

# Haughton, Staffordshire - Genealogy of a village

by Richard Sylvanus Williams

Copyright 2024 - Dragonby Press

## HAUGHTON FAMILIES

*Hannah Abberley 1813-*

*c 28 Feb 1813 Blithfield dau of Thomas Abberley and Ann (-----)*

*m 15 May 1834 Blithfield: John Deakin of Park Hall, Haughton tailor 1808-1854 QV*

*Thomas Abberley ?1825-*

*c ? 2 Oct 1825 Cheadle son of John Abberley and Ann (-----)*

*(b Staffs, aged 15, apprentice tailor with John Deakin) 1841 C66*

---

### **Thomas Abbots of Haughton ?labourer 1749-1831**

*c 23 Apr 1749 Market Drayton, Salop son of John*

*m1 1 Jun 1774 Market Drayton, Salop: Sarah Union; i 30 Jun 1787 Haughton*

*m2 Ann -----; i aged 59 7 Nov 1822 Haughton*

*i aged 82 6 Nov 1831 Haughton*

*1782 Wm*

*(sometime occupier of cottage sold with the advowson) 1819 [ADV 16]*

*(occupier of house and land owned by Glebe) 1824 TER*

*(and see Abbots Meadow) 1839 T41*

*chn: George Abbots c 1 Dec 1782 Haughton below*

*[?] Richard Abbots b c1785 Haughton below*

*[2] Ann Abbots c 1 Jun 1788 Haughton*

*Elizabeth Abbots c 4 Apr 1790 Haughton; (aged 10, apprenticed to William Bond)*

*1801 [APP2:2]*

*Samuel Abbots c 13 Jan 1793 Haughton*

*Mary Abbots c 8 Nov 1795 Haughton; m of Haughton 4 Sep 1824 Haughton: George*

*Harper of Haughton 1797-.... QV*

*Catherine Abbots c 30 Aug 1801 Haughton; m spinster of Haughton 29 Dec 1820*

*Haughton: Richard Machin of Church Eaton c1790-.... QV*

### **George Abbots of Jolt Lane, Haughton 1782-....**

*c 1 Dec 1782 Haughton*

*m Mary -----; (b Eccleshall, aged 79) 1861 C7*

*(b Haughton, aged 78, of Jolt Lane, sharing a house with George Abbots) 1861 C7*

### **Richard Abbots of Jolt Lane, Haughton gardener c1785-....**

*b c1785 Haughton*

*m 3 Jun 1822 Stafford St Mary: Ann Flewell; c 19 May 1782 Sandon dau of Richard*

*Flewell and Mary (-----); (b Milwich) 1861 C6*

*(b Haughton, aged 76, of Jolt Lane gardener, sharing a house with Richard Abbots) 1861 C6*

---

*Philip Abel ?1697-*

*c ? 3 Jan 1697 Stowe son of Philip Abel and Ann (-----)*

*m Ann ----- [? 20 Dec 1724 Uttoxeter: Hannah Hoyle]*

*chn: Ann Abel i 23 Feb 1732.3 Haughton*

---

*Lewis Adams of [? Brazenhill in] Haughton c1527-1605*

*m Agnes -----; i 24 Jan 1611.2 Haughton*

*i 26 Sep 1605 Haughton*

*(leased land at Brazenhill) 1562 [NS IX 29-30]; 1577 w (Bradley); 1589 w (Bradley)*

*chn: [?] Richard Adams b c1557 below*

*[?] John Adams b c1561; 1612 I*

*[?] Frances Adams b c1563; unm.; i 31 Mar 1631.2 Haughton*

*Ann Adams b c1565; i 15 May 1602 Haughton*

*[?] Margery Adams b c1567; m 30 Sep 1592 Haughton: Thomas Horn*

*Catherine Adams c 10 Aug 1570 Haughton*

*John Adams c 5 Feb 1572.3 Haughton; i 5 Feb 1572.3 Haughton*

Rachel Adams c 21 Apr 1574 Haughton; [? i6 Apr 1574 Haughton

Richard Adams c1557-

m 11 May 1631 Haughton: Alice Amery; b c1557; m1 Nov 1582 Haughton: Humphrey Bayley  
of Haughton c1552-1629 QV; i as wife of Richard 19 Apr 1632 Haughton

William Adams c1631-.... ? (Fine) 1671 [D660/8/7/6]; 1686 I

Henry Adams c1646-.... 1686 I

Robert Adams c1657-.... 1697 I

Edward Adams c1662-.... 1702 I

Zachary Adams of Sheriff Hales, Salop c1684-

m 2 Feb ?1714 Haughton: Margaret Masfen; (with unnamed wife and chn) 1729 w

William Adams of Norbury clerk ?1693-

c ? 20 Feb 1693 Wellington son of Andrew and Margaret

m Esther -----

(as M.A., inducted as Rector of Norbury) 22 Nov 1712

chn: Esther Adams c 20 Jul 1716 Norbury; m ? 23 Apr 1760 (by licence) (witnessed by  
Anna-Maria Adams) Thomas Lander of Colwich

Anna Maria Adams b 18 Dec 1717 PR; c 26 Dec 1717 Norbury; 1760 Wm; 1772 W;  
c1777 T; (lived with sister Ann at "Haughton Hall"); d aged 62 13 Aug 1785  
[gravestone 21]; i 17 Aug 1785

William Adams b 27 Jun 1719 PR; c 9 Jul 1719 Norbury

Thomas Adams c 10 Jul 1720 Norbury

Hugo-Acton Adams [twin] c 10 Oct 1722 Norbury

Ann Adams [twin] c as Anna 10 Oct 1722 Norbury; (of "Haughton Hall", Haughton)  
[ROYDS -----]; d aged 89 10 [Feb] 1807 [gravestone 21]; i 13 Feb 1807

Andrew Adams of Wellington ?1696-

c ? 9 Aug 1696 Wellington son of Andrew and Margaret

m 5 Jan 1741 Stoke upon Tern: Cordelia Newens

chn: John Adams c 18 May 1745 Wellington below

Sarah Adams b c1747; m 6 Feb 1772 Wellington: John Cook

Andrew Adams c 4 Apr 1748 Wellington

Zacharias Adams c 15 Oct 1749 Wellington below

Elizabeth Adams of Church Eaton c1707-

m 22 Nov 1732 (by licence) John Venables of Bradley

Mary Adams of Church Eaton c1713-

m 10 Apr 1738 (by licence) John Pedley of Gnosall

Joseph Adams of Witton, Warwicks yeoman c1697-

m a1758 Ann Dudson 1701-.... QV; m1 3 Jun 1727 Seighford: Thomas Haskey of Drayton  
in the Moors c1697-a1758 QV

### **John Adams of "Haughton Hall", Haughton owner-farmer 1745-1808**

c 18 May 1745 Wellington

m Ann -----; (then dead) 1808 hw

Will 25 Mar 1808/4 Aug 1808 devised messuage at Hinstock, Salop to son William;  
devised messuage at Haughton to sons Zachariah and Richard as tenants in common  
(of Wellington, Salop)

[Haughton Hall] (?bought from Thomas Bayley) 1789

(church fence, for Hall) 1789

(owner-occupier, 19/5) 1789-1795 LT3

(owner, £1/2/1) 1796-1807 LT3 23

(owner, 2/3) 1800-1807 LT56

(as Mr Adams, his inquest held) 28 Feb[sic] 1808 [CON]

(then dead) 1816 bw

chn: William Adams b c1783; 1808 fw; 1810 B below

Zachariah Adams c 31 Dec 1786 Wellington; 1808 fw; 1810 ba below

Richard Adams c 28 Dec 1789 Wellington; 1808 fw below

Cordelia Adams c 19 May 1780 Wellington; 1808 fw; m ? *spinster of Haughton* 3 Jan  
1816 (by licence) James Jackson of Gnosall c1767-.... QV

Ann Adams c 16 Oct 1791 Wellington; 1808 fw

---

Richard Adams c1749-  
m Catherine -----  
chn: Richard Adams c 27 Jun 1779 Haughton

(taxed on £18) 1779 P49

---

**Zacharias Adams of Haughton gentleman 1749-1831**

c 15 Oct 1749 Wellington  
d 2 Aug 1831 [his will]; Will 7 Sep 1816/28 Nov 1831  
has nephew and nieces see Cook, Jackson, Edwards  
(of Hinstock, Salop: ? (as of Derrington yeoman, a mortgagee) 1813/1822 [DALE 8A 9 10])

Mary Adams c1773-1796  
m 5 Feb 1793 Stafford St Mary: John Salt of Stafford 1765-.... QV  
d aged 23 7 Dec 1796 [gravestone]; i 11 Dec 1796

Thomas Adams c1782-.... (owner 1/10) 1812-1825 LT

William Adams of Haughton farmer c1783-  
b c1783 son of John Adams and Ann  
m [?] Sarah ----- see below ????  
1808 fw; 1810 B  
chn: Ann Adams c ? 8 Mar 1812 Gnosall dau of William and Sarah; 1816 w  
Thomas Adams 1816 w  
Sarah Adams 1816 w

**Sarah Adams of Haughton "independent" c1785-**

see above ????

(mother of illeg. child by Joseph or Joab Rostance) 14 Sep 1822-?1824 [BASB]  
(occupier of 2 gardens owned by Samuel Hodgkins) 1839 T147 223  
(occupier of a messuage owned by Samuel Hodgkins and probably bought from Walter Hales before) 1840 w  
(of Village S independent, aged 56) 1841 C83  
(as Mrs Adams, owner-occupier 5/5½ house & land) 1850 LT

chn: Maria Adams [?? illeg. by Joseph OR Joab Rostance] c 7 Jul 1822 Haughton  
Joseph Adams [?? illeg. by Joseph OR Joab Rostance] c 19 Feb 1824 Haughton;  
i *aged 1m* 22 Feb 1824 Haughton  
[?] Emma Adams b c1826; (aged 15) 1841 C83

**Zachariah Adams of "Haughton Hall", Haughton owner-farmer 1786-1848**

c 31 Dec 1786 Wellington *son of John Adams and Ann (-----)*  
m 23 Nov 1815 Gnosall: Ann Jackson [? dau of Thomas Jackson and Hannah (-----);  
c 12 Jun 1799 Bradley]; (aged 40) 1841 C16; 1848 E hw; (b Bradley, aged 53,  
as of Haughton Hall, widow, farmer of 55a. with 2 lab.) 1851 C19; 1861 C90;  
d 24 Jan 1883 [gravestone]; i Seighford  
d *aged 61* 10 Jul 1848 [will/gravestone]; i Seighford; Will 3 Jun 1848/22 Sep 1848

1808 fw  
1810 ba  
(highways officer) 1814-5 1826-7  
(inherited real estate under the will of uncle Zacharias Adams) 1816-1831 E  
(constable) 1817-8  
(owner-occupier 2/6R and £1/4/4R) 1822-1825 LT  
(owner-occupier 5/5½) [part of William Johnson, 1822] 1823-1825 LT  
1824 E  
(overseer) 1830  
(Haughton freehold voter) 1833  
(farmer and maltster) 1834 [WHITE]  
(joint constable) 1837-8

(owner-occupier of house and 15 fields) 1839 T380 etc  
(owner of house occupied by Thomas Whittaker) 1839 T390  
(occupier of house & 4 fields owned by Execs. of Mr Emery) 1839 T232  
1840 W  
(of Village N, farmer, aged 50, not born in the county) 1841 C16  
(devised farmhouse etc in Haughton to wife Ann, son Thomas and dau Mary  
devised his estate in Derrington, Seighford to sons John and William) [will]  
(his widow Ann, as of Haughton Hall, widow, farmer of 55a. with 2 lab., b Bradley,  
aged 53) 1851 C

chn: John Adams b c1816; (of Seighford) 1848 fw; (b Haughton, aged 33, of  
Derrington, Seighford farmer) 1851 C  
William Adams c 1 Nov 1817 Haughton; 1841 C16; (of Seighford) 1848 fw; (b  
Haughton, aged 30, farmer with brother John) 1851 C; (b Haughton, aged 63, of  
Seighford farmer) 1881 C  
Ann Adams c 7 Dec 1819  
Thomas Adams c 30 Sep 1821 Haughton; 1841 C16 below  
Mary Adams c 31 Aug 1823 Haughton; 1841 C16; 1848 E fw  
Thomas Adams c 27 Dec 1824; (aged 15) 1841 C16; 1848 E fw;  
Elizabeth Adams c 1827 Haughton; 1841 C16; 1848 fw; 1851 C19; m Leonard Gamull  
Dean **QV**  
James Adams c 10 Jun 1829 Haughton; 1841 C16; 1848 fw; ? 1848 W; 1851 C19;  
(yeoman) 1861 C90  
Zachariah Adams c 15 Feb 1835 Haughton; 1841 C16; 1848 fw; (scholar) 1851 C19  
Edward Adams c 4 Sep 1836 Haughton; 1841 C16; 1848 fw; (scholar) 1851 C19;  
(yeoman) 1861 C90  
Ann Adams c 15 Jan 1840 Haughton  
Elizabeth Adams c 15 Jan 1840 Haughton

Richard Adams of Haughton owner-farmer 1789-1810  
c 28 Dec 1789 Wellington son of John Adams and Ann  
unm.  
d 5 Aug 1810 [Adm]; Adm 21 Dec 1810 *to brother Zachariah*  
1808 fw

### **Thomas Adams of Aston and Derrington, Seighford 1821-1889**

c 27 Dec 1824 Haughton  
m Mary Ann [?Smallwood]  
i *aged 64 of Derrington in Seighford* 13 Dec 1889 Haughton  
1841 C16  
(b Haughton, aged 27, of Aston, Seighford farmer of 100a.) 1851 C  
chn: Zacharia Smallwood Adams [1] c 27 Aug 1848 Haughton; 1851 C;  
d Jan-Mar 1872 Stafford RD; d 9 ?Jan ?187? aged 22 [gravestone 24A]; i *aged 23*  
12 Jan 1872 Haughton

Mary Ann Adams i *aged 28 of The Rake* 18 Dec 1855 Haughton

William Adams i *aged 11m of The Rake* 21 Feb 1856 Haughton

James Adams  
m Eliza Elizabeth ----  
i *aged 64 of Mayo Cottage* 14 Dec 1893 Haughton  
(of The Hall farmer) 1863 PR  
chn: Anne Elizabeth Adams c 18 Oct 1863 Haughton

---

Humphrey Adderley of Apeton in Bradley, Staffs yeoman c1560-1602 QV  
m 2 Feb 1589.90 Ann Downes dau of Nicholas Downes of Haughton c1524-1598 QV

William Adderley c1623-.... 1663 I

Edward Adderley c1656-  
chn: Ralph Adderley c 12 Jul 1686 Haughton

### **Humphrey Adderley of Haughton c1706-?1773**

m Mary ----  
[? i *as of Church Eaton* 15 Mar 1773 Haughton]

chn: Humphrey Adderley c 14 Mar 1735.6 Haughton  
Walter Adderley c 13 Aug 1738 Haughton; i 4 Oct 1741 Haughton  
Mary Adderley c 5 Oct 1740 Haughton  
Joseph Adderley c 8 Jan 1743.4 Haughton; i 20 Jul 1748 Haughton

John Adderley the younger of Gnosall yeoman c1712-.... 1752 W; 1752 B

William Adderley c1731-  
m Mary -----; ? 1744 W  
chn: Joseph Adderley c 28 Jun 1761 Haughton; i 23 Sep 1761 Haughton

**Samuel Adderley of "Black Hough", Haughton c1735-?1778**

m Ann Walter dau of William Walter of Haughton 1742-....QV; c 13 Nov 1743;  
d 14 Apr 1776 aged 33 wife of ?Thomas [gravestone 24G]; i *wife of Samuel* 15 Apr 1776  
[? d 28 Jun 1778 aged 43; i Gnosall; [gravestone 6]]  
(of Black Hough, assessed on £22) 1777 P71; c1777 T  
chn: Thomas Adderley (as under age grandson of William Walter) 1782 w

Elizabeth Adderley i 21 Sep 1803

?Thomas Adderley c1821-  
(aged ?20, "owl black mate?", living with Ann Day) 1841 C92

Mary Adderley c1832-  
(b Seighford, aged 19, unm, servant at Haughton Hall) 1851 C19

William Addersage of ? Brazenhill, Haughton c1515-c1571  
m Helen -----. [[? i as Ellen Chiddersuch widow 18 Sep 1591 ; (as, Ellen Hatherstich, gave £4/10/0 to Haughton poor) no date [D(W)1082/G/3/5]]  
[? i ac1571  
1550 w; (with son John, granted copyhold lease of [all] Brazenhill for their two lives) ? 17 Sep 1556 [NS IX 85-87]; 1558 w (Bradley); 1558 I; 1562 O I; (with wife Helen and son John, ordered out of Brazenhill, and paid £40 recompense) 28 Oct 1562 [NS IX 29-30]; 1565 I (Bradley)  
chn: John Addersage of Mitton, Penkridge (yeoman) b c1545 ; c1571 (attempts to reclaim Brazenhill, probably unsuccessfully) [NS IX 29-30]

---

**John Addison of Haughton blacksmith c1740-1813**

m 23 Jan 1780 Haughton: Elizabeth Gilbert dau of Thomas Gilbert of Haughton  
c1716-1799 **QV**; 1813 E hw; i *aged 63* 8 Jun 1814 Haughton  
d 1 Aug 1813 [will]; i *aged 73* 4 Aug 1813 Haughton; Will (lichfield)  
29 Jun 1813/31 Jan 1814  
1779 E  
1788 W(m)  
1788 W(m)  
(church fence) 1789  
1801 B  
1801 B  
(customary tenant) 1802  
1812 W(m)

[Addison's house] (assessed on £2) 1779-1790 P55=(owner and sometime occupier 1/10) 1781-1812 LT47  
[Hodson's croft] (occupier 2/3) 1784-1796 LT56

chn: Charles Addison c 27 Aug 1780 Haughton; (as eldest son) 1813 E fw below  
John Addison c 24 Jan 1782 Haughton; 1813 fw below  
Elizabeth Addison c 7 Jun 1784 Haughton; 1813 fw; i *aged 30* 13 Sep 1814 Haughton  
Thomas Addison c 25 Jun 1786 Haughton; 1813 fw  
Joseph Addison c 16 Nov 1788 Haughton; 1813 fw below  
George Addison c 30 Oct 1791 Haughton; 1813 fw below

*John Addison of Haughton (blacksmith) 29 Jun 1813/31 Jan 1814*  
*Executors: Elizabeth (wife); Charles (eldest son)*  
*Trustees: John and George (sons)*  
*Witnesses: Ann Rose; William Gadsby*

*Mentions: John, Elizabeth, Thomas, Joseph, George (5 younger chn)  
Other: house etc to wife then between children. He died 1 Aug 1813.  
Inventory: [NONE] under £100*

### **Charles Addison of Haughton blacksmith 1780-1826**

c 27 Aug 1780 Haughton  
m 1808 Stone: Lydia Birkin dau of William Birkin and Lydia (-----); b 13 Apr 1780;  
c 23 Apr 1780 Stone; i *aged 50* 25 Dec 1830 Haughton  
i *aged 46* 16 Feb 1826 Haughton  
1813 E fw  
(as of Haughton blacksmith) 1814-1820 PR  
1815 W  
1815 W  
(blacksmith) 1818 [PARSON]  
[Addison's house] (owner-occupier 1/10) 1815-1825 LT47  
chn: William Addison c 1809 Stone below  
Elizabeth Addison c 22 Mar 1811 Stone  
Lydia Addison c 11 Nov 1812 Stone  
Ann Addison [twin] c 10 Nov 1814 Haughton; i *aged 17d* 29 Nov 1814 Haughton  
Mary Addison [twin] c 10 Nov 1814 Haughton; i *aged 3d* 15 Nov 1814 Haughton  
Nancy Addison c 22 Oct 1815; i *aged 18* 19 Jun 1834 Haughton  
Charles Addison c 11 May 1817; (b Haughton, aged 34, blacksmith, living with  
father in law Thomas Heath at Church Eaton, with wife Ann and 2 chn) 1851  
C1/36  
Hannah Addison c 26 Mar 1820 Haughton

### **William Addison of Haughton blacksmith c1809-....**

c 1809 Stone  
m 24 Dec 1843 Haughton: Elizabeth -----; m1 ----- Butler; (b Stowe, aged 51) 1851 C2;  
(b Stowe, aged 61) 1861 C113; [? i *aged 76* 27 Jun 1876 Haughton]  
(blacksmith) 1834 [WHITE]  
(occupier of a garden owned by William Haughton) 1839 T112  
(of Village S blacksmith, aged 30) 1841 C98  
(of Village blacksmith with one app., b c1809 Stone) 1851 C2  
(of Village blacksmith with one man, b c1809 Stone) 1861 C113

---

### **John Addison of Shutt Heath in Haughton blacksmith 1782-1853**

c 24 Jan 1782 Haughton  
m *bach.* 30 Oct 1800 Haughton: Mary Bood; i *aged 55* 16 Feb 1837 Haughton  
i *aged 71 of Shut Heath* 7 May 1853 Haughton  
1804 [CON]  
1813 fw  
? (as clerk) 1824 Wm(4) 1825 Wm  
(occupier of house & 2 gardens owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T343  
(of Shutt Heath blacksmith, aged 59) 1841 C31  
(of Shutt Heath blacksmith b Haughton, aged 69, is blind) 1851 C97  
chn: Ann Addison c 22 Mar 1801 Haughton; i *aged 14* 4 Jul 1816 Haughton  
Elizabeth Addison c 25 Dec 1803 Haughton; i *aged 30* 30 Jul 1834 Haughton  
Charles Addison c 13 Apr 1806 Haughton  
Sarah Addison c 9 Feb 1809 Haughton; i *aged 18* 11 Jun 1827 Haughton  
Harriet Addison c 16 Feb 1812 Haughton below  
Mary Addison c 25 Sep 1814 Haughton; 1841 C31; (agricultural servant) 1851 C97  
below  
John Addison c 11 Jan 1818 Haughton; i *aged 6m* 15 May 1818 Haughton  
John Addison c 11 Feb 1821 Haughton; i *aged 19 of Shutt Heath* 3 Aug 1840  
Haughton

### **Harriet Addison 1812-....**

c 16 Feb 1812 Haughton  
chn: Ann Addison [illeg.] c 30 Mar 1834 Haughton; (aged 7, with John Addison)  
1841 C31

---

### **Mary Addison 1814-1853**

c 25 Sep 1814 Haughton  
i *aged 39 of Shut Heath* 18 May 1853

(aged 26) 1841 C31  
(b Haughton, aged 36, agricultural servant) 1851 C97  
chn: Emma Addison [illeg.] c 25 Aug 1844; (b Haughton, aged 6, living with  
grandfather John Addison) 1851 C97  
Elizabeth Addison [?illeg.] (b Haughton, aged 4) 1851 C97; (living with Samuel  
Smith) 1861 C57  
Harriet Addison [? illeg.] (b Haughton, aged 4m, living with grandfather John  
Addison) 1851 C97; (living with Samuel Smith) 1861 C57  
Harriet Addison [illeg.] c 27 Jan 1856 CHECK IN REGISTER  
all living with grandfather John, 1851

---

**Joseph Addison of Haughton labourer 1788-....**

c 16 Nov 1788 Haughton  
m *bach. of Haughton* 18 Aug 1814 Haughton: Mary Lewis of Haughton  
(as of Haughton labourer) 1814 PR  
(as of Apeton maltster) 1816 1819 PR  
(of Stafford)  
chn: Sarah Addison c 2 Oct 1814 Haughton  
Thomas Addison c 22 Dec 1816 Haughton; i *aged 4* 23 Dec 1820 Haughton  
John Addison c 1 Jan 1819 Haughton  
Joseph Addison c 29 May 1835 Stafford St Mary; (b Forebridge, aged 17, unm,  
?courier, visitor at Blue Bell Inn) 1851 C5

---

**George Addison of Haughton blacksmith 1791-1832**

c 30 Oct 1791 Haughton  
m *bach. of Haughton* 29 Dec 1814 Haughton: Alice Chettoe of Haughton  
i *aged 41 of Allimore Green* 31 Dec 1832 Haughton  
(as blacksmith) 1815-25 PR  
chn: Elizabeth Addison c 7 May 1815 Haughton; m 11 Mar 1834 Haughton: John  
Bancroft **QV**  
Jane Addison c 10 Nov 1816 Haughton; i *aged 1* 18 Nov 1817 Haughton  
Lucy Addison c 1 Sep 1822 Haughton  
George Addison c 4 Sep 1825 Haughton; (aged 9, app. to Sampson Byrd) 27 Feb 1836  
APP2:8  
Thomas Addison c 15 Aug 1827 Haughton; (labourer, with John Bancroft) 1841 C108;  
(labourer, with John Bancroft) 1851 C62; (labourer, with John Bancroft) 1861 C;  
(aged 54, living with nephew John Bancroft) 1881 C; [? i *aged 66 of Allimore  
Green* 3 Feb 1893 Haughton]

William Addison  
m Amy ----  
(of Billington labourer) 1839 PR  
chn: Joseph Addison c 10 Mar 1839 Haughton

Frank E Addison  
(b Worcs, aged 3, scholar boarding at school) 1861 C121

*William Addison of Charnes Old Hall gentleman c1762-  
(acquired a mortgage on Shutt Leasow for £200) 1802 [D798/1/5/6/6-7]; (his mortgage redeemed)  
1813 -----?]*

---

William Agett c1685-  
m Esther [?Donker]  
1717 E

Thomas ?Ailwine c1657-  
chn: Elizabeth Ailwine c Jun 1687

**Thomas Albrighton of Haughton ?yeoman c1489-1559**

m1 c1519 Isabel ----; (then dead) c1532 FAS  
m2 c1525 Joan Hodson; m1 ---- Downes, c1490-c1525 QV; c1532 FAS; Will 25 Nov  
1566/25 Apr 1567  
Adm 9 Oct 1559

(as Thomas Bryghton, of Haughton, also mentions John Downs, sp'us) c1532 FAS; 1534 W; 1538 I; (Muster) 1539; 1545 W

(suggested he was son of William A. and grandson of Simeon A.)

chn: John Albrighton b c1520; c1532 FAS; 1559 fa; not in step-mother's will 1566

[2] Thomas Albrighton b c1526; c1532 FAS; 1559 fa; 1566 mw below

Richard Albrighton b c1528; c1532 FAS; 1559 fa; 1566 mw below

James Albrighton b c1530; c1532 FAS; 1566 mw; (with others, buys land in Haughton etc) 1573 [XIII 299]

[?] Frances Albrighton b c1532; c1532 FAS

Alice Albrighton b c1534; 1566 mw; 1586 w; 1598 w; unm. i with brother Thomas 10 Sep 1617

### **Thomas Albrighton of Haughton c1526-1617**

i *with sister Alice* 10 Sep 1617 Haughton

c1532 FAS; 1559 fa; 1566 mw

chn: [?] Sybil Albrighton b c1551; 1566 w; m 7 Oct 1576 Ralph Trubshaw QV

[?] James Albrighton b c1556 below

[?] Thomas Albrighton [? of Stafford St Mary] b c1558 [? i 23 Feb 1604-05

[?] John Albrighton b c1560 [? i 3 Sep 1609

### **Richard Albrighton of Haughton c1528-1577**

m 29 Jan 1570.1 Elizabeth Pye QV; 1577 hw; m2 27 Jul 1578 William Ward QV

i 28 Oct 1577 Will (18 Oct 1577/5 Jun 1578)

c1532 FAS; 1559 fa; 1566 mw

chn: Francis Albrighton c 9 Dec 1572; 1577 fw below

Thomas Albrighton c 21 Feb 1573.4; 1577 fw below

John Albrighton c 11 Nov 1576; 1577 fw below

### **James Albrighton of Haughton husbandman/alehouse-keeper c1556-1617**

m1 Annes -----; i 16 Jan 1602-03

m2 18 Jul 1603 Margery Perks; 1617 ha; i after husband

i 1617; Adm 13 Nov 1617

c1532 FAS; 1566 mw; (Constable) 1586-1587 [QSR]; (in tithe dispute) 1602 [-----]; 1602 w; (alehouse keeper) 1604 1606 1609 [QSR]

chn: Elizabeth Albrighton c 20 May 1611

### **Francis Albrighton 1572-**

c 9 Dec 1572

1577 fw; 1618 w (of half-sister Joan Ward)

chn: Thomas Albrighton 1618 w

### **Thomas Albrighton of Haughton yeoman 1574-1641**

c 21 Feb 1573.4

m a1607 Susan(na) -----; 1641 hw; i 30 Apr 1647

i 22 Sep 1641; Will 20 Sep 1641/8 Nov 1641

kinsman of Thomas Fletcher and Edward Walter

1577 fw; 1618 E (of half-sister Joan Ward); 1618 a; 1621 w; 1628 I; 1634 I; 1639 W I

chn: John Albrighton [1] c Jan 1606-07 below

Ralph Albrighton [2] b c1609 below

Thomas Albrighton [3] c 21 Nov 1613 below

### **John Albrighton 1576-**

c 11 Nov 1576

1577 fw; 1618 w (of half-sister Joan Ward)

chn: Thomas Albrighton 1618 w

### **John Albrighton 1607-**

c Jan 1606.7

1618 w; 1641 fw

chn: [?] Thomas Albrighton 1641 w

[?] Elizabeth Albrighton 1641 w

### **Ralph Albrighton c1609-**

m Elizabeth -----; [? i as wife of Ralph tailor 24 Sep 1648 Ellenhall

[? i 24 Sep 1648 Ellenhall]



1618 w; ? of Bradley (Muster) 1640; 1641 fw; (suggested he had two sons Joseph and Thomas who emigrated to America)

chn: Joan Albrighton c 28 Dec 1643

**Thomas Albrighton of Haughton yeoman 1613-**

c 21 Nov 1613

m 26 Aug 1641 Eliza Sherratt

1618 w; 1641 w; (leased cottage and named property from Sneyd brothers) 1647-8 [STE 2A]; (as ---- Albrighton, leased a meadow in Haughton to ---- Smith) 1651 [SALT SD354-5]; CHECK SALT SD366

chn: Edmund Albrighton c 11 Dec 1642

[?] Thomas Albrighton i as a child 15 Nov 1653

Elizabeth Alcock of Weston-under-Lizard m 3 Aug 1695 (by licence) Richard Paddy

John Alcock of Drayton in the Hales, Salop gentleman 1779 [ADV 12b-13b]

Edward Alden (late occupier of a messuage in Coton) 1657 [D798/1/5/5/4] (and see RANTON)

John Aldridge

m Ann ----

chn: Richard Aldridge c 2 Sep 1781; (b Haughton, aged 69, of Coton in Gnosall, with wife and dau) 1851 C 3/59

Richard Alexander [? of Bradley, c1541-?1579] i 14 Sep 1579

---

Mary Allen m 22 May 1675 John Robinson ALIAS Taylor QV

John Allen

m 30 Jul 1759 Mary Jones

chn: Robert Allen c 29 Jul 1760

**James Allen of "Booden", Haughton owner-farmer c1776-....**

m Mary ----; (b Staffs, aged 70) 1841 C112

[? 1811 Stone: Mary Steele]

[Booden]

(then living with Francis Lee, his wife Mary and his son Francis, are devised in trust Booden) 1828 w

(occupier £2/2/8) 1822-1825 LT

(owner-occupier of house and 15 fields) 1839 T204etc

(owner of field occupied by Ellen Bird) 1839 T13a

(occupier 2/3) 1823-1825 LT

(occupier of field owned by Bradley Church) 1839 T179

(assessor) 1823 LT

(highways officer) 1823-4

1824 P

(John Fowler is constable for him) 1828-9

(of Booden, Haughton freehold voter) 1833

1838 B

(of Booden House independent, not born in the county, aged 65) 1841 C

chn: Francis Allen [? c 15 Feb 1812 Sandon]; b c1816; (as farmer, aged 25) 1841 C

**Francis Allen of "Booden", Haughton brick-maker**

**W**HEREAS the Commissioner acting in the prosecution of a Fiat in Bankruptcy awarded and issued forth against Francis Allen the younger, of Booden, in the parish of Haughton, in the county of Stafford, Brick Maker, Dealer and Chapman, hath certified to the Right Honourable the Judge of the Court of Review in Bankruptcy, that the said Francis Allen the younger hath in all things conformed himself according to the directions of the Acts of Parliament made and now in force concerning bankrupts; this is to give notice, that, by virtue of an Act, passed in the fifth and sixth years of the reign of Her present Majesty Queen Victoria, intituled "An Act for the amendment of the law of bankruptcy" the Certificate of the said Francis Allen the younger will be allowed and confirmed by the Court of Review in Bankruptcy, unless cause be shewn to the said Court to the contrary, on or before the 18th day of July 1843.

---

43. Mary wife of Thomas Allkins d 11 Feb 1788 aged 74

43A. Thomas Allkin d 2 Jan 1763 aged 60

44. John Allkins d 21 Dec 1796 aged 45

45. Thomas Allkins son of John and Elizabeth Allkins d 3 Nov 1783 aged 4

**Thomas Allkins of Haughton tenant-farmer c1703-1763**

m -----

d *aged 60* 2 Jan 1763 [gravestone 43A]; i 5 Jan 1763 Haughton ("Hakins Ale") see 1744 PE

(his poor rate over assessed) 1755 PE

(overseer) 1758

(certifier) 1759 PE

1762 Wm

(Widow Allkins, assessed on £52-60) 1765-1774 [Thomas Allkins 1775] P12

? (as Mary Hawkins widow, occupier of Shutt Leasow, Haughton) 1770  
[D798/1/5/6/2]

**Thomas Allkins of Haughton tenant-farmer c1710-?1781**

m Mary -----; b c1714; d *aged 74* 11 Feb 1788 [gravestone 43]; i 14 Feb 1788 Haughton

d ?1781 [see Land Tax]

chn: Sarah Allkins c 17 May 1756 Haughton; i 6 Aug 1756 Haughton

(certifier) 1765 PI

(overseer) 1772

c1777 T

(highways officer) 1780

(paid £1/0/0) [Widow Allkins 1774] 1775 P12=(as Hallkin, occupier £2/10/2) 1781 LT14

---

**James Allkins (OR Hawkins) of Ranton c1710-**

[NOTE: Ranton events are under the name Hawkins]

m1 -----

m2 16 Feb 1743.4 Haughton: Mary Barrett of Ranton; i *as wife of James* 4 Nov 1767  
Ranton

chn: Elizabeth Allkins i 4 May 1741 Ranton

[2] Elizabeth Allkins c 5 Jan 1745.6 Ranton; m *spinster of Ranton* 21 Oct 1773

Haughton: William Mould of Haughton 1751-1819 QV; i *aged 61, as wife of William*  
7 Nov 1815 Haughton

James Allkins c 1 Nov 1747 Ranton below

Richard Allkins c 11 Jun 1749 Ranton; i 27 Nov 1755 Ranton

Mary Allkins c 19 May 1751 Ranton; m *spinster of Ranton* 30 Dec 1771 Haughton:

Joseph Knight of Haughton 1744-1811 QV

John Allkins c 29 Jul 1753 Ranton below

### **John Allkins of Haughton tenant-farmer 1753-1796**

c 29 Jul 1753 Ranton

m Elizabeth -----; 1797 ha

d *aged* 45 21 Dec 1796 [gravestone 44]; i 24 Dec 1796 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield)  
11 Feb 1797

(assessed on £58) 1785 P12

(occupier £2/10/2) 1783-1795 LT14

(owner-occupier 1/5) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794 [Mr Birch 1795]

(occupier) 1795 LT 68C

(occupier 4/11) 1794-1795 LT68D

(overseer) 1787

(church fence) 1789

(assessor) 1792 LT

(highways officer) 1793-4 1794-5

chn: Thomas Allkins c 15 Aug 1779 Haughton; d *aged* 4 3 Nov 1783 [gravestone 45];  
i 5 Nov 1783 Haughton

Elizabeth Allkins c 16 Feb 1794 Haughton

---

William Allport of Milwich c1770-

m (by licence) 6 Jul 1800 Milwich (witnessed by John Berkin and Mary Thomas):

Margaret Berkin

chn: John Allport c 3 Aug 1800 Milwich

Sally Allport c 2 Nov 1801 Milwich; i 6 Nov 1801 Milwich

William Allport c 28 Nov 1802 Milwich

Sally Allport c 25 Mar 1804 Milwich

Samuel Allport c 23 Jun 1805 Milwich; 1841 E; (of Page Fields, Milwich farmer)

Thomas Allport [twin] c 9 Jan 1807 Milwich; i 20 Jan 1807 Milwich

Mary Allport [twin] c 9 Jan 1807 Milwich; i 20 Jan 1807 Milwich

Thomas Allport c 29 Jul 1810 Milwich; 1841 E; (of Berry Farm, Seighford  
farmer); 1857 E

[?] Hannah Allport b c1809; m1 9 Apr 1828 Charles Betley; m2 15 Mar 1841

Seighford: William Light of Haughton 1785-1843 QV; (b Milwich, aged 42) 1851 C7

James Allport (owner 2/9) 1850 LT

Roger ?Alsop [? of Woollaston, Bradley c1514-1589] 1542 W

Ellen Alsop i 27 Oct 1596

Richard Alsop of Barton in Bradley husbandman [1571-?1624] 1604 [QSR]

Richard Alsop of Haughton mat-maker c1639-1668

m a1659 Elizabeth -----; i 28 Jul 1709

i 6 Jun 1668

(2 Hearths) 1666; (paid 2/0, wife but no chn) 1667 PT

chn: John Alsop c 12 Oct 1659; i 3 Feb 1659.60

Margaret Alsop c 20 Feb 1660.1

Elizabeth Alsop c 6 Apr 1663

Jane Alsop c 17 Jan 1664.5; i 13 Apr 1666

Mary Alsop c 25 Apr 1667; ? (acknowledged to belong to Norbury) 1698  
[D1207/6/6/8]

John Alsop of Lichfield ?salter 1712 B; 1712 B

Elizabeth Alsop

(b Bradley, aged 17, dairymaid with John Byrd) 1861 C28

---

Alstone, Lord

There is no entry in Complete Peerage under this name

(coheirs of the late Lord Alstone, pay 1/1 chief rent) 1762 [Clewes/?Chetwynd 1733] CR67 [see  
Chetwynd]

Alice Amery c1557-  
m1 Nov 1582 Humphrey Bailey QV  
m2 11 May 1631 Richard Adams QV

John Amery of Aston yeoman c1582-.... (prob. relative of Alice) 1622 [BAY A16]

Amery and see Emery

---

Hannah Anderson of Bradley c1739-  
m *spinster* 20 Feb 1764 Haughton: Thomas Gripton

**Joseph Anderson of Haughton husbandman ?1745-**

m 27 Dec 1778 Jane Stephenson; [? i 14 Oct 1812  
[? i *aged 78, as of Knightley 30 Jan 1823* Haughton]  
chn: William Anderson c 31 Oct 1779 Haughton; 1818 W; (as Anderton, b Haughton, aged  
74, pauper formerly labourer, of Gnosall Union Workhouse) 1851 C1/89  
Joseph Anderson [mother Mary] c 1 Sep 1782 Haughton below  
Elizabeth Anderson c 24 Apr 1785 Haughton; m *spinster* Haughton: 10 Apr 1809  
George Haywood  
Ann Anderson c 30 Aug 1788; m *spinster of Haughton* 18 Jul 1813 Edward Roden of  
Gnosall

Mrs. Anderson (customary tenant) 1802

William Anderson (manorial juror) 1804; ? (as farmer of Coton Clanford) 1809 B[BAS  
4]

John Anderson of Haughton c1766-  
m Elizabeth -----  
(occupier 2/3) 1789-1792 LT64; 1792 W(m); (overseer) 1792  
chn: Elizabeth Anderson c 26 Jun 1796 Haughton

Richard Anderson 1809 B[BAS 4]

**James Anderson of S., Stafford Road, Haughton**

(occupier of house & garden owned by C.S. Royds) 1839 T230e

**Joseph Anderson of Long Lane, Haughton labourer 1782-1862**

c 1 Sep 1782 Haughton  
m1 7 Oct 1805 Bradley: Sarah Merrick; i *aged 58* 1 Dec 1837 Haughton  
m2 Mary -----; (b Haughton, aged 66) 1851 C105; (aged 76) 1861 C49; i *aged 80*  
14 Nov 1865 Haughton  
i *aged 79* 27 Oct 1862 Haughton  
(occupier 1/10) 1824-1825 LT  
(of Shutt Heath labourer, aged 59) 1841 C39  
(of Long Lane labourer, b Haughton, aged 69) 1851 C105  
(of Long Lane labourer, b Haughton, aged 77) 1861 C49

chn: Mary Anderson c 29 Dec 1805 Haughton below  
[2] Margaret Anderson c 10 Mar 1807 Haughton; [? i 22 Mar 1807 Haughton]

David Anderson of Birmingham factor c1789-  
(as factor of Birmingham, father of illeg child Sarah Turner) 1809 [BAS 4]

---

David Anderson c1786-...  
[? c 3 Jan 1773 Seighford *son of William Anderson and Jane (-----)*]  
(aged 55, of Coton Clanford in Seighford farmer) 1841 C  
(owner 15/6) [John Busby, 1822] 1823-1825 LT

---

**Mary Anderson of Haughton servant 1805-1835**

c 29 Dec 1805  
m [? William Betley]  
i *aged 29* 25 Jul 1835 Haughton  
(mother of illeg. child by Joseph Walters of Billington 13 Dec 1823-1833) [BASB]

(of Haughton servant) 1825 PR  
(mother of illeg. child by Daniel Timmins of Church Eaton) 18 Apr 1829) [BASB]

chn: Jane Anderson [illeg. of Daniel Timmins of Church Eaton] c 23 Nov 1823 Haughton  
Elizabeth Anderson [illeg. of William Betley of Bloxwich] b 29 Sep 1825 [BAS  
10] [BASB]; c 9 Oct 1825 Haughton  
Hannah Anderson [illeg.] c 22 Dec 1833 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged ?18, house  
servant with John Bromley of Lichfield Street, Castle Church) 1851 C

---

Joseph Andrews c1709-  
m Elizabeth -----  
chn: John Andrews c 24 Oct 1739; i 30 Oct 1739

Richard Andrews c1756-c1842 see Richard Handley

John Ankers i 2 Sep 1741

John ?Ansell 1558 w

George Ansell c1551-  
m 1 Oct 1581 Thomasin Sharrett

John Ansell of Haughton c1583-  
m1 a1613 Frances -----; i 10 Aug 1625  
m2 21 Nov 1625 Ann -----; ? m1 Francis Cox day labourer  
i after wife  
chn: John Ansell c 11 May 1615 below  
Dorothy Ansell c 29 Aug 1613; i 20 Nov 1613  
Philis Ansell c 11 Apr 1619  
Isabel Ansell c 24 Jan 1622-23; [? i 8 Aug 1622-23  
[2] Alice Ansell c 3 Jul 1627

Richard Ansell c1586-  
m Mary -----  
1626 W (Ranton); (with his wife Mary, sold Barndalls or Avells Croft, ?Amies Croft, to Robert  
Bailey) 1635/36 [BAY A22-23]

John Ansell of Ranton 1615-1664 QV  
c 11 May 1615  
chn: [?] Thomas Ansell b c1642 below  
Alice Ansell c 25 Mar 1657-58 Ranton; m of Haughton 5 May 1683 Bradley: John  
Swan of Haughton c1653-1724 QV

Thomas Ansell of Haughton day-labourer c1642-?1706  
b c1642 ? son of John Ansell of Ranton 1615-1664  
m 15 Aug 1672 Mary Cox; [? i 8 Aug 1700  
[? i 3 Jul 1706  
(lived in buildings owned by Edward Cox) 1689 [D660/8/7/7]  
chn: Thomas Ansell c 17 Jul 1676 below  
Jane Ansell c 12 Dec 1680; i 1 Sep 1704  
Philis Ansell c 13 Feb 1672.3; i 17 Oct 1696

Thomas Ansell of Haughton labourer/pauper 1676-  
c 17 Jul 1676  
m Catherine -----; i 24 Jul 1736  
(as Junior) 1699 PR; (received poor relief, gave lodgings etc, let water) 1721-1733 P; (as the elder)  
1730 W [DALE 1 2]  
chn: [?] Thomas Ansell b c1697 below  
Daniel Ansell c 23 Apr 1699; i 23 Apr 1699  
Ann Ansell c 2 Apr 1700  
Valentine Ansell c 5 Dec 1701  
Ann Ansell c 9 Apr 1706  
Mary Ansell c 26 Oct 1708; i 27 May 1717 [see BTs]  
Catherine Ansell c 26 Aug 1711 below  
Philis Ansell c 6 Feb 1715.6; i 4 Nov 1720

..[dau].. Ansell  
John Ansell c 16 Mar 1717.8

Mary Ansell [? of Ranton 1676-....] QV  
m 19 Nov 1716 Jacob Burley of Gnosall

**Thomas Ansell of "The Dale", Haughton labourer c1697-1753**

m Mary -----; m2 26 Dec 1754 Haughton: John Haywood; (received poor relief) 1753-7;  
i as *widow* 26 Dec 1766 Haughton  
i 26 Jan 1753  
(as the younger of Haughton yeoman bought part of Coppice Meadow in the Dale from Richard Cox) 1730 [DALE 1 2]; (as labourer gave to his wife Mary for life and then to chn Thomas, Joseph, Mary and Ann his dwelling house [? Dale House]) 1751 [DALE 3]  
(received poor relief etc) 1741-53  
chn: Mary Ansell c 7 Sep 1732; m (?William) Eccleshall of Gnosall: He d a1795; She  
alive 1795 [DALE 6]  
Ann Ansell c 17 Jul 1737; m ? 8 Dec 1766 James Scott  
Thomas Ansell c 21 Mar 1741.2; ? 1792 W(m)  
Sarah Ansell c 19 Feb 1743.4; i 19 May 1747  
Joseph Ansell c 31 Mar 1745.6 below

Catherine Ansell 1711-  
c 26 Aug 1711  
m 4 Dec 1735 (by licence) John Cox of Penkridge  
chn: Ann Ansell [illeg.] c 2 Oct 1733

Sarah Ansell [? of Ranton 1711-....] QV  
m 16 Apr 1737 Joseph Townsend of Penkridge

Elizabeth Ansell (paid for mending clothes) 1754 PE; (recd coal) 1755 PE

**Joseph Ansell of Haughton sawyer 1746-**

c 31 Mar 1745.6 Haughton  
m *bach.* 30 Sep 1771 Haughton: Catherine Weate  
(as of Haughton sawyer, with his wife Catherine and his sister Mary Eccleshall sold his house at the Dale to John Humphreys of Ellenhall) 1795 [DALE 6]  
chn: Thomas Ansell c 14 Jun 1772 Haughton; [? *died young*]  
[?] Lucy Ansell b c1774; m *spinster* 17 Nov 1799 Haughton: Ephraim A(r)kenstall  
of Eccleshall  
Thomas Ansell c 29 Jun 1783 Haughton  
Jane Ansell c 15 May 1785 Haughton  
Joseph Ansell c 2 Sep 1790 Haughton  
[?] Catherine Ansell i 14 Jan 1793 Haughton  
John Ansell c 6 Jan 1793 Haughton; [? i 15 Jan 1793 Haughton]  
Fortunatus Ansell [son] c 31 Aug 1794 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 58, of  
Penkridge labourer with wife and dau) 1851 C8/49

William Ansell i 7 Apr 1811

Ann Ansley m 1 May 1714 John Reeves

Richard Anslow c1772-  
m 27 Jun 1802 Church Eaton: Ann Hodgkins  
chn: Richard Anslow c 19 Feb 1804 Church Eaton; (as nephew of Samuel Hodgkins)  
1840 w

William Anslow of Bilbrook c1797-  
(of Bilbrook, father of illeg. child by Elizabeth Hodson) 3 May 1817-c1823 [BASB]; (served 3 months in prison for non-payment) 1822 [BASB]; (paid for a bastard) 1823 P

Peter Anslow  
(b Gnosall, aged 10, carter;s boy) 1861 C29

---

William Anson of Shugborough in Colwich Esquire c1628-  
(sold land in Haughton) 1665 [D660/8/7/3]; (sold land in Haughton) c1668  
[D660/8/7/4]

David Ap Lawrence c1593-  
m a1623 Mary -----  
chn: William Ap Lawrence c 17 Feb 1622.3

George Ap Richard c1565-  
chn: Margaret Ap Richard i 15 Jan 1594.5

Thomas Ap Richard c1615-  
m a1645 Margaret -----  
chn: Thomas Ap Richard c 13 May 1645

Mr Appleton clerk (owner 10/4) 1809-12 LT5

John Arcall of Brazenhill in Haughton ?yeoman c1479-1542  
m1 Joan -----; (then dead) c1532 FAS  
m2 Alice -----; c1532 FAS; 1542 hw; Adm (Lost) 30 Jun 1546  
Will (14 Nov 1542/?8 Nov 1542)  
c1532 FAS; 1534 E; (Muster) 1539; 1542W; (late of Brazenhill) 1556 [NS IX 85-87]  
chn: [?] John Arcall c1532 FAS; not in fw  
[?] Alexander Arcall c1532 FAS; not in fw  
Richard Arcall b c1509; c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539; 1542 fw below  
William Arcall c1532 FAS; 1542 fw  
Ellen Arcall c1532 FAS; 1542 fw  
Joyce Arcall c1532 FAS; 1542 fw

Richard Arcall of Brazenhill in Haughton c1509-  
m ? Elizabeth ----- (1542 w)  
chn: [?] John Arcall c1532 FAS  
[?] Alice Arcall c1532 FAS  
[?] William Arcall c1532 FAS  
[?] Susan Arcall c1532 FAS

John Argraves  
(occupier of hay tithes at Chedleton) 1804 w

---

Ephraim Arkenstall of Eccleshall  
m 17 Nov 1799 Lucy Ansell

Sarah Arkinstone [for Arkinstall] c1793-  
m *spinster of Haughton* 27 Apr 1818 James Johnson of Haughton  
(b Gnosall, aged 58) 1851 C22

**John Arkinstall of Haughton c1804-1871**

m Mary -----; b c1800; (aged 39, labourer) 1841 C87; (aged 55, b Gnosall) 1861 C108;  
i *aged 89* 1 Apr 1889 Haughton  
[? m 15 Jul 1826 Eccleshall: Mary Davenhill]  
i *aged 67* 2 Dec 1871 Haughton  
(occupier of house & garden owned by Glebe) 1839 T155  
(his wife Mary, aged 39, labourer) 1841 C87  
(owner 1/4, house & land) 1850 LT  
(of Hanging Gate, Haughton farmer) 1843 PR  
(of Village, railway porter, b Gnosall, aged 55) 1861 C108  
chn: Sarah Arkinstall c 15 Oct 1827 Adbaston; (aged 13, servant with James Allen)  
1841 C112  
George Arkinstall c 29 Mar 1831 Ranton; (b Gnosall, aged 18, unm, cordwainer  
as brother[sic] of James Johnson) 1851 C72  
Mary Arkinstall c 8 Oct 1843 Haughton; i *aged 12 of Stocking Gate* 11 Dec 1854  
Haughton

---

Miss Armstrong (owner 7/4) 1850 LT

---

Walter Arnold[?] 1614 I

**Richard Arnold of Haughton farmer c1772-1847**

m 27 Oct 1841 Haughton: Elizabeth Reynolds; (b Gnosall, aged 64, widow, of Shutt Heath outdoor pauper) 1851 C92  
i *aged 75* 24 Feb 1847 Haughton  
(of Haughton farmer, aged 65) 1841 C6  
chn: [?] Richard Arnold (aged 15, as servant) 1841 C6

---

----- Ash

m a1574 Susan Downes QV; i 23 Feb 1607.8  
i before wife

Mr Ash (paid for gravel) 1753 PE (and see Ashton)

**Thomas Ash of Haughton labourer c1784-**

m Maria -----  
(as labourer) 1814 1817 PR  
(occupier of messuage behind William Gripton) 1815 w  
chn: Elizabeth Ash c 20 Nov 1814 Haughton  
Martha Ash c 10 Aug 1817 Haughton

**George Ash of "Lower Haughton House", Haughton farmer 1808-a1861**

c 17 Nov 1808 Ellenhall *son of Richard Ash and Sarah (-----)*  
m Elizabeth -----; (b Coton, aged 42) 1851 C45  
(aged 30, living with father Richard Ash of Ranton Abbey farmer) 1841 C  
(of Haughton House farmer) 1842-9 PR  
(occupier £2/8/2) 1850 LT ?21++++  
(of "Haughton House", Haughton farmer of 136a and 1 lab, b Ellenhall, aged 42) 1851 C45  
(his widow Elizabeth, of Village "keeping a school", b Gnosall, aged 52) 1861 C121

chn: George Henry Ash c 20 Nov 1842 Haughton; 1851 C45  
Richard John Ash c *as Richard John* 25 Dec 1845 Haughton; *as John Richard*  
1851 C45  
Betsey Ann Ash c 25 Feb 1849 Haughton; 1851 C45; 1861 C121

Thomas Ash 1834-

c 25 May 1834 Seighford ?illeg. son of Sophia  
(b Seighford, aged 18, unkm, servant with John Stych) 1851 C79

---

George Ashmead of "Woodhouse", Haughton ?1756-1829  
[? c 18 Apr 1756 Uley, Glos *son of John Ashmead and Christian*]  
i *of Woodhouse excise man aged 69* 2 Nov 1825  
(paid £6/10/0) 1804-8 LT60

Mr. Ashmeal (owner 4/10) 1822-1825 LT

---

Mr Ashton (paid for gravel) 1752 PE (and see Ash)

William Ashton 1755 PE

Thomas Ashton of Haughton  
c1777 T  
(taxed on £18) 1778 P49

Hannah Ashton c1758-  
chn: Joseph Ashton [illeg.] c 15 Apr 1778 Haughton

William Ashton of Bradley ?1791-  
c ? 10 Jul 1791 Bradley *son of Richard and Jane*  
(father of illeg. child by Ann Jenks) 29 Jul 1814-1824 BASB  
(served 3 months imprisonment for non payment) 1822 BASB

Mary Ashton c1837-....  
(b Standon, aged 24, housemaid) 1861 C116



---

John Aspley yeoman of Capenhall (as trustee) 1622 [BAY A16]

**Arthur Aspley of Haughton yeoman c1699-**

m Mary -----, i *as wife of Arthur* 27 Apr 1746 Haughton  
(overseer) 1734; (as of Haughton yeoman, takes apprentice William Jenks) 1739 [APP 4]; 1741 W  
PE

Samuel Aspley of Hammerwick ?1765-

c ? 27 Dec 1765 St Matthew, Walsall son of William and Mary  
m bach. 5 Oct 1792 Ann Emery

Aspley and see Astbury

Thomas Asprey of Bradley

m bach. 23 Apr 1789 Sarah Turner

**Joseph Astbury of "Black Hough", Haughton stonemason c1802-**

m 29 Mar 1830 Esther Chettoe Winfield dau of John Winfield of Bradley and "Black  
Haugh (East)", Haughton tenant-farmer c1785-.... QV; c 2 Apr 1809;  
(aged 25) 1841 C111

(with others unnamed, owner of 4 fields occupied by John Hart) 1839 T456etc  
(of Black Hough stonemason, aged 39, stone mason) 1841 C111

chn: John Astbury c 29 Aug 1830 Haughton; 1841 C111; (labourer living with Elizabeth  
Howell) 1851 C11

Hannah Astbury c 25 Nov 1832 Haughton; 1841 C111; (servant with Elizabeth  
Howell) 1851 C11

Elizabeth Astbury c 26 Apr 1835 Haughton; 1841 C111

William Astbury c 2 Sep 1838 Haughton; 1841 C111;

Thomas Astbury c 14 Nov 1841 Haughton; (servant with George Ash) 1851 C45

Jane Astbury ?1835-

c ? 4 May 1835 illeg. of Ann

(b Bradley, aged 18, servant with George Ash) 1851 C45

---

Jonas Astley

(bought a cottage at Alstone from ----- Caldwell) 1649 [SALT 501/36]

**John Astley of Gnosall, Staffs**

(bought land at Alstone from Edward Smith) 1657 [SALT 501/36]; ? 1672 I

chn: Walter Astley c 21 Dec 1628 Gnosall below

William Astley c 9 Oct 1631 Gnosall

**Walter Astley of Gnosall, Staffs 1628-....**

c 21 Dec 1628 Gnosall

(paid 0/4) c1715 CR63

(freeholder of Coton) COT/HER

William Astley

(paid 0/4) 1734 [Mr Lees, for land late Walter Astley 1762] CR63

----- Astley gentleman

(paid 0/7 for Geoffrey Williams clerk) 1733 CR6

Thomas Astley of Cowley

m Ann -----

(devised New Haywood Leasow and Meadow to wife Ann for life then to Simon Clarke) a1753  
[D798/1/5/2]

Edward Astley of Gnosall

m 1 Feb 1748.9 (by licence) Margaret Cadman of Church Eaton

William Aston of Brazenhill in Haughton ?yeoman c1498-a1540  
m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
Will (Lost) 20 Apr 1540  
c1532 FAS  
chn: [?] Roger Aston c1532 FAS  
[?] John Aston c1532 FAS  
[?] Emmot Aston c1532 FAS  
[?] Margery Aston c1532 FAS  
[?] Isabel Aston c1532 FAS  
[?] Richard Aston c1532 FAS

Nathaniel Aston 1692 W (Bradley); 1693 W

Margaret Aston m 8 Apr 1733 Castle Church: Richard Johnson

James Aston 1788 [LEE 1G]

William Atkins 1849-....  
(b Seighford, aged 12, cater's boy) 1861 C28

Agnes Atkinson m [common law?] a1532 Peter Spooner QV

Robert Atkinson 1558 w

Alice Aukin 1663 w

---

**James Austin of "Park Cottage", Haughton house-servant 1815-1871**

c 28 May 1815 Sandon *son of James Austin and Sarah (-----)*  
m Mary -----; (aged 30) 1841 C19; (b Stafford, aged 40) 1851 C70; (aged 49) 1861 C76;  
i *aged 80* 19 Feb 1891 Haughton  
i *aged 56 of The Rectory* 27 Apr 1871 Haughton  
(of Haughton servant) 1836-49 PR  
(occupier of house & garden owned by C.S. Royds) 1839 T367  
(of Village N servant, aged 27) 1841 C19  
(occupier, house & land 1/6) 1850 LT  
(of Park Cottage house servant to C.S. Royds, b Sandon, aged 36) 1851 C70  
(of Park Cottage servant, b Sandon, aged 46, servant) 1861 C76  
(of Haughton Rectory servant) 1852 PR

chn: James Austin c ? 9 Apr 1834 Bilston; 1841 C19  
George Austin c 28 Aug 1836 Haughton; 1841 C19; (linen draper) 1861 C76  
William Austin c 26 Aug 1838 Haughton; 1841 C19; 1851 C70  
Thomas Austin c 19 Jul 1840 Haughton; 1841 C19; (scholar) 1851 C70  
Rosanna Austin c 10 Jul 1842 Haughton  
Mary Austin c 28 Jul 1844 Haughton; (scholar) 1851 C70  
Martha Austin c 24 Jan 1847 Haughton; 1851 C70; (scholar) 1861 C76  
Charles Austin c 20 May 1849 Haughton; 1851 C70; (servant) 1861 C75  
Geoffrey John Austin c 25 Jan 1852 Haughton; (scholar) 1861 C

Sarah Austin (dressmaker, b Bradley, aged 25, visiting) 1861 C76

Mary Ann Austin (b Penkridge, aged 2, visiting) 1861 C76

---

Hugh Auton [? of Bradley labourer c1577- ]  
m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Catherine Auton c 16 Feb 1612.3

---

Dr. Astbury and see Aylesbury  
(owner £1/8/0) [Robert Reynolds, 1786] 1788-1790 [Peak 1791] LT19

**Joseph Aylesbury of Lapley c1741-....**

m 7 Feb 1771 Lapley: Ann "Witehoust"

[Summerfield's house] (owner 1/10) 1781-1809 LT52; (Ann, owner 1812)

chn: Sarah Aylesbury c 21 Aug 1773 Lapley; m *spinster of Haughton* 1 Nov 1815 Thomas  
Gripton of Haughton 1771-.... QV  
Mary Aylesbury c 28 Oct 1775 Lapley  
Margaret Aylesbury c 27 Dec 1777 Lapley; m 25 Jun 1798 Church Eaton: Robert  
Stevenson  
Jane Aylesbury c 28 Feb 1779 Lapley  
Charles Aylesbury c 17 Feb 1781 Lapley; [? d *in infancy*]  
Charles Aylesbury c 28 Dec 1782 Lapley below

**Charles Aylesbury of Stafford surgeon 1782-....**

c 28 Dec 1782 Lapley  
m 4 Jan 1813 Stafford St Mary: Ann Hill Barnes  
(then dead, had sold garden in Haughton to Thomas Butler before) 1837 w

*Account of children vaccinated at Stafford General Infirmary, with number of those inoculated by  
cow pox by surgeons in town, children remaining to be vaccinated and number whose parents  
refuse them to be vaccinate, returned by Charles Aylesbury, apothecary, 5 Oct 1808*

---

William Ayrey (clerk to Francis Eld) 1753 W [D798/1/5/2]

---

**Thomas Babb of Alstone in Gnosall farmer c1802-....**

m 13 Nov 1826 Gratwich: Rachel Waller  
(b c1802 Gratwich, of Alstone farmer of 160 acres) 1851 C

(occupier 11/0, house and land) 1832-3 1850 LT43

(occupier of 2 fields owned by Earl Talbot) 1839 T181

(occupier of 4 fields owned by Gnosall & Church Eaton Poor) 1839 T162

chn: Thomas Babb b Gnosall; c 18 Oct 1829 Church Eaton  
Jeffery Babb c 8 Oct 1831 Church Eaton  
Elizabeth Babb b Gnosall; c 20 Jul 1834 Church Eaton  
William Babb c Apr 1838 Church Eaton below

William Babb 1838-

c Apr 1838 Church Eaton

m Harriet -----

chn: Thomas Edward Babb c 7 Oct 1860 Haughton

---

Thomas Bach of Wolverhampton m 25 Sep 1737 (by licence) Mary Peake of Stafford  
Mary Bach m 18 Aug 1786 Clifton Campville: Joseph Mould

Francis Chamberlain ALIAS Backhouse of Doxey, Seighford -----1628  
(left by will an annuity of £1 to the poor of Haughton) [CHARITIES]

**Robert Backhouse gentleman**

(gave £20 to Haughton poor) no date [LEG 3] [PERHAPS CONFUSED WITH ABOVE]

**Moreton Backhouse of Doxey in Seighford, Staffs c1641-....**

m Sarah Beacoll

chn: Moreton Backhouse below

*(4 May 1671) Marriage settlement of Moreton Backhouse of Doxey and Sarah Beacoll: messuage or  
tenement in Doxey: [SRO D1798/622/6]*

*(1675) Feoffment of the Great Stocking, COTON CLANFORD. (Barnsley/Moreton Backhouse).  
[SRO 30/61/1/42]*

**Moreton Backhouse c1672-....**

m Bridget -----; d *after husband*

(freeholder of Coton [? formerly Claytons]) c1715 COT/HER

(paid 0/1) c1715 CR

(paid 0/1) 1733 [Mr ?Dickinson for land late Mr Hickin, 1762] CR11

chn: Walter Backhouse c 1 Oct 1693 Burton-upon-Trent; i 13 Mar 1693.4

Burton-upon-Trent

William Backhouse c 6 Sep 1695 Burton-upon-Trent

Walter Backhouse c 14 Feb 1698 Burton-upon-Trent

Moreton Backhouse c 14 Feb 1698 Burton-upon-Trent

*(28 & 29 Jan 1694.5) Lease for possession and marriage settlement: Backhouse/Bagnold: messuages in Coton Clanford: With copy and abstract. [SRO D1798/622/9-12]*

Peter Backhouse ALIAS Chamberlain of Ranton 1709-1783 QV

(owner 1/10) 1781-1783 LT57

Widow or Mrs. Backhouse (owner 1/10) 1784-1795 LT57

---

Francis Bacon

m Eleanor ----- i as wife of Francis i 29 Apr 1695

Clement Bage of Haughton ....-1547

Will (Lost) 9 Feb 1546.7

Edward Baggaley 1650 W [D660/8/7/1A]

---

**William Bagnall of Haughton husbandman/weaver c1547-1613**

m a1579 Elizabeth -----; 1614 hw; i Mar 1613.4 Haughton

i 19 Mar 1613.4 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 14 Mar 1613.4/24 Mar 1613.4

(in tithe dispute) 1602 [-----]; Churchwarden 1603; ? (granted a cottage and land in Haughton) 1604 [KUL/S/480]; 1606 W; 1612 I; 1612 W; 1613 I

chn: John Bagnall [1] b c1577; 1614 fw below

Thomas Bagnall [2] c 6 Aug 1579 Haughton; d ? a1614 [not in fw]

Edward Bagnall [3] c 13 Aug 1581 Haughton; 1614 fw; i 26 Mar 1613.4

Robert Bagnall [4] c 8 Nov 1584 Haughton; m 26 Nov 1614 Haughton: Margaret Wood; (as 2nd son) 1614 fw

William Bagnall c 14 Mar 1586.7 Haughton; 1614 fw below

Philippa Bagnall c 14 Dec 1589 Haughton; m a1614 William Woodcock; 1614 fw

**William Bagnall of Haughton 1587-1649**

c 14 Mar 1586.7 Haughton

m 25 Jun 1617 Haughton: Ann Salt

i 24 Aug 1649 Haughton

1614 fw; 1621 I

chn: William Bagnall c 27 Jan 1636.7 Haughton below

Ann Bagnall c 14 Oct 1638 Haughton

**William Bagnall of Haughton cordwainer 1637-1698**

c 27 Jan 1636.7

m a1662 Margery or Margaret Trubshaw; 1688 bw; 1698 hw; i 13 Apr 1712 Haughton

i 9 Jul 1698 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 30 Jun 1698/9 Nov 1698

(Exempt Hearth) 1666

chn: Ann Bagnall [1] c 25 Mar 1662 Haughton; 1698 fw

John Bagnall [1] c 11 Jul 1665 Haughton; 1698 fw below

William Bagnall [2] c 11 Dec 1667 Haughton; [? d *young*]

William Bagnall [3] c 1670 Haughton; 1698 fw

Margery Bagnall [2] c 21 Jan 1670.1 Haughton; 1698 fw

Sarah Bagnall [3] c 6 Apr 1675 Haughton; i 4 Oct 1680 Haughton

**John Bagnall of Haughton cordwainer 1665-1727**

c 11 Jul 1665 Haughton

m Ann -----; 1727 E hw

i 29 Oct 1727 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 25 Oct 1727/12 Aug 1731 mentions 7 unnamed chn  
(paid 0/3) c1715 CR37  
(gave lodgings etc) 1724 P  
(received coal) 1727 P  
chn: ..[dau].. Bagnall c 5 Feb 1698.9 Haughton  
    John Bagnall c 11 May 1701 Haughton below  
    Jane Bagnall c 27 Aug 1703 Haughton  
    Mary or Margery Bagnall c 30 Oct 1705 Haughton; m (by licence) 29 Sep 1739  
    Haughton: Thomas Bagshaw of Little Onn in Church Eaton  
    Thomas Bagnall c 22 Aug 1708 Haughton below  
    William Bagnall c 15 Jun 1711 Haughton below  
    Henry Bagnall c 2 May 1714 Haughton; i 11 Jul 1715 Haughton

### **John Bagnall of Haughton 1701-1728**

c 11 May 1701 Haughton  
m ---- ----; ? (as Widow Bagnall paid 0/3) 1733 [Mr .... late Widow Dale 1762] CR37  
i 2 Sep 1728  
(occurs) 1728 P  
chn: John Bagnall c 19 Oct 1721 Haughton; [? d *young*]  
    John Bagnall c 7 Jul 1723 Haughton; i 22 Nov 1725 Haughton  
    William Bagnall c 10 Oct 1725 Haughton; i 28 Nov 1728 Haughton

---

### **Thomas Bagnall of Haughton 1708-1753**

c 22 Aug 1708 Haughton  
m Mary ----; (examined) 1753 PE  
i 6 Jun 1753 Haughton  
(his burial paid for) 1753 PE  
chn: John Bagnall c 26 Mar 1743.4 Haughton; i 27 Jul 1745 Haughton  
    John Bagnall c 30 Apr 1749 Haughton  
    William Bagnall c 22 Sep 1751 Haughton

### **William Bagnall of Haughton 1711-**

c 15 Jun 1711 Haughton  
m1 Mary ----  
m2 Elizabeth ----  
1751 PE; c1777 T  
chn: Robert Bagnall c 5 Nov 1737 Haughton  
[2] Ann Bagnall c 30 May 1740 Haughton; i 18 Jan 1740.1 Haughton  
    John Bagnall c 13 Aug 1744 Haughton  
    Mary Bagnall c 31 Jan 1747.8 Haughton; i 9 Feb 1747.8 Haughton  
    William Bagnall c 12 Mar 1750.1 Haughton  
    Thomas Bagnall c 6 Apr 1755 Haughton below

### **Thomas Bagnall 1755-**

c 6 Apr 1755 Haughton  
m Elizabeth ----  
chn: Thomas Bagnall c 4 Jan 1778 Haughton

---

---- Bagnall of ? Castle Church c1757-  
m Sarah ---- m2 wid. of Castle Church 6 Mar 1797 (by licence) John Hart  
  
Frances Bagnall 1795-.... see Frances Bagnall Draper

---

### **Samuel Bagnall of Bradley tenant-farmer c1793-....**

(aged 58, born Atcham, widower, of Bradley farmer of 16 acres) 1851 C  
grandchild: Ann Bagnall (aged 8, b Bradley) 1851 C  
  
(occupier of 2 fields owned by William Kendardine) 1839 T1  
? (as of Bradley: farmer) 1842 E

---

John Bagnall of Birmingham  
(father of illeg. child by [unknown but ?? Sarah Draper] owed £46/7/0) 1821-1822 BASB

Hannah Bagnall 1809-.... see Hannah Bagnall Wilkes

---

John Bagot 1657 W [D798/1/5/5/4]; 1674 I

Thomas Bagshaw of Little Onn in Church Eaton c1709-  
m 29 Sep 1739 (by licence) Margery Bagnall

William Baker of "The Close", Lichfield 1770 B

Joseph Baker m 26 Dec 1765 Ann Blakeman

Thomas Baker of Wolverhampton butcher (adm. Thomas Cartwright) 1795 [LEE 1H 1L]  
William Baker of Wolverhampton cork screw maker (adm. Thomas Cartwright) 1795 [LEE 1H 1L]

Charles Baker of Haughton (butcher) 1805 B

William Baker 1800 W(m)

Joseph Baker of Haughton ....-1804  
m Elizabeth ----; 1805 ha  
d Oct 1804 [Adm]; Adm 23 May 1805  
(customary tenant) 1802

Esther Baker m 10 Feb 1806 St Peter, Wolverhampton: Samuel Gripton

Robert Baker of Haughton labourer c1773-  
m bach. 12 Jul 1803 Mary Evans  
(of Haughton labourer) 1816 PR  
chn: Joseph Baker c 27 May 1804  
Mary Baker c 12 Jan 1812; m 21 Nov 1833 Penkridge: George Lowndes; (a  
descendant: Margaret Felthouse, 9/25 Dale Road, ARMADALE, West Australia 6112,  
AUSTRALIA)  
Elizabeth Baker c 7 Jun 1816

Sarah Baker  
(mother of illeg. child by John Wright of Shareshill) 25 Sep 1824 [?BASB]  
chn: Benjamin Baker [illeg. of John Wright] c 18 Jul 1824

Mr Baldwin 1747 PE

Richard Baldwin of Bradley  
m bach. 22 Mar 1787 Haughton and ?Wolverhampton[IGI]: Elizabeth Day (names Richard  
Baldwin as father of her child) Mar 1787 [BAS 25]  
chn: William Baldwin c 2 Sep 1787

Deborah Ball i as spinster 30 Jan 1669-70

George Ball of Haughton c1625-  
m 26 Jan 1653.4 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Jenkinson of Haughton;  
i 28 Apr 1661  
i after wife  
(owner of barn) 1661 [D660/8/7//5]  
chn: Sarah Ball c 25 Mar 1654.5  
William Ball c 18 May 1657  
Elizabeth Ball c 26 Apr 1661; i 12 Mar 1662

John Ball of Haughton c1757-  
m Mary ----; [? i 3 Feb 1794  
(of Ranton); (occupier 0/11) 1791 LT49  
chn: Mary Ball c 22 Jan 1787 Ranton  
Elizabeth Ball c 13 Sep 1789 Ranton  
Ann Ball c 19 Feb 1792

**William Ball of Haughton c1761-....**  
m 25 Apr 1791 Ranton: Sarah Bott  
(of Ranton)

(paid 1/0 for killing a bull) 1792 [Royds 105]

1801 W

(occupier 1/4) 1795-1802 LT48.2

chn: Thomas Ball c 3 Aug 1791 Ranton

Susanna Ball c 23 Jun 1793 Ranton

Mary Ball c 5 Jan 1796 Haughton

Elizabeth Ball c 1 Jul 1798 Haughton

Hannah Ball c 15 Nov 1801 Haughton

William Ball c 10 Jun 1804 Ranton

Richard Ball ?1770-

c ? 2 Mar 1770 Ranton son of Thomas and Hannah

m Mary or Maria -----

chn: Sarah Ball c 13 Nov 1803

Mary Ball c 13 Sep 1806; i 2 May 1807

---

**John Bancroft of "E1, Allimore Green", Haughton labourer 1804-1868**

c 2 Dec 1804 Gnosall *son of John Bancroft and Mary (-----)*

m 11 Mar 1834 Elizabeth Addison dau of George Addison of Haughton blacksmith

1791-....; c 7 May 1815 Haughton; 1841 C108; 1851 C62; 1861 C13; i *aged 69 of*

*Allimore Green* 3 Feb 1885 Haughton

i *aged 65 of Allimore Green* 13 May 1868 Haughton

(as serving man, father of unnamed illeg. child born 30 May 1832) [BAS 7]

(as of Black Haugh, father of illeg. child, married mother and settled child) 1832-1834 [BASB]

(of Allimore Green, occupier of house owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T192

(of Allimore Green, aged 30) 1841 C108

(of Allimore Green, b Gnosall, aged 47, labourer) 1851 C62

(of Allimore Green, b Gnosall, aged 50, **labourer**) 1861 C13

chn: Sarah Addison ALIAS Bancroft [illeg.] b *as Addison* 30 May 1832; c 24 Jun 1832

Haughton; 1841 C108; 1851 C62; 1861 C13

Harriet Bancroft c 1 OR 31 Aug 1834 Haughton; 1841 C10; (house servant with Thomas Pickstock) 1851 C68

George Bancroft c 10 OR 16 Sep 1837 Haughton; 1841 C108; 1851 C62 below

Alice Bancroft c 31 May 1840 Haughton; 1841 C108; 1851 C62

John Bancroft c 14 Jan 1844 Haughton; 1851 C62; 1861 C13 below

Thomas Bancroft c (?James) 1 Aug 1847 Haughton; 1851 C62; 1861 C13

Lucy Bancroft c 29 Jun 1851 Haughton; 1861 C13

-----

chn: Thomas Bancroft b c1853 Haughton; 1861 C13

Elizabeth Bancroft b c1854 Haughton; 1861 C13

Ann Bancroft b c1857 Haughton; 1861 C13

**George Bancroft of Allimore Green, Haughton ag lab 1837-**

c 10 OR 16 Sep 1837 Haughton

m 16 Dec 1860 Haughton: Sarah -----; m1 ----- Robinson; (b Haughton, aged 25)

1861 C14

1841 C108

1851 C62

(of Allimore Green ag lab, b Haughton, aged 24, ag lab) 1861 C14

**chn: Mary Robinson**

**Clara Robinson**

Alice Bancroft b 1861 Lapley

Julia Anne Bancroft b 1867 Chatwell

Amy Bancroft b 1868 Forton

[?] George Henry Bancroft

George Bancroft b 1875 Gnosall

Harriet Bancroft

chn: George Bancroft 14 Jan 1855 HAU

Sarah Bancroft c 5 OR 15 Oct 1856 HAU

Sarah Bancroft

chn: Mary Bancroft c 27 Jan 1860 HAU

John Bancroft c 27 Jul 1862 Haughton

George Bancroft c 11 Aug 1867 HAU

Ann Bancroft

chn: George Henry Bancroft c 25 Oct 1874 Haughton; i *as infant of Allimore Green* 30 Nov 1874

NOTE: , StaffsAmy m 7 Jul 1891 Gnosall: William Leese of Shelmores, Radmore Lane, Gnosall ; (and had chn: William b 1892 Crich, Derbys, Annie May b 1894, Arthur b 1896, Dorothy Edith). Contact: David and Jennifer Teague, 461 Green Lane, COVENTRY, West Midlands CV3 6EL (11/1998)

**John Bancroft of Haughton labourer 1844-**

c 14 Jan 1844 Haughton

m [? May-Jun 1875 Stafford RD] Georgina M. -----

(b Haughton, aged 7) 1851 C62

(of Allimore Green) 1881 C

chn: Elizabeth Bancroft

Alice Bancroft

---

**William Banks of Haughton dishturner c1618-a1665**

m c1658 Ann Leech; m1 c1646 John Garfield mason c1618-1656 **QV**; i 23 Apr 1662

i 21 Jan 1663/65

chn: Humphrey Banks c 15 Feb 1660.1 Haughton; (as cousin or nephew of Geoffrey Leech) 1666 w

---

William Banks

m Ann -----

[? m 13 Mar 1807 Weston-upon-Trent: Ann Thomas]

(owner-occupier of a house, shop and field) 1839 T225etc

(Ann Banks was owner-occupier, house and land 1/10) 1850 LT

chn: John Banks c 5 Nov 1810 Bradley

Ann Banks c 22 Mar 1816 Bradley

Edward Banks c 26 Jan 1812 Bradley below

William Banks c 27 Mar 1814 Bradley

Elizabeth Banks c 2 May 1818 Bradley

Samuel Banks c 31 Dec 1820 Bradley

*(1 Feb 1812) Extraordinary exertion - William Banks, blacksmith, of Bradley, assisted **by his journeyman Thomas Mechem, turned, and competely made, on Tuesday last, in the course of twtelve hours, 204 horseshoes in the presence of several spectators [MONTHLY MAGAZINE]***

**Edward Banks of Haughton blacksmith 1812-**

c 26 Jan 1812 Bradley *son of William Banks and Ann (-----)*

m Ann -----; (aged 30, ?not born in the county) 1841 C99; (b Westow, Yorks, aged 39)

1851 C13; (b Westow, Yorks, aged 49) 1851 C99; [see 1881 C under George Johnson]

(occupier of house owned by George Harper) 1839 T146

1840 E

(of Village S, blacksmith with one apprentice, aged 25) 1841 C99

1848 W

(ocupier, land 10/4) 1850 LT5

(of Village blacksmith, b Bradley, aged 39) 1851 C13

(of Village blacksmith & farmer 22a, b Bradley, aged 49) 1861 C99

Stephen Banks

(b Bednall, aged 21, blacksmith, nephew of Edward Banks) 1861 C99

George Banks i *aged 78 of The Park House* 10 Sep 1894 Haughton

Frances Banks i *aged 82 of The Park House* 2 Dec 1895 Haughton

---

Dunston Bannister 1770-

c 23 Feb 1770 Brewood son of Joseph and Sarah Bannister

m Margaret -----

chn: Frances Bannister c 4 Jun 1796; [? i 10 Dec 1797

Sarah Bannister c 5 Jul 1803



Margaret Bannister m wid. 22 Feb 1801 Thomas Gripton

William Bannister of Dunston Heath, Penkridge farmer c1793-....  
m Ellen -----; (b Haughton, aged 52) 1851 C4/46  
(b Penkridge, aged 58) 1851 C4/46

Elizabeth Barber of Newport m 14 Jan 1728.9 Haughton: Thomas Hodgkis

---

**Leicester Barbour of Chatcull in Eccleshall, Staffs gentleman c1659-a1730**

b c1670 ? son of John Barbour of Flashbrook [STAFFS PED 16]

m Mary [? Yonge]

(with his wife Mary and one of his sons Yonge Barbour, is granted the right to present the next Rector of Haughton by Skrymsner Yonge etc) 1726 [D(W)1082/K/1/4]

(Mary Barbour widow and Yonge Barbour present Randle Darwall as Rector of Haughton) 1730  
chn: Elizabeth Barbour c 27 Dec 1700 Eccleshall; [? m of *Eccleshall* 13 Aug 1737 (by

licence) Thomas Talbot of Drayton

Yonge Barbour c 8 Nov 1704 Eccleshall below

Mary Barbour b c1706; m **Randle Darwall (Rector of Haughton) c1703-1777**

Yonge Barbour of Chatcull gentleman 1704-

c 8 Nov 1704 Eccleshall

1754 W(m)

(purchased Dale Leasow, on behalf of Randle Darwall) 1754 [1772 w]

1764 W(m)

(as bro in law of Randle Darwall, dead a1772 w

---

**William Barker c1792-....**

m Ann -----

(his widow Ann, of Black Hough farmer, b Tunstall, aged 64) 1861 C11

(with family etc and servants Mary Ann Hall and Ralph Parr) 1861 C11

chn: William Thomas Barker b c1827 Tunstall; (agent & traveller) 1861 C11

**William Thomas Barker c1827-....**

b c1827 Tunstall

m 1851 Goldenhill: Phoebe Elizabeth Collinson; (b Goldenhill, agd 32) 1861 C11

chn: Sarah B. Barker b c1857 Burslem; 1861 C11

---

William Barlow 1544 W

Jane Barlow m 4 Oct 1756 (by licence) John Talbot of Ranton

**Edward Barlow of Dearnisdale in Bradley farmer 1785-1859**

c 27 May 1785 Eccleshall *son of Abraham Barlow and Mary (-----)*

m 27 Nov 1810 Eccleshall: Mary Wood; d *aged 50* 14 May 1833; i Bradley; [gravestone 1]

d *aged 74* 30 Oct 1859; i Bradley; [gravestone 1]

(occupier of a meadow owned by John Busby etc) 1812 [D1798/1/8/10c/1]

[Dale Meadow] (owner-occupier 5/9) 1819-1850 LT38.3=(owner-occupier of field) 1839 T79

(occupier of 2 fields owned by John and Nathaniel Busby) 1839 T78etc

(occupier of house & land owned by Richard Handley) 1841 w

(aged 66, born Eccleshall, visiting Henry Saben attorney-at-law at Stone) 1851 C

chn: Mary Wood Barlow [1] c 2 Mar 1814 Bradley; m 1838 Henry Saben; (and had chn:

Henry b 1816; d 22 Sep 1859 aged 43; i Bradley; [gravestone 2]); d 1844;

i Bradley; [gravestone 2]

John Wood Barlow c 30 Aug 1818 Bradley; i 31 Aug 1818 Bradley

Ann Wood Barlow c 12 Apr 1820 Bradley

Jabez Barnes of Stafford St Mary saddler 1769-

c as Jabus 28 Dec 1769 Stafford St Mary son of William and Mary Barnes  
1805 B

Harriet Barnes c1834-  
(b Haughton, aged 17, labourer, ?married, lodger with James Hill) 1851 C89

---

William Barnesley of Penkridge  
chn: Henry Barnesley c 8 Oct 1615 Penkridge ? below  
William Barnesley c 14 Oct 1621 Penkridge ? below

Henry Barnesley ?1615-  
c ? 8 Oct 1615 Penkridge  
(in bond with John Cox) 1663 [BAY A27]; (as Mr, in release) 1686 [BAY A35]

William Barnesley of Haughton ?1621-  
c ? 14 Oct 1621 Penkridge  
(as Barnele, paid 1/0) 1667 PT  
(as W.) 1686 W [BAY A34]

---

Ellen Barnett of Bradley c1664-....  
m 24 Jun 1689 where? (by licence) Francis Beech of Haughton

**Margaret Barnet of Haughton c1664-1742**

Will (Lichfield) ----/14 Jun 1742  
(paid 1/0) 1719-28 LT

*Margaret Barnet of Haughton (spinster) ----/14 Jun 1742*  
*Executors: Mary Beech of Haughton (kinswoman); William Beech (son of Mary)*  
*Witnesses: Edward Sayer; Humphrey Bayley; Walter Haughton*  
*Mentions: William Barnett (kinsman)*  
*Other: 'her house' left to executors*  
*Inventory: 10 Jun 1742; £13-8-0; by Humphrey Bayley; Edward Sayer*

William Barnet (or Barnard) of Gnosall  
m 21 May 1758 Sarah Taylor [see 1758 PE]  
(kinsman of Margaret Barnet c1664-1742) 1742 w; 1755-6 PE

Sarah Barnet c1732-  
m1 4 May 1757 Samuel Lees c1727-1798  
m2 26 May 1803 Noah Simpson of Stafford St Mary

Mary Barnet c1754-  
chn: Isaac Barnet [illeg. of Isaac Rochford) c 7 Jun 1772 Ranton; 1816 fw

---

Horatio Barnett [now see D595/B/4/1]  
(owner £2/2/8) 1850 LT  
**(owner of Booden)**

---

Thomas Barnfield of Gnosall ?1699-  
c ? 30 Nov 1699 Penkridge  
m ? 8 Jul 1728 Gnosall: Sarah Higgins  
1700 W; 1709 I; (as of Gnosall) 1730 E

Barratt (family) 1668 w

John Barratt of Gnosall cordwainer c1761-  
m 10 Aug 1791 Mary Harper

Joseph Barratt of Bescote 1785 E; 1800 a

George Barrett ....-1575  
m Agnes -----; i 17 Dec 1575  
i 1575

Richard Barrett of Ranton c1685-?1718  
m Ann -----

i 1 May 1718 Ranton  
(as Ann or Widow Barrett, received poor relief) 1719-1728 PE  
chn: Mary Barrett c 8 May 1715 Ranton; (examined) 1743 PE; m of Ranton 16 Feb 1743.4  
James Hawkins of Ranton c1710-.... QV;  
Ann Barrett c 17 Aug 1717 Ranton; m 2 Jan 1742.3 Thomas Knight of Haughton  
c1690-1777 QV

Eliza Barrett c1827-  
(b Haughton, aged 24, shoe binder, living with mother in law Jane Moore of Gnosall Heath) 1851  
C2/17

----- Barrow  
chn: Samuel Barrow of Nantwich, Cheshire Esquire 1779 [ADV 12b/13b]  
Ann Barrow m George Smith

John Barton  
m Elizabeth -----  
(with unnamed chn, as cousin of Richard Cox) 1683 w  
chn: Elizabeth Barton c 3 Feb 1673-74; i 27 Sep? 1695

Alice Bassett 1638 W

---

**William Bassett of Haughton miller c1583-1638**

m1 a1620 ?Cecily -----  
m2 a1623 Frances -----; i 22 Mar 1624.5  
m3 21 Nov 1625 Haughton Mary Trubshaw; i 27 Dec 1636  
m4 Margery ----- ; 1638 hw; m2 9 Jul 1639 Francis Dorrington  
i 19 Dec 1638 Will 4 Nov 1638/29 Nov 1638  
(of Apeton in Church Eaton)  
chn: John Bassett [1] b c1613 1638 fw  
Thomas Bassett [2] c 13 Jun 1615 Church Eaton; 1638 fw  
Jane Bassett c 20 Apr 1617 Church Eaton; 1638 fw  
William Bassett [3] c 4 Jan 1619.20 Church Eaton [not in fw]  
[2] ..[?]. Bassett i stillborn 21 Mar 1624.5

*William Bassitt of Haughton (miller) 4 Nov 1638/29 Nov 1638*  
*Executors: John Stanley of Alston yeoman; Thomas [Hill?] of ----- yeoman*  
*Witnesses: William Perks[?]; Alice Bassitt*  
*Mentions: Margery (wife); John (son); Thomas (younger son); Jane (dau)*  
*Other: his interest in Haughton windmill and the little pit belonging to it;*  
*[LOST] in the tenure of Thomas Reynolds*  
*Inventory: 21 Nov 1638; £52-11-4; by John Stanley; Ralph Trubshaw; John Clerke*

---

Thomas Batch [?Beech] of "Parkhouse", Haughton  
(occupier £2/2/3) 1791-4 LT15

Henry Batch (b Stafford, aged 18, carter) 1861 C90

---

Edward Bate 1722 W; 1723 I  
Thomas Bate 1722 W  
Thomas Bate of Eccleshall m 30 Oct 1748 Mary Knight  
John Bate of Shelto in Ellenhall 1855 E

John Bate (owner, Apeton) 1781 LT  
Edward Bate (occupier, (owner, Apeton) 1781 LT

Edward Bate  
m 21 May 1771 Gnosall: Mary Bradbury  
chn: John Bate c 17 Aug 1772

----- Bate (occupier of land in Haughton manor) 1733 CR67

Edward Bates of Chebsey husbandman c1751-

m 3 Feb 1781 Sarah Bood

Thomas Baugh of Wednesbury

m 2 May 1763 (by licence) Ellen Berkin

---

**Richard Bayley of Haughton c1492-**

[? (of Alstonefield) c1532 FAS]; 1538 I; (Muster) 1539

chn: [?] Robert Bayley b c1522 below

[?] Richard Bayley 1560 I; i 20 May 1590 Haughton

**Robert Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman c1522-1607**

m Isabel -----; i *as wife of Robert* 9 Apr 1593 Haughton

i 1607 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 9 Jul 1607/25 Sep 1607 [abstract below]

1566 I

(bought a tenement [Haughton Hall] for £92? from Ralph Bouchier) 1573 [BAY A1-4 & XIII 299]  
(is granted part of Brazenhill field) 1576 [KUL/S/477]

(bought 16 butts of land in Poolefield, Haughton from John Biddulph) 1578 [BAY A9-10]

1578 I

1580 I

(occurs) 1584 [BAY 2a]

1586 I

(Staffs juror) 1586-1593 [QSR]

1587 I

(surety for alehouse-keeper) 1589 [QSR]

1589 w (Bradley)

? 1600 w (Bradley)

(granted to his son Humphrey all his property in the manor and parish of Haughton) 1604 [BAY A11]

chn: Humphrey Bayley b c1552; 1607 E fw below

[?] Margaret Bayley b c1555; m 26 Nov 1580 Haughton: John Broxen; i 6 Jul 1605

[?] Joan Bayley b c1559; m 25 Oct 1584 Haughton: Thomas Clowes

Catherine Bayley b c1567; m 27 Nov 1589 Haughton: William Leigh: He 1607 O filw

.[dau]. Bayley b c1569; m a1607 John Leigh: He 1607 O filw

Robert Bayley b c1571; i 8 Oct 1573 Haughton

*Robert Bayly of Haughton yeoman 9 Jul 1607 / 25 Sep 1607 Executors: Humphrey Baylye  
Overseers: William Leey, John Leey (2 sons-in-law); Witnesses: Alexander King; John Hodgson;  
Francis Swynshed; Debts: Ralph Sneade (Esq); John Stokes of Blocksich; Catherine Downes  
(widow); Inventory: 8 Aug 1607; £4-9-8; by Alexander Kinge; John Hogson*

**Humphrey Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman c1552-1629**

m Nov 1582 Haughton: Alice Amery; m2 11 May 1631 Haughton: Richard Adams; i *as wife  
of Richard A.* 19 Apr 1632 Haughton

i 5 Jun 1629 Haughton

1598 I

(as badger) 1599 [QSR]

1601 w (Bradley)

(in tithe dispute) 1602 [-----.]

1602 w

1606 I

1607 E fw

(Staffs juror) 1608 [1948/49 68]

(bought land in Little Field for £34/0/4 from Richard ?Leech) 1614 [BAY A12-13]

1614 I

1614 I

1617 I

(bought Broadmeadow Ditch for £3/13/0 from Richard ?Leech) [BAY A14]

(bought The Freeland for £5 from William Hodson) 1622 [BAY A15]

(on the marriage of his son and heir Robert to Margery Hickin, received £170 from her father  
Thomas Hickin and was to convey all his property to trustees John Aspley and John Amery) 1622  
[BAY A16]

(bond) 1625 [BAY A18]

1626 I

(bought land in Haughton) 1626 [BAY A19.20]

chn: Robert Bayley c 23 Nov 1589 Haughton below

Margery Bayley c 1 Oct 1592 Haughton  
Humphrey Bayley c 28 Feb 1595.6 Haughton; i 14 Aug 1617 Haughton  
John Bayley c 13 Jan 1599.1600 Haughton  
Elizabeth Bayley c 1602 Haughton  
Catherine Bayley c 25 Oct 1605 Haughton

### **Robert Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman 1589-?1680**

c 23 Nov 1589 Haughton  
m 18 Nov 1622 Penkridge: Margery Hickin dau of Thomas Hickin of Dunston in  
Penkridge, Staffs; i 1671 Haughton  
i 5 Nov 1680 OR 1681 Haughton  
(in bond with Edward Butter) 1625 [BAY A 18]  
(is granted the Portway Leasows by Walter Bould) 1626 [BAY A19.20]  
1628 I  
(as freeholder, acknowledges Ralph Sneyd as chief lord, paying 2d chief rent and 4d for relief) 1630  
[BAY A21]  
1633 E (Bradley)  
(bought "Amies Croft" from Richard and Mary Ansell) 1635 [BAY A22-23]  
(tenant of Richard Palin) 1644 [4 I 211]  
1648 W [D660/8/7/8]  
(as ----- Bayley, with -----Downes granted a messuage by ----- Sneyd) 1648 [KUL/S/486]  
(leased land associated with [Moat House] for 99 years from Thomas Downes) 1649 [BAY A25]  
(bought half Cowdie Croft from Thomas Hodson) 1650 [BAY A26]  
1650 W [D660/8/7/1A]  
1663 w  
(Three Hearths) 1666 HT  
(paid 2/0, wife but no chn) 1667 PT  
(?exchanged land with Edward Cartwright) 1669 [BAY A28]  
(bond) 1673 [BAY A30]  
(bond) 1674 [BAY A31]  
chn: Margery Bayley c 14 Jul 1624 Haughton  
Robert Bayley c 2 Jul 1626 Haughton; i 26 May 1635 Haughton  
Humphrey Bayley c 13 Mar 1627.8 Haughton; i 11 Feb 1632.3 Haughton  
Thomas Bayley c 13 Apr 1630 Haughton below  
?Jane Bayley c 1631 Haughton  
John Bayley i 10 Apr 1633 Haughton  
Alice Bayley i 18 Jul 1633 Haughton  
Catherine Bayley c 7 Apr 1634 Haughton  
Elizabeth Bayley c 6 Mar 1635.6 Haughton  
Robert Bayley c 16 Sep 1638 Haughton; i 13 Jun 1641 Haughton

### **Thomas Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman 1630-1686**

c 13 Apr 1630 Haughton  
m a1660 Mary -----; 1683 hw; (release) 1686 [BAY A35]; i 28 Jan 1694.5 Haughton;  
Adm (Lichfield) 20 Jul 1690/16 Apr 1695 [see below]  
i 2 Aug 1686; Will (Lichfield) 30 May 1683/25 Aug 1686 [abstract below]  
(paid 3/0, wife and chn) 1667 PT  
(poll tax assessor) 1666  
(churchwarden) 1668 BT  
1673 I (Bradley)  
(in bond with Edward Walter) 1673 [BAY A30]  
(in bond with John Stanley) 1674 [BAY A31]  
1674 W I  
1675 I  
1677 I  
(freeholder) 1680 [1919 266,272]  
(manorial juror) 1682  
? 1682 W [D798/1/5/5/6]  
1683 w (Bradley)  
1683 W I  
1684 I  
1684 I  
1684 W I  
1685 I  
(on the marriage of his son and heir Thomas to Ann Reynolds, received £180 from her mother  
Catherine Reynolds of Haughton widow, and granted his property to trustees John Taylor and  
Thomas Reynolds) 1685 [BAY A33-34]

1685 I

1686 a I

(devised Haughton Hall to second son Robert) [will]

chn: Thomas Bayley [1] c 31 Jan 1659.60 Haughton; 1683 fw; 1688 bw below

Catherine Bayley c 10 Dec 1661 Haughton [not in fw]

Robert Bayley [2] c 30 Aug 1664 Haughton; 1683 fw below

Elizabeth Bayley i 31 Oct 1666 Haughton

Humphrey Bayley [3] c 3 Mar 1667.8 Haughton; 1683 fw; 1688 bw below

William Bayley [4] c 8 Aug 1670 Haughton; i 29 Aug 1671 Haughton

*Thomas Bayley of Haughton (yeoman) 30 May 1683 / 25 Aug 1686; Executors: Mary (wife); Witnesses: Edward Walter; Thomas Hodson senior; Thomas Hodson junior; Mentions: Thomas Bailey (eldest son) (5/-); Robert Bailey (2nd son) ("The Hall etc"); Humphrey (3rd son); Other: The Hall in Haughton with barn, outbuildings, orchards, gardens and also Braisnell feild leasows and meadow, a field called "Furthest High Wottell" (to Robert); "Nearer Dale Leasow" and "Nearer high Wottell" (to Humphrey); Inventory: 9 Aug 1686; £164-7-0; by William Adams; Henry Adams; Edward Walter; Joseph Doody*

*Mary Bayley of Haughton (widow) 20 Jul 1690 / 16 Apr 1695; [?] Letters of Administration dated 20 Jul 1690 to Humphrey Bailey of Haughton (yeoman, son) witnessed by Edward Walter; John Fletcher; Mary Walter; Inventory: (undated); £4; by Thomas Hodson and John Hodson*

### **Thomas Bayley of Haughton yeoman 1660-1696**

c 31 Jan 1659.60 Haughton

m 4 Aug 1685 (by licence) (settlement, BAY A33-4) Seighford: Ann Reynolds dau of

Thomas Reynolds of Haughton 1613-1677 QV and Catherine (Downes dau of

Thomas Downes of Haughton 1570-1644 QV); c 16 Dec 1663 Haughton;

i 13 Oct 1721 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 17 Apr 1719/24 Nov 1721 [abstract below]

i 9 Nov 1696 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 23 May 1688/7 Apr 1697 [abstract below]

1683 fw

(in bond with Thomas Williams) 1687 [BAY A36]

1688 bw

1693 I

(as Widow Ann Bayley paid 6/0) 1711 WT

chn: Thomas Bayley c 29 Jan 1688.9 Haughton; 1719 mw below

Mary Bayley c 11 Jun 1691 Haughton; [not in mw]; ? m 14 Jun 1720 Lichfield (see Haughton PR): Nathaniel Dean of Ellenhall

Robert Bayley c 27 Oct 1693 Haughton; 1719 mw; 1725 [BAY A38]; 1730;

? (overseer) 1727; [BAY B1]; ? (as of Haughton yeoman) 1734 B bw

William Bayley c 7 Mar 1697.8 Haughton further below

*Thomas Bayley of Haughton (yeoman) 23 May 1688 / 7 Apr 1697; Executors: Ann (wife); Thomas Reynolds (her brother); Witnesses: William Royston; Edward Walter; Thomas Dale; Inventory: 16 Nov 1696; £168-15-0 by Robert Adams; Thomas Dale; Humphrey Baly*

*Ann Bailey of Haughton (widow) 17 Apr 1719/24 Nov 1721; Executors: William Bailey (youngest son); Witnesses: -----?????????; Mentions: Thomas and Robert (2 sons); Inventory: 16 Oct 1721; £582-15-0 (including money out at interest £550); by William Dale; Robert Reynolds*

### **Thomas Bayley of Haughton yeoman 1689-1734**

c 29 Jan 1688.9 Haughton

m 29 Jan 1718.9 Seighford (see Haughton PR): Mary Trubshaw dau of Ralph Trubshaw of

Haughton yeoman 1656-1728 QV; c 23 Oct 1694 Haughton; d 17 Apr 1776 aged 83

[gravestone 54]; i 21 Apr 1776 Haughton; (received arrears of her annuity) 1753

[BAY B16]

d *aged 47* 19 Jan 1733.4 [gravestone 53]; i 19 Jan 1733.4 Haughton; Will (Lichfield)

23 May 1730/26 Feb 1733.4 [and see BAY B3]

(window tax assessor) 1711

(paid 0/8) c1715-1733 CR24

(land tax assessor) 1719

(paid £2/16/3) 1719 LT

1719 mw

(overseer) 1722

(with his brothers Robert & William, sold land in Haughton to his uncle Humphrey) 1725 [BAY A38]  
(paid £2/9/4) 1728 LT  
(took apprentice Jane Reeves) 1729  
(with his brothers Robert and William, after his marriage to Mary dau of Ralph Trubshaw, granted his estate to trustees Robert son of Humphrey Bayley and Ralph Trubshaw) 1730 [BAY B1 and, his will]  
(his ?heir paid 1/4 by way of relief) 1734 CR [not recorded 1762] CR24

chn: Thomas Bayley c 14 Aug 1721 Haughton; i 26 Aug 1721 Haughton  
William Bayley c 2 Jul 1723 Haughton; 1734 fw below  
Ann Bayley c 29 Mar 1720.1 Haughton; 1734 fw; m 15 Feb 1742.3 Haughton: Thomas Lander of Colwich, Staffs [BAY B1/5]; (and had chn: Margaret, Ann)  
Sarah Bayley c 20 Nov 1725 Haughton; 1734 fw; m 27 Apr 1745 Stafford St Mary: William Clegg of Wetwood [BAY B1/5] (? son of James Clegg and Elizabeth (Tranter) c 13 Oct 1723 Baswich); 1746 [BAY B9-10] [A descendant: Richard Wilcox of 2 South Drive, Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire WA15 6QS 0161-9623764] [?] Mary Bayley i *as an innocent maid* 3 Feb 1729 Haughton  
Humphrey Bayley c 25 Apr 1732; 1734 fw; (of Wolverhampton locksmith)

*Thomas Bayley of Haughton (yeoman) 23 May 1730/26 Feb 1733.4; Executors: William Bayley (bro); Robert Bayley son of Humphrey; Ralph Trubshaw; Witnesses: Humphrey Bayley; William Dale; Thomas Bayley; Mentions: Other: An indenture 4 Apr 3 George II [1730] between (1) Thomas Bailey and his wife Mary (2) Robert and William Bayley of Haughton (2 younger bros); (3) Robert son of Humphrey Bayley of Haughton (yeoman) and Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton etc; Inventory: 28 Jan 1733-34; £181-13-4; by William Dale and Thomas Pickstock; Bond: 26 Feb 1733-34; for under age children William, Ann, Sarah, Humphrey; Bondsmen: Robert Bayley of Haughton (yeoman); William Bayley of Tixall (yeoman); Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton (yeoman)*

#### **William Bayley of Haughton yeoman 1723-....**

c 2 Jul 1723 Haughton  
m ? 24 Aug 1743 Castle Church: Ann Beeteson; 1750 [BAY B12]

(his estate leased by Ralph Trubshaw to Edward Feepound for £170) 1744 [BAY B4]  
(his estate leased to Richard Corser for £336/13/4) 1745 [BAY B5]  
(his estate recovered by a lease to Richard Jones) 1746 [BAY B7-8]  
(his estate leased to Richard Corser for £400) 1746 [BAY B9-10]  
(certifier) 1747 PE  
(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton, in his own occupation) 1747V  
(overseer) 1749  
(his estate leased to Richard Corser for £900) 1749/50 [BAY B11-12]  
(his estate sold to [?Francis] Eld) 1752/53 [BAY B13-15]  
(leased a messuage to Richard Turner) 1751 [BAY 2d]  
(sold his estate to Mr. Eld) 1752/53 [BAY B13-15]  
(sold "Wilks Flatts" to Richard Turner) 1753 [BAY 2c]  
(sold "Bayley's Bank" to Francis Eld) 1754 [BAY 2e]  
1764 W(m)

chn: Ann Bayley c 9 Nov 1746 Haughton; i 14 Nov 1746 Haughton

---

#### **William Bayley of Tixall, Staffs yeoman 1698-1755**

c 7 Mar 1697.8 Haughton *3rd son of Thomas Bayley of Haughton yeoman 1660-1696 QV*  
m1 (by licence) 3 Feb 1731 Tixall: Elizabeth Sawyer dau of John Sawyer of Tixall, Staffs; m1 28 Nov 1722 Tixall: William Hall of Tixall c1697-1727; Will (Lichfield) 26 Aug 1743/16 May 1745 [abstract below]  
m2 14 Feb 1749 Ellenhall: Mary Bayley; m1 Nathaniel Dean of Ellenhall, Staffs c1690-a1749  
i 10 Mar 1755 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 9 Mar 1750/24 Mar 1755 [abstract below]  
1719 E mw  
1721 W [BAY 2a]  
1725 W [BAY A38]  
1730 [BAY B1]  
1730 E bw  
(as of Tixall yeoman) 1734 B bw

*Elizabeth Bailey wife of William Bailey of Tixall gent. ... two leases held under Walter Lord Aston ... Upper Living and Lower Living, Tixall [after the death of William] to sister Joyce Robins [executor]*

*wife of John Robins now residing at London [with reversion to their sons] John and Christopher Robins [Joyce Robins had remarried Richard Harley at execution]*

*William Bailey of Tixall, Staffs gent ... Mary my present wife she is to have the interest of £400 ... upon a copyhold estate ... Hoar Cross, Staffs ... in the name of Henry Turner gent. ... Thomas Bailey son of Humphrey Bailey of Haughton maltster deceased ... to Margaret and Ann Lander [under age] daughters of Thomas Lander of Shugborough [executor] [and Ann his late wife] ... Humphrey Bailey of Wolverhampton locksmith [under age] ... [underage unnamed] children of William Clegg of Wetwood [executor] by Sarah his wife ... [to] my nephew William Bailey of Haughton 20/- a year during his natural life*

---

**Humphrey Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman 1668-1729**

c 3 Mar 1667.8 Haughton 3rd son of Thomas Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman 1630-1686 QV

m 30 Jul 1689 Dilhorne: Sarah Bill; i as a widow 13 Aug 1742 Haughton

i 9 Dec 1729 Haughton

1683 fw

? (as of Ranton, yeoman) 1687 B (marriage licence)

1688 bw

1700 W

(paid 6/0) 1711 WT

(paid 1/6 [Haughton Hall]) c1715 CR45

1716 I

(paid £1/11/0) 1719 LT

(bought land in Haughton, formerly in jointure to Ann Hayward formerly wife of Robert Bayley, from his nephews Thomas, Robert and William) 1725 [BAY A38]

chn: Robert Bayley c 1 Jan 1689.90 Haughton below

William Bayley c 1691 Haughton below

Humphrey Bayley c 30 Dec 1694 Haughton below

Edward Bayley i 10 Aug 1695 Haughton

Sarah Bayley c 30 Nov 1698; m 20 Feb 1747 Ellenhall: John Hallgate; (as spinster of The Lawnhead, Ellenhall borrows £240 from Humphrey Bayley) 1743 [BAY --]

Thomas Bayley c 15 Oct 1700 Haughton; 1730 W; [? i 25 Nov 1738 Haughton]

Catherine Bayley c 22 May 1702 Haughton

**Robert Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman 1690-1739**

c 1 Jan 1689.90 Haughton

[? i 2 Apr 1739 Haughton]

(aged 27, as of Haughton yeoman) 1716 W

1727 W

1729 I

1730 E

(as trustee on marriage of his cousin Thomas) 1730 [BAY B1]

1731 ba

(paid 1/6 [Haughton Hall]) 1733-34 [Mr Bailey, 1762] CR45

(paid 1/2½) 1733-34 [Mr Bailey, late Walters, 1762] CR53

---

**William Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton 1691-1728**

c 1691 Haughton

[? i as lawyer 27 Oct 1728 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 22 Sep 1731]

(aged 25, as of Haughton gentleman) 1716 W

1727 W

(as of Haughton gentleman, takes apprentice William Noden) 1728 [APP 7]

1728 W

1728 B

1728 W

(paid £1/18/6) 1728 LT

(land tax assessor) 1728

*Adm 22 Sep 1731 to brother Robert; Bondsmen: Robert Bayley of Haughton (yeoman, brother); William Green of Lichfield (labourer); Mathew Haines of [? Clunso Luti], Staffs (gentleman)*  
*Inventory: [NONE]*

---



**Humphrey Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton maltster 1694-1743**

c 30 Dec 1694 Haughton

m 24 Oct 1730 Gnosall: Mary Meeson; 1743 E hw; i *as widow* 2 Apr 1745 Haughton

i 5 Feb 1743.4 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 2 Feb 1743/13 Jul 1759

1730 W

1734 fw

(as freeholder) 1739-1740 [ENCL 1-3]

1741 W PE

(overseer) 1742

1742 W

1742 Pn

(loaned £240 to ?sister Sarah) 1743 [BAY --]

chn: Mary Bayley c 1731 Gnosall; i 28 Nov 1738 Haughton

Sarah Bayley c 18 Sep 1733 Gnosall

Thomas Bayley c 14 Oct 1735 Gnosall; 1759 E fw below

Humphrey Bayley c 3 Jan 1737.8 Gnosall

Elizabeth Bayley c 4 Feb 1739.40 Haughton

William Bayley c 24 Mar 1741.2 Haughton

*Humphry Bayley of Haughton (maltster) 2 Feb 1743/13 Jul 1759; Executors (& Trustees): Mary (wife); John Hickin of Stafford (gentleman); On 13 Jul 1759 John Hickin renounced; Mary (wife) was dead; Thomas (son) granted probate; Witnesses: Ralph Trubshaw; Thomas Knight; Mentions: unnamed children; Inventory: [none]; Deed: 11 Aug 1758: Bondsmen: Thomas Bayley of Haughton (yeoman, son & adm. of Humphry); Richard Turner of Haughton (yeoman)*

**Thomas Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman 1735-1778**

c 14 Oct 1735 Gnosall

m 17 Nov 1757 Haughton: Mary Turner; 1761 W; [? i 10 Sep 1787 Haughton]

i 8 Nov 1778 Haughton

1754 W

1759 E fw

1759 W

(? as Mr Bayley, paid 1/6 for "Hall liveing") 1762 CR45

(? as Mr Bayley, paid 1/2½ land late Walter) 1762 CR53

(certifier) 1757 1765 PI

(paid 7/4 later 7/2) 1765 1774-1775 P

(paid 0/8 for Emery's land) 1765-1775 P

(overseer) 1769

1775 W(m)

(paid 6/2 for Hammersley's land) 1774-1775 P

c1777 T

chn: Thomas Bayley c 28 Sep 1758 Haughton; 1782 w below

Mary Bayley c 6 May 1760 Haughton; 1782 w

Sarah Bayley c 2 Dec 1762 Haughton; 1782 w

Jane Bayley c 20 Dec 1764 Haughton; 1782 w

Margaret Bayley c 26 Feb 1766 Haughton; 1782 w; m *as spinster* Haughton: 11 Jun

1787 Thomas Butler

Humphrey Bayley c 29 Jan 1769 Haughton; 1782 w

Anna Bayley c 20 Jun 1774 Haughton; 1782 w

**Thomas Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton owner-farmer 1758-....**

c 28 Sep 1758

[Haughton Hall] (owner-occupier 19/5) 1781-8 LT3 [Mr. Adams, 1789]; (assessed on £22 etc) 1765-88 P4

(occupier 10/9) 1781 LT12

1782 w

---

**Robert Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton yeoman 1664-1688**

c 30 Aug 1664 Haughton *2nd son of Thomas Bayley of "Haughton Hall", Haughton*

*yeoman 1630-1686 QV*

m (by licence, 26 Oct) 5 Nov 1687 Stafford St Mary: Ann Clark dau of Simon Clark of Ranton c1626-1667 **QV**; (but had no chn); 1688 hw; m2 27 May 1697 High Offley: Sampson Haywood; (land previously held by her in jointure) 1725 [BAY A38];  
i *as the widow Haywood* 13 Jul 1724 Haughton  
i 20 Apr 1688; Will (Lichfield) 10 Apr 1688/24 May 1688 [and see BAY A37] [abstract below]  
(paid 1/4) 1682 CR  
1683 fw  
1685 W [BAY A33-34]

*Robert Bayley of Haughton (yeoman); 10 Apr 1688/ 24 May 1688; Executors: Ann (wife) bequeathed that part of his house not previously settled on her by their marriage settlement note she revokes in favour of Thomas (eldest bro of Robert); revocation witnessed by William Southall[?]; William Royston; Joseph Doody; Witnesses: John Cox; Humphrey Bailey; George Johnson; Mentions: Humphrey (bro); Robert has no children unless wife is pregnant; Other: "Farther Portway Leasow" "Ox Leasow" "Boulthbridges with meadow, house etc"; Inventory: 5 Apr 1688; £216-0-0; by Edward Walter; Thomas Dale; Simon Clarke; Thomas Haughton; Humphrey Walter*

---

**Richard Bayley (of Haughton) gentleman c1567-1629**

m1 ? ---- ----  
m2 16 Nov 1624 Alice ----; m1 Edward Bold of Booden in Haughton 1548-1624 QV  
i 6 Aug 1629 Haughton; Will [not at Lichfield]  
chn: [?] Daniel Bayley b c1597 below

Daniel Bayley of Stafford and Tixall clerk c1597-1676  
m 28 Aug 1627 Philippa Bold dau of Edward Bold  
i 1 Aug 1676 ?Stafford St Mary OR Tixall [SHC 1915]  
(adm. pensioner, Emmanuel College, Cambs) 15 Jun 1618; (matriculated) 1618; (B.A.) 1621-2; (M.A.) 1628; (ordained deacon {Peterborough}) 23 May 1624; (ordained priest) 24 May 1624; (instituted rector of Stafford St Mary) 11 Sep 1639; (appointed rector of Tixall by parliament) 20 Dec 1648 (Shaw II 363); (said to have been sequestered from Stafford for not having taken the covenant) ?1648 (Walker); (restored to Stafford) ?1661; (with his wife Philippa dau of Edward Bold and his son and heir Bold, sold advowson to Rowland Cotton and William Nabbs) 1666 [ADV 2]; (died as rector of Stafford and Tixall) [SHC 1915] [VENN]  
chn: Bold Bayley [son] c 21 Feb 1629.30 Haughton  
    Ralph Bayley c 22 Apr 1632 Haughton  
    Daniel Bayley c 23 Oct 1634 Haughton  
    Tabie[sic] Bayley [son] c 11 Dec 1636 Haughton  
    Elizabeth Bayley c 21 Dec 1638 Haughton  
    Charles Bayley c 18 Jun 1644 Haughton

---

Isaac Bayley of Haughton ?1690-  
c ? 10 Aug 1690 Castle Church *son of John Bayley*  
m Rachel ---- [? 16 Jan 1722 Berkwich: Rachel Griffin]  
(overseer) 1731  
chn: Rachel Bayley [twin] c 12 Feb 1730.1 Haughton  
    Mary Bayley [twin] c 12 Feb 1730.1 Haughton  
    Isaac Bayley c 7 Feb 1733.4 Haughton

---

Elizabeth Bayley ?1737-  
c ? 21 Aug 1737 Ranton *dau of Thomas Bayley and Ann*  
m *as spinster* 2 Sep 1765 Haughton: Joseph Butler

---

James Bayley of Stapeley, Cheshire Esquire c1739-  
1779 [ADV 12b/13b]

---

Sarah Bayley c1739-  
m *spinster* (by licence) 13 May 1764 Haughton: Charles Sowter of Mathfield (witness: Thomas Bayley)

---

Esther Bayley i 27 Jul 1787 Haughton

---

John Bayley of Haughton c1748-  
(occupier £1/8/0) 1788 LT19

---

Samuel Bayley of Ranton, Staffs husbandman c1762-  
m 24 Sep 1792 Haughton: Ann Boon

---

Sarah Bayley c1762-  
m 13 Mar 1787 Cheadle: Robert Hales

---

William Bayley of Gnosall c1768-  
m *bach*. 31 Dec 1798 Haughton: Elizabeth Horton  
chn: John Bayley c 3 Jan 1808 Haughton

---

Elizabeth Bayley c1793-  
m 1 Oct 1821 Edward Martin  
(b Pickstock, Salop, aged 58) 1851 C12

---

----- Bayley of Pickstock, Salop c1794-  
chn: [?] Elizabeth Bayley b c1824; (under 21, living with Samuel Hodgkins) 1840 w;  
(aged 17, living with Elizabeth Hodgkins) 1841 C95  
[?] Eliza Bayley (under 21) 1840 w  
[?] James Bayley (under 21) 1840 w

---

John Bayley of Derrington  
(a Coton freeholder) COT/HER

---

Edward Bayley (b Adbaston aged 66, cowman) 1861 C41

---

### **John Bean of Seighford yeoman c1665-1708**

m Mary -----  
i 22 Jul 1708 Seighford; Will (---) 13 May 1708/-----

Widow Bean [of Seighford]  
(paid 0/6) c1715 CR55  
(paid 8/3) 1719-28 LT  
(paid 9/0, The Green Leasow) 1728 LT  
(paid 0/6) 1733 CR55

chn: Mary Bean c 30 Nov 1695 Seighford; [? i 10 Jun 1780 Seighford]  
[? i *aged 96* 27 Feb 1799 Seighford]  
Elizabeth Bean c 6 Jul 1700 Seighford; i 9 Jul 1700 Seighford  
John Bean c 4 Nov 1701 Seighford below  
Jane Bean c 3 Jan 1703 Seighford; i 10 Feb 1703 Seighford  
Elizabeth c 1 Jan 1705 Seighford; [? i 3 Jul 1787 Seighford]

*D798/1/12/3/4/..: 15 May 1703: Mortgage: Between (1) John Beane of Seighford yeoman and (2) William Lewis of Peplow, Salop yeoman ... £40 ... Woodcroft and a meadow adjoining in Lordship of Haughton now in occupation of JB and one little house in Woodcroft in which Hugh Simons inhabits.*

*D798/1/12/3/4/: 29 Sep 1703: Assignment of Mortgage: Between (1) Alice Gyles and John Bean and (2) William Lewis*

*D798/1/12/3/4/..: 14 Nov 1705: Mortgage agreement: Between (1) John Beane of Seighford yeoman and (2) Roger Twigg of Walton, Berkswich ... £80 mortgage*

*D798/1/12/3/4/...: 13 May 1708: Will of John Bean of Seighford yeoman ... estate to wife Mary for life and then to son John (when 21) he paying Mary and Elizabeth £20 each (and £10 later)*

*D798/1/12/3/4/...: 8 Jan 1708.9: Assignment of mortgage: Between (1) Roger Twigg and (2) William Lewis .....*

### **John Bean of Seighford 1701-?1756**

c 4 Nov 1701 Seighford

m as of *Seighford* 1 May 1743 Lichfield Cathedral: Elizabeth Cronton of Stowe;

m2 [? 6 Sep 1763 Stafford St Chad] William Walker

[? i 23 Feb 1756 Seighford]

(Widow Bain, paid 0/6) 1762 CR55

(as Widow Bain, assessed on £7, land at Long Lane) 1765-1772 P48

(as late Widow Bain) 1774-1779 P48

chn: John Bean c 11 Mar 1743 [? 1743.4] Seighford; [? i 1 May 1751 Seighford]

Thomas Bean c 16 Jun 1745 Seighford below

William Bean c 26 Jan 1746 Seighford

Mary Bean c 27 Oct 1748 Seighford

Gilbert Bean c 7 Jun 1750 Seighford

### **Thomas Bean of Pershore, Worcs baker 1745-....**

c 16 Jun 1745 Seighford

m Penelope Walker dau of William Walker

chn: Edward Bean b 18 Dec 1770; c 8 Jan 1771 Pershore St Andrew; i 11 Jan 1771

Pershore St Andrew

Thomas Bean c 10 Mar 1772 Pershore St Andrew

Elizabeth Bean b 18 Apr 1773; c 2 May 1773 Pershore St Andrew; i 28 May 1773

Pershore St Andrew

Penelope Bean b 3 Jul 1774; c 6 Jul 1774 Pershore St Andrew

*D798/1/12/3/4/: 19 Feb 1770: Indenture: Between (1) Thomas Bean of Wribbenhall, Worcs baker and (2) John Eld of Seighford Esquire. (1) sells to (2) the Paddock, Seighford*

*D798/1/12/3/4/: 2 Sep 1772: Agreement to sale: Between (1) Thomas Bean of Pershore, Worcs baker and Penelope his wife and for his father in law William Walker and his wife Elizabeth (mother of Thomas Bean) and (2) John Eld of Seighford .... a messuage in Seighford where James Downing lives and lands belonging to it in Seighford, Bridgford and Long Lane, Haughton and two small houses in Seighford in occupation of Mary Bean and Elizabeth Bean (these last to be subject to a lease of 99 years to Mary and Elizabeth)*

---

William Beard of Newcastle under Lyme Esquire ?1728-

c ? 19 Mar 1728 Newcastle son of Nathaniel Beard

1779 [ADV 12b/13b]

Richard Becket of Gnosall

m (by licence, dated 29 Nov 1714) where?: Elizabeth Reynolds of Haughton

1721 [BAY 2a]

chn: Samuel Becket c 23 Feb 1715-16

---

### **Thomas Beddoes of Shifnal, Salop c1700-1769**

[? m 9 Oct 1728 Penn: Rosamond Philips dau of Richard Philips] [NOTE: Rosamond

Philips dau of Andrew Philips and Ann (---) was b 6 Jul 1697; c 30 Jul 1796

Shifnal]

d 1769

(as Beddows, of Shifnall, a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton) 1747V

(as Mr. paid 0/8) 1762 [William Jones 1733] CR42

chn: Richard Beddoes

[?] Thomas Beddoes m 14 Jul 1764 Shifnal: Olive -----

### **Richard Beddoes of Shifnal, Salop "gentleman" ?1728-1802**

[NOTE: Richard Philips son of Rosamond Philips was c 10 Sep 1728 Shifnal]

m 22 Sep 1759 Shifnal: Ann Whitehall; d 1822  
d 1802 [ODNB, son]  
(Bedas's land paid 3/6 by Thomas Hammersley) 1774-1775 P  
(Mr Bedhouse of Shifnal) c1777 T  
(owner 5/6 later 5/8) (as Mr. or Richard) 1781-1795 LT11etc  
chn: Thomas Beddoes c 13 Apr 1760 Shifnal below  
    Rosamond Beddoes b 10 Oct 1765; c 6 Dec 1765 Shifnal; [? Will *of Hopesay* (PCC)  
    30 May 1850]

**Thomas Beddoes of Clifton, Glos physician 1760-1808**

c 13 Apr 1760 Shifnal  
m 1794 Anna Maria Edgeworth; b Mar 1769; d 1824 Florence, Firenze, Tuscany  
d 24 Dec 1808; Will (PCC) 8 Jul 1806/16 Jan 1809  
(educated at Bridgnorth GS)  
(aged 15, matriculated from St John's College, Oxford) 15 Nov 1775 [FOSTER]  
(B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford) 1779  
(M.A.) 1783  
(M.B. & M.D.) 1786

**[ODNB]**

(owner 5/8) 1796-1812 1796-1812 LT11.1  
chn: Anna Frances Emily Beddoes b 24 Dec 1801 Clifton; c 16 Jan 1808 Clifton  
    Charles Henry Beddoes b c1800; c 16 Jan 1808 Clifton below  
    Thomas Lovell Beddoes b 30 Jun 1803; c 16 Jan 1808 Clifton; d 26 Jan 1849; Will  
    (PCC) 1 Mar 1849  
    Mary Eliza Beddoes b 20 Aug 1808; c 8 Jan 1809 Clifton

"Bedhouse children" (owner 5/8) 1816-33 LT11+

**Charles Henry Beddoes c1800-?1856**

b c1800; c 16 Jan 1808 Clifton  
m 15 Jan 1839 Cecilia Charlotte Eagles  
[? d cMay 1856 Williton, Soms]  
(naval officer)  
Charles Bedhouse (owner 5/8) 1850 LT

---

William Beech 1639 w  
James Beech (not brother of Thomas) 1639 w

----- Beech  
chn: Thomas Beech b c1582  
    James Beech (as brother of Thomas) 1639 O bw

**Thomas Beech of "The Woodhouse", Haughton yeoman c1582-1639**

m a1629 Ann -----; 1639 hw; i Feb 1676.7 Haughton; Will 29 Jan 1676.7/30 May 1678  
i 25 Apr 1639 Haughton ; Will 18 Apr 1639/16 May 1639  
(probably acquired lease, for three lives, on the manor of Haughton and "The Woodhouse") c1622  
[see D798/1/5/1/1]  
(executor of William Boulton of Chester) 1639 w  
chn: Ann Beech b c1612; m 10 May 1637 Haughton: John Smith c1607-....; 1677 mw  
    Jane Beech c 10 Sep 1622 Haughton; i 29 Nov 1629 Haughton  
    John Beech c 23 Jan 1624.5 Haughton below  
    Joice Beech c 24 Jun 1627 Haughton; 1639 fw; m [?William] Smallwood; 1677 mw  
    Jane Beech c 17 Jan 1629.30 Haughton ; 1639 fw; (not in mw) 1677  
    Margery Beech c 13 Jan 1632.3 Haughton; 1639 fw; m ----- Bromley; 1677 mw

*Thomas Beech of the Woodhouse, Haughton yeoman      18 Apr 1639/16 May 1639*

*Executors: Anne (wife)*

*Overseers: James Beech (brother); James Beech (kinsman)*

*Witnesses: Ralph Trubshaw; Ralph Daniell; Thomas Albrighton; William Beech*

*Mentions: John, Joyce, Jane, Margery (4 under age chn)*

*Inventory: 26 Apr [1639]; £156-3-4; by James Beech, William Beech; John Boulton;  
    Thomas Albrighton TB was executor of William Boulton of Chester but died before  
    the will was executed. Appended is a list of monies owed on this account*

*Ann Beech of the Woodhouse, Haughton (widow) 29 Jan 1676-77/30 May 1678*

*Executors: Margery Bromly (dau)*

*Overseers:*

*Witnesses: Dorothy Higgins; Edward Wiggin junior*

*Mentions: Joyce Smallwood (dau); Anne Smyth (dau); John (son); Elizabeth Beech (dau-in-law); Elizabeth Beech (grandau)*

*Value: £8-10-8*

(24 Mar 1647.8) Deed: Between (1) Ralph Sneyd of Keele Esquire; William Sneyd of Norton Farm gentleman; Richard Sneyd of Keele gentleman (three brothers) (2) Felice Sneyd of Norton Farm widow (mother of 1) (3) John Lawton of Lawton, Cheshire Esquire; Edward Brett of Keele Esquire; John Morgan of Keele yeoman; Thomas Fletcher of Alstone, Gnosall gentleman; John Stanley of Alstone yeoman; Ralph Trubshaw the elder of Haughton yeoman: Whereas (1) has granted to (3) and divers other persons ... by indentures dated 20 Mar 1647.8 all the messuage held by (1) in Haughton, Aulston, Gnosall, Brassenell, Bradeley, Coton Clanford and Doddington all within the fee of Haughton (the Royaltie of the manor of Haughton etc etc and one messuage called **Woodhouse now or late in occupation of Ann Beech widow** only excepted) and (1) has agreed to convey the Royalty and the Woodhouse unto John Lawton before 20 April next [1648] ... [recites SRO D/240/B/1/60/2A] [SRO D/240/B/1/60/2]

### **John Beech of "The Woodhouse", Haughton yeoman 1625-1716**

c 23 Jan 1624.5 Haughton

m Elizabeth ----; 1677 w; [? i 1680

i *as an ancient man* 12 Apr 1716

1639 fw

(churchwarden) 1665 BT

(poll tax collector) 1666

(paid 4/0, wife and chn, and 1/0 for a servant maid) 1666 PT

(1 Hearth) 1666 HT

1677 mw

(freeholder) 1680 [1919 266,272]

? (as John Beech of Fordhayes, Stoke on Trent yeoman is assigned next presentation to Haughton church by William Nabbes of Stafford) 1674 & 1684 [KUL/S/487]

(manorial juror) 1682

chn: Thomas Beech c 28 Nov 1647 Haughton below

John Beech c 20 May 1650 Haughton below

William Beech c 17 Mar 1651.2 Haughton

Anthony Beech c 23 May 1654 Haughton below

Ann Beech c 2 Jul 1656 Haughton

James Beech c 25 Feb 1658.9 Haughton below

Francis Beech c 4 Aug 1662 Haughton below

[?] Elizabeth Beech 1677 w

(26 Mar 1685.6) Orlando Niccolls of Boycott, Salop Esquire ?mortgages for £100 to Simon Biddulph of Franckton, Warwick Esquire: Haughton Manor and The Woodhouse etc (in possession of Ann Beech widow and her son John) [SRO D798/1/5/1/1]

(?date) inkeeper; also tho manor or reputed manor of Haughton alias Houghton, and messuages, &c, called " Woodhouse," and lands in Gnosall and Bradley, &c, late in the possession of Anne Beech, and now of defendants John, Thos., and Anthony Beech. [INTERNET unknown source]

[1718.1]0417: 14 Jul 1718: Lease for posession: [SRO D798/1/5/1/9] (1) Sarah Turton of Tutham, Berks formerly of West Bromwich (spinster) and Edward Gilmore of St Clements, Middlesex (gentleman, son and heir of Patrick Gilmore of Stafford gentleman deceased) lease for one year for 5/- to (2) Edward Ward of Stafford gentleman: Haughton Manor and The Woodhouse etc (formerly in possession of Ann Beech widow and John Beech and now Humphry Goldsmith).

### **Thomas Beech of "The Woodhouse", Haughton yeoman 1647-1731**

c 28 Nov 1647 Haughton

i 27 Oct 1731 Haughton

(paid 6/0) 1711 WT

(received poor relief) 1721-1731 PE

(burial paid for by poor fund) 1731

---

**John Beech of ? "The Woodhouse", Haughton 1650-**

c 20 May 1650 Haughton

m Thomasin -----

(possibly living with his father at "The Woodhouse" until 1716)

chn: William Beech c 10 Mar 1678.9 Haughton

Elizabeth Beech c 17 Mar 1680.1 Haughton

Martha Beech c 22 Mar 1682.3 Haughton

Richard Beech c 26 Sep 1686 Haughton

Mary Beech i Jan 1688.9 Haughton

**Anthony Beech of ? "The Woodhouse", Haughton 1654-**

c 23 May 1654 Haughton

(possibly living with his father at "The Woodhouse") to 1716

? (purchased the 'royalty' of the manor of Haughton and the capital messuage "The Woodhouse" from Edward Foden for £700-2-8) 1700 [VCH]

(paid 9s 2d to the crown) 1701, 1702 and 1703 [VCH]

1703 W

(said to be a mortgagee of the manor of Haughton) COT/HER

261 1711 Conveyance by lease and release of lands (Hillswood Farm?) in Leekfrith, Staffordshire from Anthony and Thomas Beech of Haughton, Staffordshire to Samuel Plant of Abbey Green, Leek, Staffordshire dated 18 March 1711. On vellum, signed, stamped and sealed. Decorated heading. Beech; Plant; Ash; Addams; Haughton, Leek, Staffordshire; [INTERNET]

---

**James Beech of ? "The Woodhouse", Haughton 1659-1728**

c 25 Feb 1658.9 Haughton

m Sarah -----; (received poor relief) 1729-1731 PE; (burial paid for by poor fund)

1731 PE; i 18 Aug 1731

i 11 Dec 1728 Haughton

(possibly living with his father at "The Woodhouse" until 1716)

(received poor relief) 1721-1728 PE

chn: Jane[?] Beech c 3 Oct 1686 Haughton

John Beech c 25 Nov 1688 Haughton

Elizabeth Beech c 19 Nov 1690 Haughton

William Beech c 15 Jan 1698.9 Haughton

[?] Matthew Beech i 27 Oct 1731 Haughton

**Francis Beech of ? "The Woodhouse", Haughton 1662-**

c 4 Aug 1662 Haughton

m 24 Jun 1689 (by licence, dated 24 Jun) where?: Ellen Barnet of Bradley

(possibly living with his father at "The Woodhouse" until 1716); 1704 I

chn: Margaret Beech c 21 Apr 1690 Haughton; m 18 Aug 1725 Haughton: Edmund Hodson

Thomas Beech c 4 Sep 1693 Haughton; [? i 23 Nov 1728 Haughton]

Mary Beech c 17 Apr 1695 Haughton below

**Mary Beech of Haughton 1695-?1774**

c 17 Apr 1695 Haughton

[? i 13 Feb 1774 Haughton]

(with her son William, both kinsmen of Margaret Barnet) 1742 E w

(assessed on £2/10/0) 1765-1768 P13 [? Thomas Beech 1771]

chn: William Beech [illeg.] c 12 Feb 1719.20 below

**William Beech 1720-....**

c 12 Feb 1719.20 Haughton *illegitimate son of Mary Beech*

m Mary -----; [? i *as widow* 10 Mar 1761 Haughton]

(with his mother Mary, both kinsmen of Margaret Barnet) 1742 E w

(paid for "Hakins ale") 1744 PE

1753 PE

(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton occupied by himself) 1747

chn: Thomas Beech c 21 Mar 1741.2 Haughton below

**Thomas Beech of "Pye Corner", Haughton smallholder 1742-1826**

c 21 Mar 1741.2 Haughton

m 25 Oct 1767 Gnosall: Mary Heath; 1819 hw; i *aged 82 of Haughton* 16 Sep 1824

Haughton  
d 20 May 1826 [will]; Will (Lichfield) 15 Aug 1819/4 Nov 1826

[Pye Corner] (assessed on £2/10/0 to £2) 1771-1780 P13=(owner-occupier 1/10) 1781-1825 LT65

c1777 T  
(church fence) 1789  
(devised his freehold house at Pye Corner to his son Samuel Heath Beech) [his will]

chn: Margaret Beech c 31 May 1769 Haughton; [? i 12 Jul 1790 Haughton]  
Sarah Beech [?twin] c 15 Jun 1772 Haughton; [? i 28 Nov 1793 Haughton]  
Thomas Beech [?twin] c 15 Jun 1772 Haughton; 1819 fw below  
John Beech c 10 Nov 1775 Haughton; 1819 fw below  
William Beech c12 Jul 1778 Haughton; ? 1802 W(m); 1819 fw  
Samuel Heath Beech c 21 Jan 1781 Haughton below

Thomas Beech of Pye Corner, Haughton (farmer) 15 Aug 1819/4 Nov 1826  
Executors: Samuel Heath Beech; Mary (wife, dead by 1826)  
Witnesses: William Swann; William Light; Francis Light  
Mentions: William, John, Thomas (3 sons)  
Other: Samuel Heath Beech bequeathed freehold house at Pye Corner etc  
Died: 20 May 1826  
Inventory: [none] under £20

**Samuel Heath Beech of "Pye Corner", Haughton smallholder 1781-1843**  
**{Samuel Beech}**

c 21 Jan 1781 Haughton  
m c1830 Elizabeth Rochell; 1840 E hw; (aged 45) 1841 C18  
d 6 Jan 1843 [will]; i *aged 62* 20 Jan 1843 Haughton; Will (Lichfield)  
5 Jan 1840/6 Jun 1843

(joint-occupier 10/4) 1815 LT5  
(was devised his father's house) 1819 E fw  
(owner-occupier 2/5) 1822-1825 LT  
(of Haughton, owner and occupier of freehold house and lands) 1837 [POLL TAX]  
(occupier of a field owned by Thomas Holmes) 1839 T63  
(owner-occupier of two houses) 1839 T301 426  
(of Village N farmer, aged 50) 1841 C18  
(devised Park Cottage to son John Rochell Beech) [will]  
(devised Pye Corner to dau Eliza Rochell Beech) [will]

chn: John Rochell Beech [illeg. by Elizabeth Rochell] c 9 Dec 1821 Haughton;  
1840 E fw; (aged 15) 1841 C18  
Eliza Rochell Beech [illeg. by Elizabeth Rochell] c 31 Aug 1823 Haughton;  
(aged 14) 1841 C18  
[?] Amelia Beech (aged 6) 1841 C18

Samuel Heath Beech of Haughton 5 Jan 1840/6 Jun 1843  
Executors: Elizabeth Heath Beech (wife); John Rotchell Beech alias Ractche  
[sic] (farmer, son)  
Witnesses: James Martin; James Cartwright; William Fisher  
Mentions: Eliza Beech Rotchell alias Beech (dau)  
Other: both children born before his marriage to Elizabeth Rotchell; "Park Cottage"  
to son; "house etc at Pye Corner", in occupation of James Weston to dau  
Died: 6 Jan 1843  
Inventory: [none] under £20

Mr. Beech (owner 9/0) [Mr. Eaton, 1781] 1783-1786 LT45 [Mr. Mauling, 1788]  
Mrs Beech (church fence, by David Wheldon) 1789  
Beech (churchfence, land late Beech by Mr Hughes) 1789

**Thomas Beech of Haughton 1772-**

c 15 Jun 1772 Haughton  
m Jane -----  
[m ? 31 Mar 1803 Stafford St Mary; Jane Handley]  
1819 fw  
chn: Mary Beech c 2 Oct 1803 Haughton



William Beech c 22 Sep 1805 Stafford St Mary; (aged 8, apprenticed to John  
Brassington) 29 Jan 1813 [APP2 4]  
Sarah Beech c 18 Feb 1808 Haughton  
Hannah Beech c 4 Mar 1810 Haughton

### **John Beech of Haughton shoemaker 1775-....**

c 10 Nov 1775 Haughton  
m1 9 May 1802 Haughton: Ellen Walker; i *aged 55 of Haughton* 24 May 1824 Haughton  
m2 2 Mar 1829 Haughton: Elizabeth Marsh; (aged 49) 1841 C69; (b Eccleshall, aged 55)  
1851 C35  
1819 fw  
(joint-occupier later occupier 10/4) 1815-6 LT5  
(occupier 1/6) 1822-5 LT  
(occupier 1/10) 1806-33 LT  
(occupier of house & 4 crofts owned by Joseph Shaw) 1839 T278  
(of Village S shoemaker, aged 60) 1841 C69  
(of Jolt Lane ag lab, b Haughton, aged 76) 1851 C35  
chn: Thomas Beech c 17 Jun 1804 Haughton below  
Sarah Beech c 7 Jun 1807 Haughton; [? i 18 Jun 1807 Haughton]  
[2] James Beech (aged 10) 1841 C69  
Mary Beech c 29 Sep 1833; 1841 C69; (b Haughton, aged 18, servant to  
William Hollis of Bridge Street, Castle Church) 1851 C  
William Beech c 17 Jan 1836 Haughton; 1841 C69; 1851 C35  
Sarah Beech c 3 Feb 1839 Haughton; 1841 C69; 1851 C35

---

### **Richard Beech of Wootton in Eccleshall c1782-a1850**

m Elizabeth -----  
[? 21 Jun 1805 Stone St Michael: Elizabeth Emery (both of this parish)]  
(J.P.)

(owner 9/0) (as Mr. Beech) 1822-1823, 1825 LT45  
(as of Wootton in Eccleshall, Haughton freehold voter) 1833  
(as of Wootton in Eccleshall, Haughton freehold voter "freehold house and land, Bell Inn") 1837  
  
(owner of public house [Blue Bell] and 10 fields occupied by James Whittingslow) 1839 T113g etc  
  
chn: Mary Elizabeth Beech [heir] c 16 Oct 1809 Eccleshall; m 1831 William Masefield  
of Stone, Staffs; (and had chn: William Beech Masefield b 1843)

*Bundle re The Bell Inn, Haughton, purchased by The Rev. C.S. Royds from the trustees of the late  
Richard Beech, 25 April 1850 viz. messuage or tenement called The Bell Inn and closes 22a 1r 02p  
[scheduled]: plan on dorse. [D1798/667/8 1800-1937]*

*(15 Oct 1816) Surrender by William Meeke of Broome, Stone to the use of Richard Beech of  
Wootton; Admission of Richard Beech [Title Copy of court roll of the manor of Eccleshall relating to  
a messuage at Wootton] [M1061/2/10]*

### **Thomas Beech of Steney Street, Haughton butcher 1804-1881**

c 17 Jun 1804 Haughton  
m 19 Nov 1827 Haughton: Ann Green; (aged 30) 1841 C14; (b Wheaton Aston, aged 48)  
1851 C53; (b Lapley, aged 50) 1861 C34; d 20 Jan ?1881 [gravestone 60];  
i *aged 75* 25 Jan 1881 Haughton  
d *aged 76* 25 Feb 1881 [gravestone 60]; i *aged 76* 2 Mar 1881 Haughton  
  
(occupier of a house & 2 fields owned by William Haughton) 1839 T101  
(owner-occupier, house & land 0/1) 1850 LT  
(of Village N butcher, aged 30) 1841 C14  
(of Steney Street, Haughton butcher, b Haughton, aged 48) 1851 C53  
(of Camomile Bank, Haughton butcher) 1861 C34  
(of The Stanningstreet, Haughton) 1868 [POLL BOOK]

chn: Edward Beech c 16 Apr 1828 Haughton; 1841 C14; (wagoner, living with  
Thomas Keen) 1851 C15  
Thomas Beech c 20 Feb 1831 Haughton; 1841 C14; (app. butcher) 1851 C53 below

Ellen Beech c 30 Dec 1832 Haughton; 1841 C14; (servant with Mary Ann Goff of Aston in Seighford) 1851 C  
Margaret Beech c 9 Feb 1834 Haughton; 1841 C14; (butcher's servant) 1851 C53; (dressmaker) 1861 C146  
Ann Beech c 15 Nov 1835 Haughton; 1841 C4; (house servant) 1851 C53

Charles Beech (b Haughton, aged 4, grandson) 1961 C34

**Thomas Beech of of Allimore Green, Haughton butcher 1831-**

c 20 Feb 1831 Haughton  
m Mary -----; b c1839 Stafford; 1861 C20  
1841 C14  
(app. butcher) 1851 C53  
(of Allimore Green butcher, b Haughton, aged 29) 1861 C20

Rachel Beech ?1697-  
c ? 14 Oct 1697 Milwich: dau of Thomas and Margery Beech (Vicar of Milwich)  
m ? 12 Apr 1721 Stafford St Mary: William Tagg  
1719 W

Joseph Beech c1718-  
m Elizabeth ----  
chn: ..[dau].. Beech c 1 Jan 1747.8

---

Thomas Belcher (occupier, Alstone) 1781 LT  
Mrs Belcher (occupier, Alstone) 1781 LT

Michael Belcher ?1757-  
c ? 28 May 1757 Gnosall son of Thomas and Ann Belcher  
? (as Mr. Belcher, sold a cow calf to Mr. Dain) 1793 [Royds 105]; (customary tenant) 1802

James Belcher of Gnosall farmer ?1800-  
c ? 19 May 1800 Gnosall son of Michael and Mary  
m 21 May 1832 Gnosall: Ann Jackson  
1845 E

Edward Bell 1822 W; 1841 W

Elizabeth Bell c1823-  
(b Haughton, aged 28, governess at Rectory) 1851 C9

Thomas Bellin c1561-  
m a1591 Margaret ----  
chn: Susanna Bellin c 29 Oct 1591

---

Mr Bellis (paid 1/0) c1715 CR46  
Mr Bellard (paid 8/0 for Mare Leasow) 1719 LT  
Mr Bellis (paid £1/4/6) 1728 LT  
?Michael Bel[?lice] (paid 1/0) 1733 [Edward Farmer, late Richard Bellice 1762] CR46  
Mr. Bellows (owner 9/0) 1781-1794 [Mr Farmer 1795] LT62

---

----- Bent  
m Ann ----- ; (as cousin of Sarah Dudson) 1756 w  
chn: Sarah Bent 1756 w

Margaret Bentley 1696 w  
Thomas Bentley (?Bailey?) 1759 I

---

----- Beresford c1738-  
chn: John Beresford (then dead) 1823 bw below  
Thomas Beresford (then dead) 1823 bw below  
James Beresford b c1768 below

John Beresford  
chn: John Beresford 1823 E

Thomas Beresford  
chn: [?] Edward Beresford of Combridge, ?Rocester 1823 E  
[?] Sarah Beresford m 5 Nov 1811 Rocester: John Pattison

**James Beresford of Haughton owner-farmer c1768-1823**

m 12 Jan 1795 Stowe: Elizabeth Hill; (then dead) 1823 hw  
Will (Lichfield) 28 Jun 1823/30 Oct 1823

(owner-occupier 8/7 and 6/11 and 11/1¼) 1798-1822 LT42 etc  
(owner) 1823  
(his executors) 1824 [Isaac Kendardine 1825] LT .?????

(overseer) 1801  
(customary tenant) 1802  
(manorial juror) 1804  
(highways officer) 1809  
(constable) 1816-7  
(owner of land in Denston near Rocester) [will]

chn: James Beresford b 31 Dec 1798 PR; c 31 Dec 1799 Haughton [not in fw]

James Berrisford of Haughton yeoman 28 Jun 1823/30 Oct 1823  
Executors: John Berrisford (son of late brother John); Edward Berrisford of  
Combridge [?Rocester] (farmer, nephew, ? son of late brother Thomas); John Done of  
Hardiwicke, Sandon (farmer, late wife's nephew, son of Ann Done)  
Witnesses: P. Seckerson; E.B. Seckerson; H.A. Williams  
Mentions: William Hill, Ann Done and Hannah Vernon (bro and sisters, all deceased,  
of his wife); William Hill and Ann Horton (wife's nephew & niece, chn of William  
Hill; Sarah Pattison (niece); William Done (wife's nephew, son of Ann Done); other  
unnamed nephews and nieces  
Other: property in Denston near Rocester in occupation of Charles ?Pottershaw;  
house and land in Haughton in occupation of John Cotton  
Inventory: [none] under £100

Charles Beresford of Bednall  
(father of illeg child ----- Jenks) 1821 [BAS 18]

---

**John Berrisford of Haughton butcher 1817-....**

c 29 Sep 1817 Uttoxeter *son of Thomas Berrisford and Elizabeth (-----)*  
(occupier, land only 0/6) 1850 LT  
(occupier, house & land 5/8) 1850 LT11.1  
(of Village butcher, b Uttoxeter, aged 33) 1851 C3  
(aged 43, b Uttoxeter, farmer & butcher living with widowed mother at Alton) 1861 C

Elizabeth Berrisford 1835-  
c 13 Sep 1835 Caverswall *dau of Elizabeth Beresford*  
(b Caverswall, aged 13, with brother John) 1851 C3

---

Thomas Berkin of Haughton c1717-?1794  
m 2 Jan 1745.6 Elizabeth ----- m1 Philip Weston c1692-1741; [? i 11 Oct 1798  
[? i 28 Mar 1794  
c1777 T  
chn: Thomas Berkin c 12 Mar 1746.7; [? i 27 Apr 1794 as junior  
Mary Berkin c 13 Apr 1749; i 12 Apr 1754  
Elizabeth Berkin c 1 May 1753; m ? 25 Aug 1778 Chebsey: James Scarlet  
Charles Berkin c 20 May 1755 below  
Philip Berkin c 6 Jan 1760 below  
Mary Berkin c 21 Nov 1762; m 28 Jun 1790 Norton in the Moors: William Laurence

Ellen Berkin m 2 May 1763 (by licence) Thomas Baugh of Wednesbury

Charles Berkin of Haughton 1755-  
c 20 May 1755  
m1 5 Feb 1778 Jane Parkes  
m2 a1790 Mary -----; i as wife of Charles 4 Jan 1802 Ranton  
(of Bradley); (of Ranton)  
c1777T; (with his wife Jane, acknowledged to "belong to" Bradley) 1781 [D1207/6/6/17]  
chn: Mary Berkin c 4 Jul 1784 Ranton  
    John Berkin c 6 May 1788 Ranton  
    Thomas Berkin c 11 Apr 1790

Philip Berkin of Haughton 1760-  
c 6 Jan 1760  
m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Philip Berkin c 12 Aug 1792  
    Thomas Berkin c 5 Apr 1795; [? i 10 Dec 1798  
    William Berkin c 10 Dec 1797  
    Richard Berkin c 2 Nov 1799

Margaret Berkin 1776-  
c 12 Nov 1776 ?where dau of John and Hannah Berkin  
m (by licence) 6 Jul 1800 Milwich (witnessed by John Berkin and Mary Thomas):  
    William Allport of Milwich c1770-.... QV

William Berry of Haughton c1791-  
m bach. of Haughton ?25 Jun 1821 Ann Browne of Haughton

Ellen Holland Bestlett  
(b Worcs, aged 27, unkm, head nurse at Rectory) 1851 C9

---

## BETLEY

---

### **Thomas Betley of Haughton owner-farmer c1750-1834**

m 26 Dec 1780 Haughton: Mary Mould dau of Joseph Mould of Haughton c1718-1778 **QV**;  
    c 4 Apr 1756 Haughton; i *aged 75 of Shut Heath* 22 Oct 1830 Haughton  
i *aged 84 of Shut Heath* 15 May 1834 Haughton

(occupier 8/2) 1783-90 LT50  
[Brazenhill Estate Farm] (occupier £1/2/0) 1791-1825 LT34  
(occupier 2/6) 1794-1795 LT35  
(occupier 8/11) 1822-1825  
(owner 11/0) 1816-1832 LT25

[Dale Meadow] (occupier 5/9) 1805-1812 LT38.3

(overseer, for The Dale) 1790  
(highways officer) 1796 1828-9  
1801 E  
(customary tenant) 1802  
(John Brassington is constable for him) 1812-3  
(overseer) 1825

chn: John Betley c 18 Nov 1781 Haughton below  
    Joseph Betley c 21 Jan 1787 Haughton below

### **John Betley of Haughton tenant-farmer 1781-1847**

c 18 Nov 1781 Haughton  
unm.  
d *aged 65* 24 Jul 1847 [gravestone 19]; Adm (Lichfield) 6 Dec 1847 *to brother Joseph*  
1815 W  
(owner 2/5) 1822-1825 LT  
(owner 11/0) 1833 LT25  
(owner-occupier of 6 fields) 1839 T55 etc

[Brazenhill Estate Farm] (occupier f1/2/0) 1832-3 LT34=(occupier of house & 20 fields owned by Ann Wood) 1839 T482  
(of Village N farmer, aged 59) 1841 C10

---

**Joseph Betley of "New House", Haughton owner-farmer 1787-1863**

c 21 Jan 1787 Haughton  
m Hannah -----; (b Haughton, aged 48) 1851 C48; (aged 75, b Haughton, living with son-in-law) 1881 C; i *aged 90 of The New House* 31 Jul 1895 Haughton  
[??? m cFeb 1845 Dudley RD: Hannah Hewitt]  
d *aged 76* 18 Oct 1868[?] [gravestone 19]; i *aged 78 of The Fields* 23 Oct 1863 Haughton

[Dale House] (owner of house and 8 fields occupied by Joseph Mould) 1839 T460 etc

[New House] (owner-occupier, house and land 13/5½) 1850 LT

(highways officer) 1834-5 1835-6  
(aged 55, living with John Betley) 1841 C10  
1847 ba  
(of "New House", Haughton farmer 30a, b Haughton, aged 64) 1851 C48  
(of New Road, farmer 32a, b Haughton, aged 74) 1861 C36

chn: Hannah Betley c 14 Dec 1845 Haughton; 1851 C48; 1861 C36; m cMay 1872 Stafford RD: Lewis Henry James of "New House", Haughton farmer c1846-.... QV

Joseph Betley m 18 Jul 1817 Seighford: Mary Anderson  
John Betley m 28 May 1823 Seighford: Mary Anderson

**Mary Betley c1798-1855**

b c1798 Bury Farm  
i *aged 58* 2 Apr 1855 Haughton [FREE REG has Botley]  
(with Sarah Hodgkinson, occupier of a house owned by Samuel Hodgkins) 1839 T146b  
(occupier of a messuage owned by Samuel Hodgkins, probably bought from the trustees of Thomas Butler, before) 1840 w  
(of Haughton South schoolmistress, aged 40) 1841 C93  
(b Bury Farm, aged 53, married, pauper, agr. servant) 1851 C1

John Betley i *aged 49* 14 Apr 1884 Haughton

---

William Betley of Bloxwich servingman  
(father of illeg. dau ----- Anderson) 1825 [BAS 10] [BASB]

**Charles Betley of Seighford, Staffs 1803-a1841**

c 8 Jun 1803 Seighford *son of Joseph Betley and Hannah (Brough)*  
m 9 Apr 1825 Hannah Allport; (aged 33) 1841 C86; (b Milwich, aged 42, widow, farmer of 51a.) 1851 C7; m2 15 Mar 1841 Seighford: William Light c1785-1843 QV; d 3 Aug 1857 aged 49 [gravestone 38] Will 6 Jul 1857/11 Nov 1857  
chn: Margaret Betley c 6 Apr 1829 Seighford; (b Seighford, aged 21) 1851 C7;  
m George Redfern of Adbaston Hall; 1857 mw  
Joseph Betley c 22 Jan 1833 Seighford; 1857 E mw below  
Hannah Betley c 10 Jan 1831 Seighford; (aged 10, with stepfather William Light) 1841 C86; (b Seighford, aged 20) 1851 C7; m Thomas Edward ?Irons of Reading, Berks  
John Betley c 31 Jan 1835 Seighford; (aged 6, with stepfather William Light) 1841 C86; (b Seighford, aged 16) 1851 C7; (boarder) 1861 C108; 1857 mw

**Joseph Betley of "Fair View House", Haughton 1833-1916**

**{Joseph Bettelley}**

c 22 Jan 1833 Seighford  
m Elizabeth Ann -----; (b Frandswell, aged 26) 1861 C120; d *aged 79* 1 Feb 1914 [M.I.]; Will ----- bequeathed £200 to Haughton Church and £200 to Haughton Poor  
d *aged 83* 3 Oct 1916 [M.I.]; Will ----- bequeathed £100 to Haughton Church (for a new wall) and £100 to Haughton Poor

1857 E mw  
(of Village farmer 51a, b Seighford) 1861 C120  
(farmer of 30a.) 1881 C

---

*Thomas Betley of Brough Hall farmer and of Gnosall licensed victualler*  
*m ??? ----- Busby*  
*(feoffee to uses for John Busby) 1818 [D17908/1/8/10c/2]; (as a relation of John Busby) 1818/1840*  
*E; (as the elder of Gnosall: yeoman) 1838 E*  
*chn: [?] Ann Betley (as grandau of Ann Busby) 1801 w*  
*[?] Thomas Betley*

Hannah Betts m 29 Nov 1804 Swynnerton: Henry Charles

---

**John Bevan of "Haughton Hall", Haughton tenant-farmer c1754-....**  
m ? Ann -----; 1801 W(m)

[Haughton Hall] (occupier 19/5) 1794-1801 LT3  
(overseer 1794)  
(owner-occupier 2/3) LT56  
(took apprentice Sarah Stoker) 1800 APP2  
(customary tenant) 1802

---

William Bexton of Haughton ?labourer c1498-  
m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
c1532 FAS  
chn: [?] John Bexton c1532 FAS  
      [?] Elizabeth Bexton c1532 FAS  
      [?] Alice Bexton c1532 FAS

---

**John Beynon of Coventry silkman c1732-**  
m 11 Jan 1762 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Feepound dau and eventual heir of Edward  
Feepound of Stafford haberdasher-of-hats ?1682-....  
chn: Edward Feepound Beynon c 29 Nov 1762 Coventry Holy Trinity  
      Elizabeth Beynon c 16 Jan 1764 Coventry Holy Trinity

(with Elizabeth Beynon, sold Shutt Leasow etc to Thomas Jackson, Thomas Smallwood and Andrew  
Birch) 1770 [D798/1/5/6/2-2A]

---

William Bickley carpenter of Stafford 1760 B

John Biddulph of Old Park, Eccleshall gentleman c1537-  
see Staffs Ped 23 ????  
(sold for £40 to Ralph Trubshaw, New Leasow) 1577 [STE 1A]; (sold for £17 to William Hodson, 14  
butts in Poolefield ?The Freelands) 1578 [BAY/A9]; (sold for ... to Robert Bailey, 16 butts in  
Poolefield ?Flat Meadow c5a.) 1578 [BAY/A9]; (granted to John Sherwin and Henry Goldsmith, 6  
acres (each) of land in Poolefield) 1579 [BAY/A5-6]

Simon Biddulph of Franckton, Warwicks Esquire c1646-  
(acquired from Orlando Niccols mortgage on the manor of Haughton and "The Woodhouse") 1686  
[D798/1/5/1/1]

Cicely Bipton i 22 Dec 1578

---

William Birch [? of Levedale, Penkridge] c1565- (see Bradley)  
m a1595 Elizabeth [? Chapman] QV  
chn: Sampson Birch c 3 Aug 1595

Mary Birch of Penkridge m 20 Nov 1603 Thomas Hodson

Thomas Birch 1678 W [D660/8/7/4]

Isaac Birch

chn: ..[dau].. Birch i 27 Feb 1733-34

**Andrew Birch of Brereton in Rugeley gentleman c1740-?1798**

m Mary Pegg

Will *as of Rugeley* 17 Sep 1793/31 Jul 1798 [D798/1/5/6/4]

has a nephew William Smith of Longdon (gentleman)

(with Thomas Jackson and Thomas Smallwood, bought for £2,002 Shutt Leasow etc) 1770 [D798/1/5/62&2A]

(then dead, his trustee John Pegg bought the shares of Thomas Jackson and Thomas Smallwood) 1775 [D798/1/5/6/3]

(as Mr Birch, owner £2/10/2) 1781-1795 LT14

(as Mr Birch, owner 1/5) [John Allkins 1794] LT 68C CHECK

(as Mr Birch, owner 1/5) [Mr Merry 1792] LT 68D CHECK

chn: Thomas Birch [1] c 30 Nov 1774 Rugeley below

Edmund John Birch c 27 Dec 1776 Rugeley 1801 [D798/1/5/6/5]

Ann Birch c 10 May 1771 Rugeley; ? 1801 [D798/1/5/6/5]

Elizabeth Birch c 16 Oct 1772 Rugeley; ? 1801 [D798/1/5/6/5]

**Thomas Birch of Armitage Lodge, Staffs 1774-?1837**

c 30 Nov 1774 Rugeley

m 18 Dec 1806 Yoxall: Mary Smith dau of ----- Smith of "Yoxall Hall", Staffs and Ann (-----) (devised husband's real estate) [will]; (owner of house and 16 fields occupied by Edward Martin) 1839 T217 etc; (owner of 6 fields occupied by John Wright) 1839 T ....

Will (PCC) 25 Feb 1830/18 Feb 1837

(mortgaged for £2000, Shutt Leasow etc to William Addison) 1802 (redeemed mortgage) 1813 [D798/1/5/6/6-7]

(mortgaged for £4,380 Shutt Leasow etc to Ann Smith) 1817 [D798/1/5/6/8]

(mortgaged for -----, Shutt Leasow etc to Sarah Webb) .... [D798/1/5/6/9]

(owner £1/18/0 and 13/0) 1822-5 LT14

(his widow Mary, owner of house and 16 fields occupied by Edward Martin) 1839 T217 etc

(his widow Mary, owner of 6 fields occupied by John Wright) 1839 T ....

chn: Thomas John Birch c 20 Jun 1809 Armitage below

*[Will] (25 Feb 1830) Thomas Birch of Armitage Lodge ... all my real and personal estate to my dear wife Mary ... our dear children [not named] ... Probate 18 Feb 1837 to son Thomas John Birch [Mary having renounced] [No detail in will]*

Thomas John Birch 1809-

c 20 Jun 1809 Armitage

(sold by auction Shutt Leasow etc) 1839 [D798/1/5/6/11]

James Birch ?1821-

(aged ?20, living with Mathew Walton) 1841 C

---

**BIRD (OR BYRD)**

---

**Thomas Bird of Bradley, Staffs yeoman/tailor c1576-1634**

m1 25 Nov 1606 Bradley: Ann ----- ; i 1 Jan 1611.2 Bradley

m2 20 Jan 1616.7 Stafford St Mary: Joan Riley; 1634 hw; 1663 w; i 17 Feb 1672.3 as a very old woman) Bradley

i 1634 Bradley; Will (Lichfield) 13 Mar 1633.4/28 Jul 1634

(godparent) 1627; 1631 I; 1634 I

chn: Thomas Bird c 1 Jun 1607 Bradley; 1634 fw below

[2] Elizabeth Bird c 14 May 1624 Bradley; 1634 fw m 19 Nov 1641 Bradley: John Hale

**Thomas Bird of Bradley, Staffs yeoman 1607-1667**

kinsman of Thomas Cartwright and Thomas Hodgkys

c 1 Jun 1607 Bradley  
m Ann ----- ; i 10 Dec 1657 Bradley  
i 15 Nov 1667 Bradley; Will (Lichfield) 14 May 1663/2 Jan 1667-68  
1634 fw; churchwarden 1639 1651 1653 1664 PR 1666 [Hearth]; (2 Hearths) 1666  
(sold windmill at Alstone to Ralph Caldwell) 1647 [SALT 501/36]  
(conveyed a windmill at Alstone to Jonas son of Jonas Astley) 1649 [VCH]  
chn: Thomas Bird c 29 Apr 1638 Bradley; 1663 fw below  
Elizabeth Bird c 2 May 1641 Bradley; 1663 fw; m 27 Apr 1665 (by licence) William  
Gnosall  
Mary Bird c 8 Dec 1644 Bradley; 1663 fw  
John Bird c 29 Jun 1647 Bradley; 1663 E fw  
Simon Bird c 11 Mar 1649.50 Bradley; 1663 fw; 1700 E bw

### **Thomas Bird of Bradley, Staffs yeoman 1638-1700**

c 29 Apr 1638 Bradley  
m Susanna ----- ; i 1 May 1690  
i 2 Jul 1700; Will (Lichfield) 9 Apr 1700/16 Sep 1700  
1663 fw  
1676 W  
1678 W (at Haughton) [D660/8/7/4]  
(Churchwarden) 1681  
chn: Elizabeth Bird c 16 Sep 1662 Bradley; m ----- Child of Horsebrook (with unnamed  
chn) 1700 fw  
John Bird c 27 Dec 1665 Bradley; 1700 fw below  
Benjamin Bird 1700 fw; 1700 I  
Joseph Bird c 17 Sep 1678 Bradley; 1700 fw  
Ann Bird i 11 Aug 1680 Bradley  
Simon Bird c 9 Nov 1682 Bradley; 1700 fw  
Thomas Bird of Drayton 1700 fw

### **John Bird of Bradley, Staffs 1665-....**

c 27 Dec 1665 Bradley  
m Elizabeth -----  
1700 fw  
(paid 4/6) c1715 CR64  
chn: John Bird c 21 Oct 1703 Bradley below

### **John Bird of Bradley, Staffs 1703-**

c 21 Oct 1703 Bradley  
m Sarah -----  
(paid 4/6) 1733 [Rev. Mr. Hobrook 1762] CR64  
chn: John Bird c14 Sep 1736 Bradley  
Samuel Bird c 25 Aug 1741 Bradley below  
Edward Bird [twin] c 12 Nov 1749 Bradley  
Jane Bird [twin] c 12 Nov 1749 Bradley

### **Samuel Bird of Bradley, Staffs 1741-....**

c 25 Aug 1741 Bradley  
m 2 Jan 1766 Bradley: Mary Cotterell; (owner £1/15/0) 1794-1795 LT21  
(as Samuel Byrd, apprenticed to John Salt of Haughton butcher) 30 Jun 1761  
1761 W(m)  
(as Mr or Samuel Bird, owner £1/15/0) [Mr. Stephenson, 1786] 1788-1792 LT21  
chn: Samuel Bird c 9 Oct 1776 Bradley  
Sampson Bird b & c 18 Jun 1779 Bradley below

### **Sampson Bird of "Lower Haughton House", Haughton farmer 1779-1842**

b & c 18 Jun 1779 Bradley *son of Samuel Bird and Mary (-----)*  
m *bach.* 23 Apr 1807 Haughton: Mary Wheldon dau of David Wheldon of Haughton  
c1754-1822; c 5 Apr 1782 Tixall; m1 *as of Haughton* 2 Oct 1804 Ranton: Charles Hart;  
(aged 55) 1841 C; (aged 69, born ?Berkswich, living with son Charles at Littywood)  
1851 C; (aged 79, born Weston upon Trent, living with son Thomas at Mitton in  
Penkridge) 1871 C; d *aged 81* 28 Dec 1863; i Bradley; [gravestone 16]  
d *aged 63* 15 Nov 1842; i Bradley; [gravestone 16]  
[at Bradley] 1810 E  
(highways officer) 1811-2 1822-3 1833-4  
(victualler etc of the "Bell") 1818 [PARSON]  
1822 E



(took apprentice Martha Boon) 1822 [APP 18]  
1828 W  
(as of Littywood in Bradley, Haughton freehold voter) 1833  
(aged 60, of Littywood in Bradley farmer) 1841 C

(owner-sometime occupier 8/11R) 1811-32 LT

(occupier 9/0) 1822 LT  
(occupier 11/0) 1822 LT

(owner £2/6/2) 1822  
(owner-occupier) 1823-1824

(owner) 1825 LT  
(owner-occupier 1/11½) [David Wheldon, 1822] 1823, (owner) 1824-1825

(occupier of 5 fields owned by Glebe) 1839 T21

(occupier of house & 27 fields owned by C.S. Royds) 1839 T22

(occupier of 5 fields owned by Thomas Woolley) 1839 T43  
(owner-occupier of 3 fields) 1839 T49 etc and see Hart, Bird and Busby

chn: Sarah Bird [1] c 15 Jan 1808 Haughton; m Richard Merry Wright of Coppenhall;  
d 20 Apr 1847 aged ..; i Bradley; [gravestone 15]  
Sampson Bird c 22 May 1810 Haughton below  
David Bird c 12 Jan 1812 Haughton  
Henry Bird c 31 Jul 1814 Haughton; d *aged 28* 19 Jan 1843; i 24 Jan 1843 Bradley;  
[gravestone 16]  
George Bird c 16 Feb 1817 Haughton  
Mary Bird c 21 Mar 1819 Haughton; (aged 20) 1841 C  
Charles Bird c 4 Feb 1821 Haughton; (aged 20) 1841 C  
Elizabeth Bird c 2 Mar 1823 Haughton

Sampson Bird of Haughton 1810-  
c 22 May 1810  
m Sarah -----

(of Castle Church)  
(as junior, takes apprentice George Addison) 1836 [APP2 8]  
(b Haughton, aged 41, of Leese Farm, Castle Church farmer of 238 acres) 1851 C

chn: Sarah Ann Bird c 2 Aug 1835; (b Haughton, aged 15) 1851 C

**John Bird of "Lower Haughton House", Haughton tenant-farmer 1825-....**

c 14 May 1825 Church Eaton *son of William Bird and Elizabeth (-----)*  
m Margaret -----; (b Richardine, aged 36) 1861 C28  
(of "Haughton House", Haughton farmer 127a, b c1825 Church Eaton) 1861 C28  
chn: Margaret E Bird (b Haughton, aged 9) 1861 C28  
Samuel J Bird (b Haughton, aged 4) 1861 C28  
Adelaide Bird (b Haughton, aged 4) 1861 C28  
Beatrice Bird (b Haughton, aged 1) 1861 C28

---

**Joseph Bird of Bradley, Staffs c1760-....**

m 7 Feb 1790 Bradley: Elizabeth Wright ? (occupier 2/0) 1823-5 LT  
(occupier, Apeton) 1781 LT  
(occupier, Alstone) 1781-1810 LT (also collector and assessor)

(occupier 9/4 later 8/0) 1781-1783 (owner-occupier) [Mr. Crochet, 1783] 1784-1795 LT29

(as foreman, manorial juror) 1802

chn: Ellen Bird c 6 Jun 1799 Bradley below  
Fanny [?Frances] Bird c 11 Feb 1802 Bradley; (aged 35, living with Ellen Bird)  
1841 C82

**Ellen Bird of Haughton 1799-**

c 6 Jun 1799 Bradley *dau of Joseph Bird of Bradley, Staffs c1760-.... and Elizabeth (Wright)*

(owner-occuper of a house and 2 fields) 1839 T15 etc

(occupier of field owned by James Allen) 1839 T13a

(occupier of a field owned by William Kendardine) 1839 T169

(of Village S cottage, aged 35) 1841 C82

(occupier, house & land 2/0) 1850 LT

Sarah Bird

m of Haughton 2 Mar 1819 (by licence) John Ward of Bradley

W. Bird clerk of Church Eaton c1768-

(as minister) 23 Aug 1808 PR

Elizabeth ?Birken of Chebsey 1666 w

John Birtles 1837-

c 5 Feb 1837 Stafford St Mary son of James Birtles and Elizabeth (-----)

(b Stafford, aged 16, apprentice cordwainer with Willeby Wilkes) 1851 C100

----- Bishop m a1574 Clemence Downes QV

John Blackburn of Coppenhall

chn: Sarah Blackburn c 18 Aug 1714

Elizabeth Bladon 1782 W

Samuel Bladon of Mavesyn Ridware c1748-

m (by licemce, wco her afther) 17 Apr 1778 Pipe Ridware: Margaret Saunders; (then dead, with unnamed chn) 1804 w

John Blagg of Cheadle gentleman 1797 [LEE 1K 1L]

Edward Blakeman c1710-

m [X IGI] Mary Marsh

1759 E w

chn: Walter Blakeman c 23 Jan 1731 Gnosall; 1759 mgfw

Ann Blakeman 1759 mgfw; m ? 26 Dec 1765 Haughton: Joseph Baker

John Blakeman of Little Onn c1785-1830

d 22 Apr 1830 aged 45 [gravestone 1]

Thomas Blakeman (customary tenant) 1802

Mary Blakeman

m 12 Nov 1808 Bucknall cum Bagnall: John Wibberley

Thomas Blakemore (paid 0/1) c1715; (owed 0/1) 1733 [Mr. Brindley, 1762] CR19

Frances Blanter m 28 Jun 1590 Richard Rathbond

William Bleby 1824 W

---

*Jane Blest*

*m 12 Dec 1648 Ellenhall: John Foden*

*Charles Blest gentleman c1642-.... (manorial juror) 1682*

*Ann Blest of Eccleshall c1661-*

*m c1685 Adam Colclough of Delf-House in Dilhorne c1667-1695*

---

**William Blest of Haughton c1707-?1786**

m 29 Jan 1731 Weston-upon-Trent: Elizabeth Sherbroke; [? i as pauper Dec 1784 Haughton]

[? i 27 Jun 1786 Haughton]

1759 W

(assessed on £1) 1765-1777 P38

chn: Sarah Blest c 8 Dec 1732 Weston-upon-Trent; m *spinster* 28 Nov 1762 Haughton:

Thomas Jones

William Blest c 6 Oct 1734 Haughton; i 22 Apr 1738 Haughton

Elizabeth Blest c 12 Mar 1736.7 Haughton; [? m 6 Aug 1764 Eccleshall: William Unett]

---

**Thomas Blest of "Hanging Pits", Haughton yeoman c1734-1798**

m Jane -----; 1798 E hw; d c1806

[? 18 Sep 1764 Eccleshall: Jane Asbury]

Will (Lichfield) 4 Apr 1798/30 Oct 1798

[Hanging Pits]

(Blest's land, assessed on £9 paid by William Gripton) 1765-6 P35

(Blest's land, assessed on £9 paid by Richard Turner) 1767-79 P35

(assessed on £9) 1780-90 P35=(owner-occupier 8/3) 1781-1797 LT7

(as Widow Blest, owner) 1798-1806 [Thomas Day 1807] LT7

(devised his messuage of about 13a. to his wife and then to nephew Thomas Day) [Will]  
(Blest's land also confused with Stokes Land) P36

(overseer) 1781 1782 1786

*Thomas Blest of Haughton yeoman 4 Apr 1798/30 Oct 1798*

*Executors: Jane (wife); William Johnson*

*Witnesses: David Wheldon; John Busby; P. ?Seckerson*

*Mentions: Elizabeth Pool (sister, widow); Thomas Day of Stretton (nephew, servant-man); Elizabeth Collins (niece, wife of William Collins, and her 2 under age chn Thomas and Sarah); Richard Day (nephew); two chn of Charles Cartwright of Great Haywood (bricklayer); Thomas Johnson (godson, son of William Johnson of Booden tanner)*

*Other: his messuage of about 13a. to wife and then to Thomas Day (nephew)*

*Inventory: [none] under £600*

In the will above it is possible that his sister, nephew etc might be his wife's sister and nephew etc.

----- Blest

chn: Thomas Blest below

Elizabeth Blest m ----- Pool; (as widow) 1798 w

..[dau].. Blest m [?Thomas] Day

----- Astbury

m -----

chn: [?] Jane Asbury

[?] Elizabeth Astbury m 4 Dec 1721 Stafford St Mary: Thomas Pool

[?] Mary Astbury m 3 Feb 1723 Swynnerton: Thomas Day

---

Hannah Blewitt gipsy m 8 May 1696 Thomas Lovell gipsy

William Blithe [? of Church Eaton, c1572-1604]

(surety for alehouse-keeper) 1603 [QSR]

---

John Bloor of "Isle of Shippy", Haughton tenant-farmer

[Isle of Shippy] (occupier 10/0) 1799-1804 LT16

[Ox Leasow] (occupier 5/8) 1799-1804 LT17

(customary tenant) 1802

(manorial juror) 1804

John Blower c1586-  
m a1616 Susan -----  
chn: John Blower c 13 Aug 1616

Robert Bodill carpenter  
m a1599 Ellen -----  
chn: Edward Bodill c 7 Dec 1599  
Ellen Bodill i 13 Jan 1599-1600

Thomas Boff of Haughton  
m ? (banns only) 9-23 Dec 1810 Ann Yearsley of Norbury  
? (as Bott) 1824 W

----- Bolas c1525-  
chn: Humphrey Bolas b c1555 below  
..[son].. Bolas b c1557 below

Humphrey Bolas of Haughton c1555-1612  
m1 ? Ellen -----; i 20 Feb 1595.6  
m2 Elizabeth -----; 1606 hw; ?? m2 25 May 1614 Ellis Jones  
i 12 Jan 1611.2; Will 22 Apr 1606/24 Jan 1611.2  
1602 w

..[son].. Bolas c1557- (possibly see Bradley)  
chn: Joan Bolas b c1587; (as niece of Humphrey) 1602 E; m 8 May 1612 John Clark  
[?] Humphrey Bolas (as godson of Humphrey) 1606 w

---

#### FROM STAFFS FAMILIES:

----- Bold of Gnosall, Staffs c1451-  
m ----- Broughton dau of Thomas Broughton of Broughton, Eccleshall, Staffs c1426-.... QV

#### **Edward Bold of Eastgate Street, Stafford c1492-**

m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
(2nd listed in Eastgate Street) c1532 FAS  
chn: Elizabeth Bold c1532 FAS  
Catherine Bold c1532 FAS  
Joyce Bold c1532 FAS  
Arthur Bold c1532 FAS  
Philip Bold c1532 FAS ?below  
Margery Bold c1532 FAS

#### **Philip Bold of London citizen and merchant c1522-?1596**

m1 1543 Helen Spencer dau of Thomas Spencer of London; m1 Richard Downes of St Michael Cornhill, London ....c1542; (and had chn: .[son].); d 1549  
m2 aSep 1554 Joan -----; m1 Ralph Stepneth of Aldenham, Herts; m2 William Layton of Harrow, Middx (M.P.) ....-1551; d 1558  
i 23 Jun 1596 Haughton  
(as of London citizen and brewer, bought the capital messuage of Dearnisdale, Bradley from Thomas Harcourt) 1551 [XII i 206]; (with Thomas Cecil, paid £1,775 for chantry lands) 1552 [CPR 1550-3 441-4]; (by right of his second wife Joan, of Aldenham, Herts) c1554-c1560; (with his wife Joan, as of London citizen and clothworker, sold to Thomas Offley the elder citizen and alderman of London large amount of property in Haughton, Bold Hall otherwise Bowldhall, etc for £760) 1556 [XII i 224] [CPR 1555-7 207]; (sold houses in London to Miles Mording) ?1558 [CPR 1558-60 132]; (possibly son of Francis Bold who lived in Spain in the late 1530s looking after the interests of his master a London clothworker); (adm. livery of Clothworkers' Co) 1543; ([?did] as requested in the will of Richard Downes and brought up his son and lived in his house in St Michael Cornhill until the boy came of age) c1543-c1555; (Warden, Clothworkers' Co) 1548-9 1553-4; (as of Aldenham and London and alias of Antwerp, pardoned) Sep 1554; (a Muscovy merchant) 1555 [Willan, T.S. THE MUSCOVY MERCHANTS OF 1555]; (M.P., London) 1555; (Master, Clothworkers' Co) 1555-6; (as late of London merchant of Aldenham, Herts) ?1560 [CPR 1558-60 213]; (presented Lawrence Nowell as Rector of Haughton) cFeb 1563.4; (granted the reversion to the office of gauger of wines and oils within London) 1565; (as steward of Sir Ralph Bouchier was granted the next turn to present the rector of Haughton) 1595 [VCH]

[? HIS KINSMAN]

**Edward Bold of Booden in Haughton gentleman/yeoman c1518-1570**

m Margaret ----; 1569 hw; i 28 Aug 1578 Haughton

i 20 Feb 1570 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) of Haughton 1569/21 Jun 1571

1544 W; 1550 W; 1558 W (Bradley); 1559 I (Bradley)

chn: Edward Bold c 26 Sep 1548 (see Bradley PR) below

Samuel Bold i 22 Jan 1550.1 Bradley

Frances Bold c 24 Aug 1552 Bradley

Philippa Bold b c1555; m 8 Feb 1579.80 Haughton: John Holford of Brazenhill in Haughton c1540-1624

Gregory Bold b c1557 below

**Edward Bold of Booden in Haughton "gentleman" 1548-1624**

c 26 Sep 1548 (see Bradley PR)

m1 a1580 Thomasin ----; [m1 ? Michael Chapman of Haughton husbandman c1539-1578]; i 24 Dec 1596 Haughton

m2 Alice ----; m2 16 Nov 1624 Haughton: Richard Bayley (of Haughton) gentleman c1567-1629 QV d 2 Jan 1623.4 aged 76 [brass plate fixed to a gravestone in the chancel, see King 1680]; i 2 Jan 1623.4 Haughton; Will *as of Boldhall alias Bolden* (PCC) 1624

1569 fw; 1584 I; (not found to appear in court) 1589 [QSR]; (as of Bolden) 1592 I (Bradley); 1598 I; 1599 I; Churchwarden 1601; 1602 E; ? 1607 a; (presented Thomas Fletcher as Rector of Haughton) 1620

chn: Edward Bold c 18 May 1580 Haughton; Adm *of Haughton the younger* (Lichfield) 3 Oct 1599

Philippa Bold b c1595; m 28 Aug 1627 Haughton: Daniel Bayley (Rector of Stafford) c1597-1676 QV

Abigail Bold

Frances Bold

*... I Edward Bolde of Boldhall als Bolden in the parishe of haughton and in the county of Stafford gent deceased in body but of good and perfect memorie ... and my bodie to be buried in the Chauncell of the parishe Church of haughton ... in the Sowth East corner thereof where my Father and Mother doe lye ... First I doe give and bequeathe to the parishe of haughton aforesaid the somme of fiftie shillings ... to make upp that which they have already five pounds and to be sett forth as that was appoynted by mee to be sett forth to some honest poore Men of the said parishe they giving good securitie to the Parson of the said parishe ... and the interest therof to be bestowed ... upon the poore of haughton ... the one halfe therof in money thother in bread every good Fryday ... Item I will and bequeath to my daughter Frances [Bolde] all my lands ... [in] Haughton or elsewhere within ... county of Staff: ... Item whereas the reversion of a lease made by Raphe Sneade Esquire to my brother in law John Holfeford for ... one and twenty years of one Messuage ... now in my occupation in Brasnell ... that shall be unexpired thereof at the death of the survivor of the said John Holfeford and Phillip his wife ... I doe heirby further will ... to my daughter Phillip ... And as touching the rest of my goods ... Alice Bolde my wife have use ... of them for the mayntaynance of herselfe and my three children Philip ... Abigall ... and Frances ... the some of one hundred marks for her [the wife] better preferment in marriage ... trusty friends William Small of London gent, Thomas Fletcher of Haughton aforesaid Clark and Philip Astley of Woodeaton ... Staff: gent [also made overseers] ... wife Alice Bolde .. and Frances Bolde my youngest daughter ... executors ... [14 Dec 1623 ... in the presence of Phillip Astley, Raph Caldwell, Richard Flemynge, Richard Levett. [Probate granted 23 Aug 1624 to wife Alice etc]*

Gregory Bold of [? Booden], Haughton gentleman/yeoman c1557-1619

m Mary ----; i 6 Jun 1611 Haughton

i 26 Sep 1619 Haughton

1569 fw; 1599 a (of nephew); 1602 W; 1618 I

FROM STAFFS FAMILIES

---

Walter Bold

(as Walter Bould, granted to Robert Bailey, the Portway Leasows) 1626 1629 [BAY A19.20]

Edward ?Bolt c1828-  
(aged 13, living with Mathew Walton) 1841 C57

William Bolton (recently deceased of Chester) 1639 w  
John Bolton 1639 w  
Ann Bolton i as widow 27 Feb 1638.9  
Thomas Bolton 1755 W(m); 1765 W(m)

John Bond of Hixon and Colwich husbandman/farmer c1736-1823  
m1 -----  
m2 wid. of Colwich 31 Mar 1765 (by licence) Jane Turner c 20 Nov 1744; m1  
Thomas Merry c1742-1764; d 7 Jan 1814 aged 70 [gravestone 3]; i as wife of John  
of Hixon 11 Jan 1814 aged 68  
d 4 May 1823 aged 87 [gravestone 3]; i of Thorny Fields 8 May 1823 aged 87  
1765 W(m); 1765 W(m); 1770 B; (with Richard Merry, sold land to Elizabeth Reynolds) 1794  
[STEPS]  
chn: John Bond c 5 Jan 1766; i 1 Feb 1766  
William Bond c 26 Jan 1767 Stowe; 1782 w ?below  
Elizabeth Bond c 4 Apr 1769 Stowe; 1782 w  
John Bond c 27 Jun 1771 Stowe; 1782 w; d 9 Jul 1830 aged 59 [gravestone 3]; i  
Haughton

William Bond of Billington in Bradley farmer ?1767-  
c ? 26 Jan 1767 Stowe  
(as of Billington farmer, occupier of Black Hough Farm, takes apprentice Elizabeth Abbots) 1801  
[APP2 2]  
(as of Billington farmer, father of illeg. child by Elizabeth Rochford) 29 Sep 1821-1834 [BASB]  
(occupier 4/10) 1822 LT  
(paid for a bastard) 1823 P  
(owner 2/3) 1825 LT

Frances Bond  
(as niece of John Cotton, living with Henry Tomlinson of Stafford) 1842 w

Edward Bood [? of Ashley] c1695-  
m 4 Nov 1725 Trentham: Mary Dunn  
chn: Francis Bood c 6 Jun 1731 Ashley ?below  
Edward Bood c 27 Apr 1734 Ashley ?below

Francis Bood ?1731-  
c ? 6 Jun 1731 Ashley son of Edward and Mary (Dunn)  
m1 -----  
m2 11 Jun 1764 Mary Stokes  
chn: Ann Bood c 8 Apr 1765  
Martha Bood c 23 Mar 1767

Edward Bood of Haughton ?1734-1814  
c ? 27 Apr 1734 Ashley son of Edward and Mary (Dunn)  
m 20 May 1756 Sarah Eccleshall  
i as of Fradswell 21 Nov 1814 aged 85  
c1777 T  
chn: [?] Edward Bood c 19 Jan 1757 Seighford below  
[?] Sarah Bood m spinster 3 Feb 1781 Edward Bates of Chebsey  
William Bood c 28 Apr 1765 Haughton  
Thomas Bood c 9 Mar 1768 Haughton  
Elizabeth Bood c 24 Feb 1771 Haughton  
Ann Bood c 28 Dec 1773 Haughton  
Martha Bood c 14 Feb 1779 Haughton  
Thomas Bood c 14 Feb 1785 Haughton

Edward Bood husbandman 1757-  
c ? 19 Jan 1757 Seighford son of Edward and Sarah  
m 15 Jan 1782 Jane Stephenson

Mary Bood c1762-  
chn: Mary Bood [illeg.] c 1 Jan 1782; m spinster 30 Oct 1800 John Addison

Thomas Boodle c1708-

[see STEPS]

chn: Elizabeth Boodle c 13 Dec 1736 Brewood; m c1769 Robert Reynolds

Ann Boodle c 11 Jun 1739 Brewod

Thomas Boodle c 3 Jan 1742 Brewood; m 1766 Brewood Elizabeth Molineux

James Booker of Weston Jones in Norbury miller 1799 B

---

Ann Boon c1767-

m 24 Sep 1792 Samuel Bailey of Ranton

Edward Boon of Seighford

m Jane -----

chn: William Boon c 30 Nov 1783 Seighford [below](#)

Elizabeth Boon c 12 Jul 1789 Seighford [below](#)

William Boon 1783-

c 30 Nov 1783 Seighford

m1 ?? Sarah ----- [? i 6 Jan 1808

m2 a1810 Hannah -----

chn: Martha Boon c 28 Oct 1810 Ellenhall; (aged 11, as daughter of William, apprenticed to Sampson Bird) 1822 [APP 18]

Elizabeth Boon 1789-

c 12 Jul 1789 Seighford

(servant of Haughton) 1819 PR

chn: Henry Boon [illeg.] c 16 May 1819

Mary ?Boord m c1791 Richard Handley

---

----- Boot

m ? ----- Howell

chn: Eliza Boot b c1820 (aged 20, living with William Howell) 1841 C1; (as niece of Elizabeth Howell, b Mucklestone, aged 31, unm., dairy maid, living with EH) 1851 C11

William Boot b c1823 (aged 15, living with William Howell) 1841 C1; (as nephew of Elizabeth Howell, b Mucklestone, aged 28, unm., labourer, living with EH) 1851 C11

Eliza Boot c1820-

m John Espley OR Hasbury c1831-....

(aged 20, living with William Howell) 1841 C1

(b Mucklestone, aged 31, unm., dairy maid, as niece of Elizabeth Howell) 1851 C11

(b Derrington 1821, married, dairymaid, niece of Elizabeth Howell) 1861 C104

chn: Eliza Boot [illeg.] c 3 Mar 1855 Haughton

William Boot b c1823

(aged 15, living with William Howell) 1841 C1

(b Mucklestone, aged 28, unm., labourer, as nephew of Elizabeth Howell) 1851 C11

John Booth 1684 I

Elizabeth Booth i 20 Jul 1685 Haughton

Ann Elizah Booth (b Burston, aged 15, house serrvant) 18961 C114

George Border of Haughton ?labourer c1502-

m Maud -----; c1532 FAS

c1532 FAS

BORROWS see BURROUGHS

George Borton i as a stranger 13 May 1574

Bott see Boff

Thomas Boulton (owner 11/0) 1850 LT

---

John Bouncer of Stafford c1768-1819

m *bach.* 5 Jun 1791 Haughton: Sarah Gripton dau of Thomas Gripton of Haughton

1738-1812 QV; i *aged* 52 4 Sep 1819 Haughton

i *aged* 51, of *Stafford* 14 Apr 1819

chn: William Bouncer c 8 Apr 1792 Haughton; m of *Haughton* 18 Mar 1813 (by licence)

Haughton: Mary Keble of Seighford

Annie Bouncer (b Penkridge, aged 18, house servant) 1861 C121

---

Richard Bourn [Burne] m 9 Oct 1581 Joan Glover

Elizabeth Bourn i 25 Jan 1756

Alice Bowden i as widow 12 Dec 1585

Thomas Bowden of Haughton ?yeoman c1489-1544

m Joan -----; c1532 FAS; 1544 hw

Will 20 Oct 1544/25 Nov 1544

c1532 FAS; 1542 w

chn: Richard Bowden of Haughton b c1519; c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539; 1544 fw;

1545 W I; 1554 w (Bradley)

William Bowden b c1533 1544 fw; 1586 w below

William Bowden of ? Haughton c1533-

1544 fw; 1586 w; (surety for alehouse-keeper) 1589 [1929 290]

chn: [?] Thomas Bowden b c1563 below

Thomas Bowden of Haughton c1563- (surety for alehouse-keeper) 1609

Agnes Bowden c1532 FAS

Roger Bowden c1532 FAS; 1544 W

John Bowden c1532 FAS

Humphrey Bowden c1532 FAS

Catherine Bowden c1532 FAS

Stephen Bowden 1544 w

Joan Bowden i 20 Oct 1594

Isabella Bowdler (b Penkridge, aged 59, farmers wife, visitor) 1861 C31

Bardburn SEE Bradbury

---

William Bradbury 1697 I

**Richard Bradbury of "The Woodhouse", Haughton husbandman c1707-**

m 10 Jul 1735 Church Eaton: Ann Marsh

(as husbandman of "The Woodhouse", takes apprentice Thomas Jenks) 1738 [APP 3]

chn: Richard Bradbury c 8 Aug 1736 Gnosall; b c1736; 1759 mgfw d aged 33 23 Dec 1769;

i Gnosall

Ann Bradbury c 11 Sep 1737 Haughton; 1759 mgfw

Edward Bradbury 1793 W(m)

William Bradbury of Bradley c1763-

m (by licence) 28 Sep 1793 Haughton: Mary Johnson; m1 2 Jan 1767 Haughton: William

Morgan 1737-1792

William Bradbury c1770-

m *bach.* 27 Nov 1800 Haughton: Catherine Hales

BRADBURN in printed PR

chn: Henry Bradbury c 3 May 1801 Haughton



Thomas Bradbury of Knightley labourer c1791-  
m Elizabeth ----; (b Haughton, aged 63) 1851 C42  
(b Gnosall, aged 60, of Knightley labourer) 1851 C42

Elizabeth Bradbury c1836-.... (b Seighford, aged 15, unkm, servant) 1851 C7

**Joseph Bradbury of Stables, Haughton brickmaker c1819-....**

m Ann ----; (b Hanley, aged 54) 1861 C72

(of Stables, Haughton brickmaker, b Abbots Bromley, aged 61) 1861 C72

chn: Lewis Bradbury (b Hanley, aged 37) 1861 C72

Stables	I	Joseph	Bradbur	HEAD	m	M	6	180	brickmaker	Abbots	S
			y				1	0		Bromley	S
		Ann	Bradbur	wife	m	F	5	180		Hanley	S
			y				7	4			S
		Lewis	Bradbur	son	u	M	2	183	brickmaker	Hanley	S
			y				4	7			S

**Henry Bradbury of Field Side, Haughton brick & tile maker c1833-....**

m Elizabeth ----; (b Stafford, aged 28) 1861 C122

(of Field Side, Haughton brick & tile maker, b Hanley, aged 29) 1861 C122

chn: Joseph Bradbury (b Ranton, aged 4) 1861 C122

Sarah Bradbury (b Haughton, aged 1) 1861 C122

---

Mary Braddock c1616-

chn: Ralph Braddock [illeg.] c 13 Jan 1636.37; i 17 Jan 1636.7

Thomas Braddock [illeg.] c 19 Jan 1639.40

Samuel Braddock of Cheddleton, Staffs 1706-1734

c 25 Aug 1706 Cheddleton son of John Braddock of Cheddleton, Staffs 1684-1737 and Ellen (Whywall dau of George Whywall and Ellen Lydea)

m 27 Jul 1729 Cheddleton: Sarah Whieldon dau of William Whieldon (? related to Thomas Whieldon the potter) and Elizabeth; c 20 Apr 1702 Ipstones; m2 16 Jul 1735 ----:

William Adams of "Bagnall Bank House", Bagnall [in Stoke-upon-Trent, Staffs?] [? of William Adams & Sons (Potters) Ltd]: She i 14 Apr 1787 Norton [? in Stoke-upon-Trent]

d 20 May 1734

chn: John Braddock c 16 Jan 1729.30 Cheddleton ?below

Elizabeth Braddock c 25 May 1731 ?Cheddleton

Ellen Braddock c 9 Sep 1732 ?Cheddleton

Samuel Braddock c 27 Dec 1733 Cheddleton; m Hannah ----; (and had chn: Mary, Helen, Nancy Ann, Sarah, Elizabeth "Hannah", Samuel Clark); [? d c1799 Harrold, Beds]: He (of Nann's Villa, East Royalty, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada); (sometime farmer, tanner and tavern keeper)

**John Braddock of Haughton tanner 1730-?1759**

[? c 16 Jan 1729.30 Cheddleton *son of Samuel Braddock of Cheddleton, Staffs 1706-1734*]

m1 Margaret ----

[? 16 Feb 1750 Stafford St Mary: Margaret Varnon]

m2 18 Oct 1753 (by licence) Haughton Ann Trubshaw dau of Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton 1693-1758 **QV**; c 25 Mar 1733.4; m2 28 Feb 1760 Cheddleton: **Thomas Hammersley of**

**"Steps Farm", Haughton gentleman 1727-1804**; d 4 Jul 1797 aged 63 or 65

[gravestone 12]) i *as Mrs.* 6 Jul 1797

[? d 12 Nov 1757? (recte 1759) aged 31; i Gnosall]

Adm 14 Mar 1760

(certifier) 1747-54 PE; (overseer) 1750; 1754 W(m); 1755 W(m); 1756 W(m); 1757 W(m); (then dead) 1759 E

chn: John Braddock c 5 Apr 1752 Haughton

[2] Ann Braddock c 28 Dec 1754 Haughton; i 17 Oct 1758 Haughton

William Braddock c 2 Feb 1757 Haughton

Ralph Braddock ?1772-  
c ? 10 May 1772 Cheddleton son of Samuel and Sarah Braddock  
m 4 Jul 1796 Trentham: Julia Knight 1836 fw

Mary Bradhurst c1693-  
m 31 Jul 1718 William Wood of Ellenhall

---

Bradley Church  
(owner of house & 8 fields, occupied by John Wingfield) 1839 T198  
(owner of a field, occupied by James Allen) 1839 T179

Bradley School  
(owner of 3 fields, occupied by Samuel Beech) 1839 T315

---

Ann Bradshaw [Bradshoe] c1597-  
chn: Ann Bradshaw [illeg.] c 3 Jan 1616-17; i 6 Jan 1616-17

John Bradshaw (gives mortgage to Robert Cox) 1683 [BAY A32]

William ?Brammer 1599 I

John ?Brandwitch (as cousin of William Pye) 1696 W

---

**John Brassington of Brazenhill in Haughton tenant-farmer ?1764-1847**

c ? 18 Nov 1764 Ranton *son of John Brassington and Jane (-----)*  
m Margaret -----; (aged 75) 1841 C42; i *aged 81 of Shutt Heath* 19 Aug 1844 Haughton  
i *aged 82 of Shutt Heath* 9 Jun 1847 Haughton

(had made a garden on the waste which was to be thrown out) 1802  
(was to pay 5/0 a year for the garden) 1804

(occupier 10/4) 1808-12 LT5

(constable) 1811-2  
(constable for Thomas Betley) 1812-3  
(constable for Thomas Keen) 1813-4  
(took apprentice William Beech) 1813 [APP2 4]

(occupier and sometime owner-occupier 4/4) 1796-1833 LT44 (owner 1812-25)

1824 P  
(occupier of house & 4 fields owned by Thomas Kent) 1839 T349  
(aged 75, of Brazenhill farmer) 1841 C42

chn: Joseph Brassington c 15 Apr 1787 Ranton  
Hannah Brassington c 8 Mar 1789 Ranton; i 19 Jul 1809 Ranton

**Elizabeth Brassington of Haughton governess c1813-**

[? c 13 Aug 1807 Cannock *dau of Henry Brassington and Mary (-----)*]  
(occupier, house & land £1/19/3) 1850 LT  
(of Village governess, b Cannock, aged 38, unm.) 1851 C8  
(aged 70, b Cannock, lodger at Cannock, unm.) 1881 C

---

Nicholas Bratt of Ranton c1652-.... QV  
(manorial juror) 1682

Aaron Bray of Sheriff Hales m 23 Jul 1749 (by licence) Sarah Ick of Sheriff Hales

Richard Brett of Haughton clerk c1503-1563  
d 1563 [SHC 1915]  
(as Rector of Rushall, paid tax of 7/1½) 1533; (presented as rector of Haughton by John and Edward Littleton and instituted) 17 Apr 1551; (paid first fruits) 20 Apr 1551 [1915]  
1552 O W; (leased the rectory etc to Humphrey Walter) 1560 [ADV 1a]

Edward Brett 1630 W [BAY A21]  
Samuel Brett (a Cotton freeholder) COT/HER  
Jeremiah Brettell 1757 W(m)

Thomas Brewer 1661 W [D660/8/7/1B]

Joseph Brewster  
(with Thomas Moore, sold a messuage in Haughton to Robert Reynolds) 1789 [STEPS]

Zachariah Bridgens  
m 10 Oct 1795 Wolverhampton St Peter: Naomi Reynolds  
Will of *Newport, Staffs gent* (?Cheshire/Lancs) Apr 1827  
chn: [see IGI]

Zacharias Bridgens excise officer  
(owner £6/10/0) [Isaac Jones, 1784] 1786-1790 [Mr Holmes, 1791] LT60

Servis Bridg--d  
[Isle of Shippy] (occupier 10/0) 1798 LT16

Magdalen Briggs  
Will Dame Magdalen Briggs of Haughton, Staffordshire (PCC) 16 Nov 1698

---

Joseph Brimyard  
i as *Officer of Excise* 22 Jan 1769 Haughton

---

**Walter Brindley of Butter Hill in Penkridge, Staffs yeoman c1656-?1708**

b c1656 *son of Walter Brindley of Butter Hill in Penkridge 1633-*  
m 20 Jun 1686 Penkridge: Mary Tonks; [? i as *widow* 27 Nov 1714 Penkridge]  
i as of *Butterall* 3 Feb 1707.8 Penkridge; Will of Butterhall yeoman (Lichfield) 5 Dec  
1707/26 Oct 1708  
(had purchased land in Butterhall, Coppenhall and Dunstan from Wentlock Ledgwick) 1696 [will];  
(as cousin of Walter Brindley of Brockton, tenant of his land at Butterhall and Coppenhall) 1707 w;  
(mentions under age chn, male and female in will)  
chn: [?] Walter Brindley b c1687 below  
Catherine Brindley [no mother] c 16 Aug 1692 Coppenhall  
Ann Brindley [no mother] c 2 Dec 1697 Haughton and Coppenhall

William Brindley of Butter Hill in Penkridge c1666-  
m 22 Jul 1696 Penkridge: Susanna Hull OR Hall  
chn: Elizabeth Brindley [no mother] c 13 Mar 1700.1 Haughton

**Walter Brindley of Butter Hill in Penkridge c1687-1711**

b c1687 *son of Walter Brindley yeoman of Butterall, Penkridge c1656-1708*  
m 19 Jan 1707.8 Penkridge: Mary Wilcox dau of Francis Wilcox of Ranton yeoman  
c1653-1707 and Mary (Collins); c 6 Jan 1686.7 Ellenhall;  
i 20 Sep 1711 Penkridge

? (as Widow Brindley paid 2/11 chief rent at Haughton for "Hall of Horn") 1733 CR15

chn: Walter Brindley b c1710 below  
[?] Thomas Brindley i as *son of Mary* 15 Mar 1711.2 Ranton

**Walter Brindley of Brough Hall in Gnosall, Staffs c1710-1768**

m [? 16 Feb 1730 Eccleshall:] Mary [Palin]; d ..... ?1799 [gravestone]; i as  
*widow* 6 Dec 1799 Ranton  
d of *Broughall aged ?58* 23 Feb 1768 [gravestone]; i as *Mr.* 28 Feb 1768 Ranton

(as Mr. Brindley, as owner of "Hall of Horn" in Haughton manor, paid 2/11 chief rent) 1762 CR15

(as Mr. Brindley, as owner of land in Haughton manor, paid 0/1 chief rent [for property previously  
owned by Thomas Blakemore]) 1762

(bequeathed £5 in will of maternal grandmother) 1718; 1745 I (Ranton)

chn: Margaret Brindley c 25 Nov 1731 Ranton; m 3 Jun 1754 Gnosall: Thomas Reynolds of Pillaton in Penkridge, Staffs 1724-1783  
Jane Brindley c 7 Feb 1733.4 Bradley and Coppenhall; m *aged 27 spinster of Gnosall* (by licence) 24 Mar 1761 Gnosall: Aden Ashton of Gnosall, Staffs c1738-....; (and had chn: Mary c 20 Aug 1761 Gnosall, Aden c 7 Aug 1763 Gnosall, Margaret c 11 Aug 1765 Gnosall, Thomas c 10 Jan 1769 Gnosall, Aden c 2 Jan 1771 Gnosall, William c 2 Oct 1775 Gnosall)  
Walter Brindley c 5 Mar 1738 Gnosall; d a15 Oct 1753 [see below]  
Thomas Brindley c 26 Feb 1741.2 Gnosall below  
Edward Brindley c 21 Feb 1744.5 Gnosall further below  
Henry Brindley c 10 Sep 1747 Gnosall further below  
Mary Brindley c 17 Apr 1750 Gnosall; m *sp. aged 21+, of Ranton* (by licence, 1 Apr) 4 Apr 1795 Ranton: Major Dain of Long Compton in Ranton, Staffs yeoman 1751-1834; d *aged 88?* 29 Oct 1835; i Ranton  
Walter Brindley c 15 Oct 1753 Gnosall

Thomas Brindley of Brough Hall in Gnosall farmer 1742-1797  
c 26 Feb 1741[.2?] Gnosall son of Walter Brindley of Butterall, Penkridge and Brough Hall, Gnosall c1710-1768  
m Rachel ----; ? (as Mrs Brindley, customary tenant at Haughton) 1802; d 12 Sep 1816 *aged ?70* [gravestone]; i Ranton  
[? 30 Jan 1776 Eccleshall: Rachel Talbot]  
d 2 Dec 1797 *aged 55* [gravestone]; i 6 Dec 1797 Ranton; Adm of Ranton (Lichfield) 15 Feb 1798 to widow Rachel and dau Rachel (spinster)  
(occupier, ? Brough Hall) 1781 LT  
chn: Walter Brindley i 6 Jun 1769 Ranton  
Walter Brindley i 22 Dec 1780 Ranton  
Rachel Brindley b c1771; m ? 18 Feb 1806 Gnosall: Joseph Stanley of Wood Eaton Hall; (and had chn: Sarah Brindley Stanley c 6 Sep 1808 Church Eaton; m 7 Jun 1832 Penkridge: Thomas Blurton): d 15 Jan 1814 *aged 43* wife of Joseph Stanley late of Wood Eaton Hall [gravestone]

Edward Brindley of Bradley and Ranton c1745-1803  
m 28 Mar 1769 Bradley: Eleanor Burgess dau of Thomas Burgess and Ann; c 7 Aug 1744 Bradley; 1802 hw  
d 12 Mar 1803 *aged ?58* as son of Walter and Mary Brindley [gravestone]; i 15 Mar 1803 Ranton; Will of Ranton (Lichfield) 13 Dec 1802/25 Jun 1803  
(customary tenant, Haughton) 1802  
chn: Mary Brindley c 12 Jan 1770 Bradley; m 14 Apr 1796 Mavesyn Ridware (OR Wolverhampton): Matthew Smith; (and had chn); (she dead, her three unnamed chn) 1802 fw  
Thomas Burgess Brindley c 1 Mar 1771 Bradley; (then dead) 1802 fw  
Edward Brindley c 4 Sep 1772 Bradley [not in fw]  
Eleanor Brindley c 22 Aug 1774 Bradley [not in fw]  
Walter Brindley c 13 Oct 1776 Bradley; 1802 fw; (as cousin of Joseph Reynolds) 1832 w; [? (*aged 60*, as gentleman, living with James Cartwright at Haughton) 1841 C49]  
Samuel Brindley c 12 Apr 1780 Bradley [not in fw]

Mr Brindley  
(occupier, Alstone) 1809/10 LT

Thomas Brindley (b Wheaton Aston, *aged 40*, ag lab, boarder) 1861 C88

### **Henry Brindley of Haughton butcher 1747-....**

c 10 Sep 1747 Gnosall *yr son of Walter Brindley of Brough Hall in Gnosall, Staffs c1710-1768*  
m *as of Seighford* 17 Apr 1769 Seighford: Mary Wilden of Seighford; i *as wife of Henry* 20 Oct 1777 Haughton

(assessed on £14) 1771-1777 P80

[Brindley's Dole] (Brindley's Dole, John Salt assessed on £1) 1765-1768 then (assessed on £1) 1771-1777 P22

[Ashcorner Meadow] (assessed on £2 later £3, Ashcorner Meadow) 1771-1777 P25

[? Ashcorner Meadow and Brindley's Dole] (assessed on £6) 1778-1779 P25.1

(paid composition) 1776  
c1777 T

chn: Thomas Brindley c 27 Mar 1771 Haughton; i 14 Apr 1771 Haughton  
Thomas Brindley c 3 Sep 1772 Haughton; i 6 Sep 1772 Haughton  
Henry Brindley c 15 Apr 1775 Haughton

*(1779) Inquisition upon a writ elegit concerning the property of Henry Brindley in Haughton.*  
[D1798/577/21]

*(4 Oct 1781) Orders to Littleton Scott, keeper of Stafford Gaol, for the release of debtors claiming benefit of the Act for the Discharge of Certain Insolvent Debtors, 21 George III; all dated 4 Oct 1781 ..... /213 Henry Brindley, late of Haughton, butcher*

---

Peter Brisbane 1725 I

---

### **William Broad of Haughton**

m 3 Sep 1745 Bradley: Mary Haughton  
(occupier of a house at Haughton owned by William Walker) 1747  
chn: Elizabeth Broad c 19 Jan 1745.6 Bradley  
John Broad c 3 Jan 1747.8 Haughton  
Sarah Broad c 17 Mar 1750.1 Haughton  
William Broad c 6 Apr 1755 Haughton  
Mary Broad c 27 Apr 1760 Haughton

---

Thomas Brockhurst  
(paid 0/4½) c1715 CR4; (land late Brockhurst now Webb) COT/HER

Mary Brockhurst  
(paid 0/4½) 1733 [? John Webb, late Hodgskins] 1762 CR4

Benjamin Brodshaw  
(aged 12, not born in the County, servant with Thomas Higgs) 1841 C28

William Brokeway c1823-  
(aged 18, living with Mathew Walton) 1841 C

----- Bromley c1628-  
m Margery Beech dau of Thomas Beech of "The Woodhouse", Haughton  
yeoman c1582-1639 QV; c 13 Jan 1632.3; 1677 mw

Richard Bromley of [Reule in] Bradley c1652-.... [see BRADLEY]  
(held a mortgage on Edward Ward's house at Shutt Heath) 1703 W

Mr Bromley  
(paid 1/- and 0/5½, for Malthouse Farm) 1762 [Thomas Webb, 1733] CR2 CR3

Thomas Bromley of Gnosall c1767-  
m bach. 26 May 1797 (by licence) Elizabeth Riley

Elizabeth Bromley of Gnosall 1816 w

---

Mr Brooks (paid for indentures) 1728 PE

Thomas Brookes of Church Eaton maltster ....-a1745  
m Margaret ----- (occurs as widow, re Alstone) 1745 [SALT SD 97/1745 811/36]

Edward Brookes of Haughton c1709-?1781  
m 10 Jun 1739 Haughton: Ann Erps; i *as wife of Edward* 22 Feb 1777 Haughton  
[? i 24 Jan 1781 Haughton]

(of Seighford); (as pauper) c1777 T  
chn: Elizabeth Brookes c 28 Mar 1739.40 Haughton; m 6 May 1771 Haughton: John Martin  
John Brookes c 6 Jun 1742 Haughton  
Mary Brookes c 30 Dec 1750 Haughton; i 19 Mar 1750.1 Haughton  
Elias Brookes c 11 Aug 1754 Haughton

Joseph ?Breckes [? Brookes] (a warrant for his examination) 1747 PE

---

----- Brookes

chn: Thomas Brookes below

John Brookes b c1748; m Margery Ashton; (of Lees Farm, Castle Church);  
d 14 Jan 1800

**Thomas Brookes of Stafford c1752-?1827**

m 7 Sep 1782 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Perry dau of Humphrey Perry and Mary  
(Padmore)  
d ?1827

(of Stafford baker)

(of St Thomas miller)

(of Weeping Cross farmer)

(of St Thomas farmer and miller, a trustee for William Swann) 1800 [D1798/588/3]

**Thomas Brookes**

(owner 3/8) [Ann Dain 1794] 1795-1809 LT46

(owner 0/11) [Ann Dain 1794] 1795-.... LT58

(owner 1/11) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794-1795 LT68K

chn: [9 chn]

Ann Brookes m William Mountfort of New Grange, Meerbrook, Leek; (emigrated to  
South Africa) 1820

Ellen Brookes m Richard Baskerville

William Brookes below

My ancestor, Thomas Brookes, was apprenticed to Joseph Starkey (a Stafford baker) in 1773. He was admitted a Freeman of Stafford Borough in 1780 and married Elizabeth Perry at St Mary's, Stafford in 1782. He traded as a baker in Stafford until about 1790 when he moved to the mill at St Thomas (just outside Stafford) as 'Miller and Baker'. Thomas turned to farming and ended up renting a substantial acreage in Baswich / Berkswich / Weeping Cross. He died in 1827. Thomas' brother John was born in about 1748. He married Margery Ashton and farmed Lees Farm (off the Newport Road just West of the M6) which he appears to have leased from Joseph Starkey (see above). I have been unable to identify the parents of Thomas and John or establish accurate dates of birth. Thomas was said to be 74 (burial register of St Chad's) when he died in 1827 (which suggests he was born abt 1753) but the dates of his apprenticeship (aged 14?) and admission as Freeman (aged 21?) indicate 1759 may be more likely. [INTERNET]

**William Brookes**

m 26 Apr 1814 Stafford St Mary: Mary Swann dau of William Swann of Haughton

owner-farmer c1754-1831; c 22 Sep 1787 Bradley

chn: John Brookes (as only child of Mary, grandson of William Swann) 1828 w

---

H. Brookes 1828 W; 1828 W; 1836 W

William Brookfield i 24 Dec 1770

---

Charles Broomhall of Bradley butcher c1799-

m Jane ----- [? 3 Mar 1829 Wolverhampton: Jane Lees]  
1842 E

chn: Charles Broomhall c 1 Mar 1834 Bradley

---

Ann Brough m spinster 19 Jan 1789 Edward Horton

Ralph Brough c1764-  
m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Mary Brough c 13 Jul 1794

Cecily Brough c1782  
m 27 Jan 1807 Gnosall: Thomas Butler

Henry Delves Broughton clerk J.P.  
1830 [APP2 6]

---

----- Brown traveller c1641-  
chn: Mary Brown i as infant dau of travellers i 1671

----- Brown c1668-  
m c1698 Clare Hodson 1673-.... QV

George, William and Edward Brown 1648 W [D628/2/1]

William Brown c1686-  
m 12 Aug 1716 Mary Gaunt of Stafford

Thomas Brown c1693-  
(paid 0/4) 1733 [Mr Dickinson, 1762] CR10

Edward Brown c1721-1761  
i 22 Apr 1761

John Brown of Fairwell gentleman 1762 [LEE 1C]

Robert Brown  
(occupier of house & land owned by Thomas Poynton) 1747

### **Thomas Brown of Haughton c1732-?1795**

m1 1 Oct 1761 Haughton: Mary Reeves; i 9 Oct 1772 Haughton  
m2 7 Dec 1775 Haughton: Jane Slin  
[? i 2 Feb 1795 Haughton]  
c1777 T; 1781 W(m); (with his wife Jane, as paupers) 1783 PR; 1785 W(m)  
chn: Mary Brown c 2 Aug 1762; m spinster 1 Nov 1785 William Pace of Bradley  
Thomas Brown c 2 Sep 1764 Haughton below  
John Brown c 17 Aug 1766 Haughton below  
Elizabeth Brown c 23 Apr 1769 Haughton  
Ann Brown c 24 May 1772 Haughton  
[2] Sarah Brown c 5 May 1776 Haughton  
Edward Brown c 28 Dec 1777 Haughton; i 28 Dec 1779 Haughton  
Robert Brown c 11 Jul 1779 Haughton; i 27 Feb 1780 Haughton  
Alice Brown c 7 Dec 1783 Haughton

### **Thomas Brown of Haughton 1764-?1796**

c 2 Sep 1764 Haughton  
m Sarah -----  
[? i 15 Aug 1796 Haughton  
chn: Mary Brown c 30 Sep 1781 Haughton below  
Edward Brown c 24 Dec 1786 Haughton

John Brown of Haughton 1766-  
c 17 Aug 1766  
m Mary ----- probably identical to John below  
chn: John Brown c 1 May 1796

### **John Brown of Haughton farmer c1779-**

m 22 Sep 1808 Haughton: Susanna Cotterell; (aged 67) 1851 C; (b Great Chatwe, aged 80) 1861 C88  
(as ----- Brown, occupier, house & land 3/6) 1850 LT  
(his widow Susanna, of Village farmer, b Chatwell, aged 67) 1851 C21  
chn: Joseph Brown c 6 Jul 1813 Blymhill; (b Chatwell, aged 36, unm, farmer) 1851 C21

below

Edward Brown (insane glazier, b Great Chatwell, aged 41) 1861 C88

Martha Brown c 18 Jun 1821 Blymhill; (b Chatwell, aged 30, unm) 1851 C21

**Joseph Brown of Village, Haughton farmer 1813-....**

c 6 Jul 1813 Blymhill

(b Chetwell, aged 36, unm, farmer) 1851 C21

(of Village, grocer, b Great Chatwell, aged 48) 1861 C88

(has a nephew Alfred Clarke)

Mary Brown 1781-

c 30 Sep 1781

chn: Mary Brown [illeg.] c 11 Aug 1799

Thomas Brown of Bradley clerk c1782-

(owner 5/8R) 1823-33 LT17 [Ox Leasow]

(schoolmaster at Bradley, probably devised his land to the school) [VCH (Bradley) 90n]

Ann Brown c1786-

chn: Thomas Marson Brown [illeg. by ? Thomas Marson] c 20 Apr 1806 [? i 29 Apr 1806]

Ann Browne

m spinster of Haughton ?25 Jun 1821 William Berry of Haughton

Elizabeth Brown c1807-

m 26 Jan 1832 Church Eaton: George Stephenson

Peter Brown of Stafford hatter (a mortgagee) [DATE] [DALE 7]

Sarah Brown (b Gnosall, aged 8, scholar boarder) 1861 C121

Charles Brown (b Gnosall, aged 6, scholar boarder) 1861 C121

---

John Broxen c1550-

m 26 Nov 1580 Margaret Bailey; i 6 Jul 1605

Thomas Buckland c1565-

m a1595 Elizabeth -----

chn: Catherine c 28 Apr 1595

Marmaduke Buckley [? of Ranton] 1663-1721 QV

c 24 Nov 1663 Ranton son of Richard and Jane Buckley

1693 I

Thomas Buckley c1836-

(b Haughton, aged 16, servant with Thomas Ford) 1851 C59

William Bull c1584-

m a1584 Margaret -----

chn: Margery Bull c 16 Dec 1584; i 28 Feb 1584

John Bull i 12 Mar 1585.6

William Bull i 2 Apr 1595

Jane Bullock i Apr 1727

Thomas Bullock

chn: Mary Bullock i 7 Aug 1727

Edward Burgess of Bradley and Castle Church c1779-

m 6 Jul 1809 Bradley: Elizabeth Cotton

chn: Thomas Burgess c 5 Nov 1810 Bradley; 1842 w

John Burgess c 21 Oct 1814 Bradley; 1842 w

James Burgess c 9 Nov 1823 Castle Church; 1842 w

Ann Burgess [not on IGI] 1842 w

Rachel Burleigh m 6 Dec 1756 John Rochford



Jacob Burley of Gnosall m 19 Nov 1716 Mary Ansell

**William Burroughs of Haughton day-labourer c1611-1672**

m 4 Feb 1640.1 Judith Cooper; [? m1 Thomas Cooper c1604-1640]; i 16 Aug 1667  
i 1672 Haughton  
(William, Judith and George Burroughs) 1661 W [D660/8/7/5]  
(Exempt Hearth) 1666  
chn: Ann[?] Burroughs c 18 Jan 1642.3  
Mary Burroughs c 25 Apr 1645; unm.; i 21 May 1662  
George Burroughs c 1 Aug 1647; i as cordwainer i 1 Apr 1668  
Charles Burroughs c 21 May 1649

John Burroughs of Haughton c1674-

m1 Mary -----; i 19 Nov 1706  
m2 20 May 1707 Margaret Reynolds; (assisted on the death of Ann Reeves) 1722 PE  
chn: Mary Burroughs c 31 Jul 1704  
John Burroughs c 28 Oct 1706  
[2] William Burroughs c 14 Mar 1707.8  
Thomas Burroughs c 22 Dec 1712; 1716 w  
Elizabeth Burroughs c 26 Mar 1716.7

Edward Burton of Haughton c1774-

m Hannah -----; (aged 70) 1848 [D1207/6/6/1]  
(aged 74) 1848 [D1207/6/6/1]

Thomas Bury 1550 W

---

**John Busby of Ranton husbandman ?1710-1765**

[? c 15 Jan 1710 Seighford *son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth*]  
m1 4 May 1744 Ranton: Mary Brindley; i *as wife of John* 16 Jul 1749 Ranton  
m2 20 Oct 1750 Ranton: Eleanor Read; i *as wife of John* 19 Aug 1753 Ranton  
m3 Ann ....;  
[? 5 Feb 1754 Eccleshall: Ann Keen] OR ???KEELING

Widow Busby

(as Widow Busby) c1777 T  
(as Widow Busby, occupier £1, £1/8/0, 4/0) 1781-1786 LT18-20  
(as widow, assessed on £27) 1785 P  
(as widow, with William Gripton, sold land in Haughton to Elizabeth Reynolds) 1790 [STEPS]  
as of Long Lane, Haughton widow Will 12 Dec 1801/6 May 1802  
(then dead, owed 0/8 relief for land late Congreves) 1802  
(bequeathes Coal Hearths to son John and her messuage in Long Lane to son Nathaniel) [will]  
i *as widow* 2 Feb 1802 Ranton

i 24 Jan 1765; Will (Ranton) 27 Mar 1756/6 Mar 1765

chn:

[2] Jane Busby c 31 Dec 1752 Ranton; m 1 Aug 1774 Seighford: John Martin  
[3] Ann Busby c 5 May 1755 Ranton; m1 8 Apr 1773 Ranton: Joseph Martin;  
m2 2 Dec 1779 Chebsey: Joseph Sedgley; 1801 mw  
John Busby c 11 Jun 1758 Ranton; (as elder son) 1801 mw below  
James Busby c 6 Jul 1760 Ranton; i 30 Jan 1774 Ranton  
Nathaniel Busby c 25 Sep 1763 Ranton; 1801 mw below  
----- Busby m ?Thomas Betley [of Brough Hall and Gnosall] (see 1801 mw)

Anne Busby of Long Lane, Haughton (widow) 12 Dec 1801/6 May 1802

Executors: Joseph Sedgley; Thomas Bettelley

Witnesses: Richard Woollams; William Ball; Frances Gallimore

Mentions: John (elder son); Nathaniel (younger son); Ann Sedgley (dau); Jane Martin (dau); James Martin (grandson); Ann Bettelley (grand dau)

Other: "Coal-Hearth" in her occupation to son John; her messuage in Long Lane to son Nathaniel

Inventory: [NONE] under £600

**John Busby of "Long Lane", Haughton owner-farmer 1758-1840**

c 11 Jun 1758 Ranton  
?unm.  
d 24 Apr 1840 [will]; Will (Lichfield) 6 Feb 1818/27 Nov 1840  
1777 W  
1782 W  
(assessor) 1787 LT  
(overseer) 1789 1791 1825  
(highways officer) 1796-7  
1797 W  
1798 W  
(bought land off John Gilbert of Brazenhill) 1801 [D1798/1/8/10C]  
(customary tenant) 1802 [2 entries]  
(father of illegitimate dau by Frances Tomkinson) 1802  
(father of four illegitimate children by Margaret Tomkinson) 1810-6  
(sold message to Richard Andrews ALIAS Handley) 1812 [1842 w]  
(made settlement on common law wife and illeg. chn to use of brother Nathaniel) 1818  
[D1798/1/8/10C/2]  
(owner 14/6, also occupier from 1789) [Mr Crochet, 1783] 1784-1794 LT36  
(owner-occupier 2/6) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794 LT68B  
(owner-occupier 17/-) 1795 LT36/68B  
(with brother Nathaniel, joint owner-occupier £2/6/1) 1822-5 LT  
(owner 15/6) 1822 [David Anderson, 1823] LT  
(with brother Nathaniel, joint owner of 21 fields in various occupation) 1839 T78

and see Hart, Bird & Busby

John Busby of Long Lane, Haughton yeoman 6 Feb 1818/27 Nov 1840  
Executors: Nathaniel (bro, in 1840 of Seighford); Thomas Bettelley of Brough Hall  
(relation, farmer, in 1840 of Gnosall, licensed victualler); Thomas Marson of the  
Sheepey Farm (yeoman, dead in 1840)  
Witnesses: Wm. Anderson; P. Seckerson  
Mentions: John Tomkinson; Ann Busby Tomkinson; Martha Busby Tomkinson; Mary Busby  
Tomkinson (4 natural chn)  
Died: 24 Apr 1840  
Inventory: [none] under £100

### **Nathaniel Busby of Seighford owner-farmer 1763-1842**

c 25 Sep 1763 Ranton  
i *aged* 72 3 Sep 1842 Seighford  
1782 W  
(collector) 1787 LT  
1797 W  
(served with a warrant for bastardy) 1806 [CON]  
(constable) 1810-1  
(as of Long Lane, yeoman) 1815 E  
1818/1840 E bw  
(and see John Busby c1750-1840)  
(of Seighford, registered a workhouse for Protestant Dissenters) 27 Dec 1836 [SHC]  
(aged 75, of Seighford "independent", living with Ann and Mary Busby, both aged 25,  
both dressmakers) 1841 C  
(of Seighford, owner of freehold land at Long Lane) 1842 [POLL TAX]

### **Thomas Busby of "Haughton Cottage", Haughton farmer/labourer c1800-**

c 5 Mar 1799 Church Eaton *son of William Busby and Mary (-----)*  
m Frances ----- (b Alstone, aged 50) 1851 C44; (b Gnosall, aged 60) 1861 C26  
(as of Haughton labourer, father of illeg. child Emma by Catherine Hodson) 1824;  
(as of Church Eaton, father of illeg. child by Catherine Hodson) 24 Apr 1824-1833 [BASB]  
(of Cottage, Haughton farmer, b Church Eaton, aged 51, farmer) 1851 C44  
(of Cottage, Haughton farmer, b Church Eaton, aged 60, farmer) 1861 C26

### **William Busby of Church Eaton**

m Mary -----  
[? 23 Feb 1784 Drayctt-in-the-Moors: Mary Milnor]  
chn: William Busby [? c 15 Apr 1787 Draycott-in-the-Moors] ?below  
Elizabeth Busby c 1 Feb 1789 Church Eaton  
Simon Busby c 28 Aug 1791 Church Eaton; (aged 59, b Church Eaton ag lab) 1851 C  
John Busby c 4 May 1794 Church Eaton

Mary Busby c 30 May 1796 Church Eaton  
Thomas Busby c 5 Mar 1799 Church Eaton  
James Busby c 6 Jan 1803 Church Eaton; (aged 48, b Church Eaton, of Billington  
in Bradley farmer of 22 acres & 2 labourers) 1851 C

William Busby  
m Elizabeth ----  
chn: John Busby c 26 Mar 1819 Church Eaton;  
(aged 30, b Church Eaton, nephew of above, visitor, farmer of about 16 acres) 1851 C

James Busby (owner-occupier, land 10/6) 1850 LT  
John Busby (owner-occupier, land 7/7) 1850 LT

---

Thomas Butler i 4 Mar 1703.4 Haughton  
Elizabeth Butler i 23 Jun 1730 Haughton

**William Butler of Haughton c1671-?1709**

m 27 Oct 1701 Haughton: Mary Rylands; [? i 22 Mar 1711.2 Haughton]  
[? i 1 Oct 1709 Haughton]  
chn: William Butler c 1 Aug 1702 Haughton below  
Mary Butler c 28 Nov 1705 Haughton; m 24 Jan 1730.1 Haughton: Robert Cadman  
Sarah Butler c 2 May 1709 Haughton

**William Butler of Haughton cordwainer 1702-1774**

c 1 Aug 1702 Haughton  
m1 a1731 Ann ----; i 10 Aug 1748 Haughton  
[? m 7 OR 14 Jun 1722 Castle Church: Ann Jackson spinster] [X IGI] [see FREE.REG]  
m2 14 Jan 1749.50 Haughton: Ellen Kenric; i 14 Dec 1750 Haughton  
m3 4 May 1752 Haughton: Mary Johnson of Gnosall; 1774 hw; [? i 13 May 1792 Haughton]  
i 22 Jun 1774 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 28 Mar 1774/1 Jul 1774

(as cordwainer) 1729 B  
(paid for making shoes) 1752 PE  
1756 W  
1758 W  
1759 PE  
1763 W(m)  
1765 W  
(his widow Mary, with son Joseph) c1777 T

[-----] (assessed on £5) 1765-1773 P16; (his widow, assessed on £5) 1774 P16=(his  
Widow, occupier 4/-) 1781-1790 LT13

[-----] (assessed on £1/10/0 for Poynton's land) 1765 P17

chn: Thomas Butler c 12 May 1721.2 Coppenhall (see Haughton PR); 1774 fw below  
Mary Butler b c1723; m 10 Nov 1748 Haughton: Joseph Mould of Haughton  
c1718-1778 **QV**; 1774 fw  
Elizabeth Butler c 19 Aug 1725 Haughton; i 28 Apr 1726 Haughton  
Elizabeth Butler c 4 Jul 1731 Haughton; m 28 Dec 1750 Haughton: Edward Riley of  
Haughton c1720-....; 1774 fw  
William Butler c 5 Mar 1733.4 Haughton; 1774 fw  
Joseph Butler c 9 Jan 1736.7 Haughton; 1774 fw below  
Benjamin Butler c 23 Jul 1740 Haughton; i 23 Dec 1740 Haughton  
James Butler c 30 Dec 1742 Haughton; 1774 fw below

*William Butler of Haughton (yeoman/shoemaker) 28 Mar 1774/1 Jul 1774*

*Executors: ....?*

*Witnesses: Thomas Haywood; Thomas Day; William Johnson*

*Mentions: Mary (wife); Joseph, James, Thomas, William (4 sons); Mary (dau of Joseph  
and Elizabeth Butler); William (under age son of Thomas Butler); Edward Riley  
(son in law); Joseph Mole (son in law)*

*Other: dole of meadow called Hell-Hole to Mary dau of Joseph & Eliz. Butler*

*Inventory: [none] under £20*

**Thomas Butler of [? "The Dale"], Haughton 1722-?1788**

c 12 May 1721.2 Coppenhall (see Haughton PR)  
m 3 Feb 1743.4 Haughton: Thomasin Sylvester dau of John Sylvester of Ranton  
1682-1734 QV; [? i *as unnamed wife of Thomas Butler of The Dale* 29 Oct 1778  
Haughton]  
[? i 23 Aug 1788 Haughton]  
1754 W(m)  
1774 fw  
(as senior) c1777 T  
chn: [?] Thomas Butler b c1745 below  
Thomasin Butler c 13 Jan 1746.7 Haughton  
Sarah Butler c 9 Jul 1749 Haughton; i 9 Feb 1804 Haughton  
Mary Butler c 16 May 1752 Haughton; i 21 May 1752 Haughton  
Mary Butler c 15 Jul 1753 Haughton; [? m 2 May 1785 Haughton: Charles Picken]  
Elizabeth Butler c 13 Jun 1756 Haughton  
Ann Butler c 17 Jun 1759 Haughton; [? i 7 Apr 1811 Haughton]  
William Butler c 25 Jul 1762 Haughton; (under age) 1774 w; m *bach.* 6 Apr 1788  
Sarah Moss; [? i 7 Dec 1798 Haughton]  
Jane Butler c 25 May 1766 Haughton

### **Joseph Butler of Haughton 1737-1803**

c 9 Jan 1736.7 Haughton  
m 2 Sep 1765 H: Elizabeth Bayley; [? i 7 Sep 1797 Haughton]  
i 5 Jul 1803 Haughton

1774 fw  
(living with mother Mary) c1777 T  
1782 W  
? 1803 W(m)

(assessed on £5) 1784-90 P16=(occupier 4/0 etc) 1791-1803 LT13  
[??? (occupier 4/0) 1792-1795 LT9]

chn: Joseph Butler [?twin] c 10 Dec 1765 Haughton; i 4 May 1766 Haughton  
Mary Butler [?twin] c 10 Dec 1765 Haughton; (inherits Hell Hole Meadow) 1774 w;  
[? m *spinster* 17 Jun 1802 Haughton: John Osbourn of Eccleshall]  
Margaret Butler c 2 May 1768 Haughton  
Elizabeth Butler c 29 Apr 1770 Haughton  
Honor Butler c 28 Nov 1775 Haughton; i 26 Apr 1779 Haughton  
Frances Butler c 1 Jan 1778 Haughton; i 16 Apr 1779 Haughton  
Joseph Butler c 16 Apr 1780 Haughton

### **James Butler of Haughton cordwainer 1742-1820**

c 30 Dec 1742 Haughton  
m 21 Oct 1765 *as of Lillyshall, Salop* Haughton: Mary Lees; i *as wife of late James*  
*aged 79* 26 Dec 1825 Haughton  
i *aged 78* 12 Nov 1820 Haughton

1774 fw  
(paid composition) 1776  
c1777 T  
1778 W(m)  
1791 W(m)

(sold a messuage in Haughton to his son Thomas) 1815 [D660/8/7/18A-B]

chn: James Lees Butler c 14 Sep 1766 Lilleshall; [? d *in infancy*]  
Elizabeth Butler c 22 Feb 1768 Haughton; m *spinster* 17 Jan 1791 James Deakin of  
Stowe  
James Butler c 19 Jun 1774 Haughton below  
Benjamin Butler c 2 May 1779 Haughton; i 4 May 1779 Haughton  
Thomas Butler c 21 Aug 1780 Haughton below  
Benjamin Butler c 7 Jul 1782 Haughton  
Joseph Butler c 27 Dec 1789 Haughton below  
Eleanor Butler c 7 Jul 1793 Haughton; [? i *as Ellen* 2 Aug 1801 Haughton]

### **James Butler of Haughton 1774-**

c 19 Jun 1774 Haughton  
m 3 Dec 1807 Wolverhampton St Peter: Sarah Lear  
(as junior, occupier ...) 1808 LT68K+  
(as of Haughton butcher) 1813 PR

chn: Eleanor Butler c 17 Jul 1808 Haughton  
Charles Butler c 25 Feb 1810 Haughton  
Ann Butler c 25 Nov 1811 Haughton  
Elizabeth Butler c 26 Dec 1813 Haughton  
Thomas Butler c 22 Nov 1818 Woverhampton St Peter  
James Butler c 20 May 1821 Woverhampton St Peter  
Mary Butler c 3 Apr 1825 Woverhampton St Peter

---

### **Thomas Butler of Haughton tailor 1780-1838**

c 21 Aug 1780 Haughton  
m Elizabeth -----; 1837 E hw; (owner-occupier of house and 2 gardens) 1839 T228  
etc; (as labourer, aged 40) 1841 C90; m2 24 Dec 1843 William Addison; (b Stow,  
aged 51) 1851 C2  
d 18 May 1838 [will]; i *aged 58* 21 May 1838 Haughton; Will 12 Nov 1837/21 Aug 1838

(had made an enclosure on Allimoor Green for which he was to pay 1/0 a year) 1804  
(bought a messuage in Haughton from his father James) 1815 [D660/8/7/18A-B]

(owner-occupier 0/1) 1822-5 LT  
(owner-occupier of freehold house) 1837 [will]  
(owner-occupier of freehold garden purchased from Charles Aylesbury surgeon of Stafford) 1837  
[will]  
(owner-occupier of freehold garden which his late father purchased from Francis Eld of Seighford)  
1837 [will]  
(his widow Elizabeth owner-occupier of house and 2 gardens) 1839 T228 etc  
[Village South}  
(his trustees sold a messuage in Haughton to Samuel Hodkins, before) 1840 w  
(his widow Elizabeth, of Village South ag lab) 1841 C90

chn: Mary Gripton Butler [illeg. by Margaret Gripton] c 8 Mar 1801 Haughton;  
[m ? ----- Deakin] (as Mary Butler Deakin) 1837 fw  
Thomas Butler c 19 Jun 1830 Haughton; 1837 fw; (b Haughton, aged 20,  
blacksmith's apprentice, living with his step-father William Addison) 1851 C2

*Thomas Butler of Haughton (tailor) 12 Nov 1837/21 Aug 1838*  
*Executors: Joseph Deakin of Stafford (tailor); Elizabeth (wife)*  
*Witnesses: Rich. ....; William Wheat; William .....*  
*Mentions: Mary Butler Deakin (natural dau); Thomas (son)*  
*Other: freehold house in which he lives and freehold garden he*  
*occupies purchased from the late Mr. Charles Aylesbury of Stafford (surgeon);*  
*freehold garden in his occupation purchased by his late father from Francis Eld of*  
*Seighford*  
*Died: 18 May 1838*  
*Inventory: [none] under £20*

---

### **Joseph Butler of Haughton labourer 1789-1848**

c 27 Dec 1789 Haughton  
m *bach. of Haughton* 1 May 1819 Haughton: Frances Chettoe dau of Joseph Chettoe of  
Haughton 1751-1831 and Elizabeth; c 17 Apr 1785 Haughton; m1 11 Apr 1814  
Haughton: Isiah Rushton of Haughton labourer ?1779-c1818; i *aged 56* 29 Dec  
1835 Haughton  
i *aged 60* 27 Nov 1848 Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1820-4 PR  
[wife's children]  
Thomas Chettoe [illeg.] c 20 Nov 1808 Haughton  
Joseph Rushton c 15 May 1814 Haughton  
Fanny Rushton c 3 May 1818 Haughton  
chn: Benjamin Butler c 3 Sep 1820 Haughton; (aged 10, apprenticed to Sampson Sellers)  
14 May 1831 [D1207/6/11/28]  
James Butler c 11 Jan 1824 Haughton

---

### **Thomas Butler of Haughton cordwainer c1745-1829**

mX *bach. (banns only)* 13-27 Jul 1766 Haughton: Sarah Powell of Seighford

m1 Margaret ----  
m2 *as cordwainer* 11 Jun 1787 Haughton: Margaret Bailey; [? i 19 Mar 1806 Haughton]  
i *aged 87 of Allimore Green* 1829 Haughton  
(as junior) c1777 T  
(occupier 1/10) 1783-1795 LT57  
chn: William Butler c 20 Jul 1774 Haughton below  
Edward Butler c 4 Aug 1776 Haughton  
Joseph Butler c 1 Jan 1778 Haughton  
Thomasin Butler c 6 Feb 1780 Haughton; m *spinster* 23 Apr 1804 Haughton: Thomas  
Tunncliff  
Mathew Butler c 31 Mar 1782 Haughton  
Jane Butler c 19 Jun 1785 Haughton; m 29 Dec 1808 Church Eaton: Francis James  
Elizabeth Butler c 22 Aug 1790 Haughton; ? 1804 W(m)

**William Butler of Haughton 1774-1801**

c 20 Jul 1774 Haughton  
m Elizabeth ----; m2 *wid.* 23 Aug 1808 Haughton: Thomas Gifford  
i 1 Feb 1801  
chn: Thomas Butler c 18 May 1800 Haughton

---

**Thomas Butler of Haughton shoemaker c1777-**

m 27 Jan 1807 Gnosall: Cecily Brough  
(of Haughton shoemaker) 1813-1815 PR  
chn: Ellen Butler c 6 Dec 1807 Haughton  
Thomas Butler c 3 Sep 1809 Haughton  
William Butler c 19 Apr 1811 Haughton below  
Thomasin Butler c 30 May 1813 Haughton  
James Butler c 23 Apr 1815 Haughton below

**William Butler of Haughton 1811-**

c 19 Apr 1811 Haughton  
(occupier of house & croft owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T465  
(b c1812 Haughton, of New Road, Penkridge labourer, with wife and chn) 1851 C1/62

**James Butler of 1815-**

c 23 Apr 1815 Haughton  
m Mary ----; (b Haughton, aged 36) 1851 C2/27  
(b c1815 Haughton, Great Marsh, Penkridge labourer) 1851 C2/27  
chn: Sarah Butler b c1840; (b Haughton, aged 11, scholar) 1851 C2/27

---

**Joseph Butler of "Hough Lodge", Haughton gamekeeper c1795-**

m Sarah ----; (b Portasbury, Salop, aged 48) 1851 C61  
(b Charlbury, Salop, aged 56, gamekeeper) 1851 C61  
*has a niece Sarah Evans*

---

Thomas Butler  
m 12 Apr 1829 Haughton: Sarah Eccleston  
(his wife Sarah b c1809 Seighford, of Great Wyrley) 1851 C  
chn: John Butler c 18 Oct 1829 Haughton  
Mary Butler c 21 Nov 1830 Haughton; 1851 C  
Thomas Butler c 29 Jun 1834 Haughton; (aged 18) 1851 C  
Charles Butler c 29 Jun 1834 Haughton; 1851 C  
Hannah Butler c 17 Apr 1836 Haughton  
Littleton Butler b c1839 Gnosall; 1851 C  
Joseph Butler b c1841 Cannock; 1851 C  
Harriet Butler b c1843 Cannock; 1851 C  
Jane Butler b c1846 Cannock; 1851 C

---

Richard ?Buttar 1544 w

Edward Butter  
(in bond with Robert Bailey) 1625 [BAY A18]

----- Butterson solicitor 1855 W

Elizabeth Byrom c1722-  
m 20 Sep 1747 Stafford St Mary: James Dixon

Richard Byron  
Will Rector, Clerk of Haughton, Staffordshire (PCC) 17 Mar 1812

Joseph Cadman of Great Haywood 1657 [D798/1/5/5/5]  
Robert Cadman m 24 Jan 1730.1 Mary Butler  
Margaret Cadman of Church Eaton  
m (by licence) 1 Feb 1748.9 Edward Astley of Gnosall

Richard Cadman of Haughton shoemaker c1783-  
(of Haughton shoemaker) 1813 PR  
m Mary -----  
chn: Sarah Cadman c 21 Nov 1813

Richard Calcote of Huntington (surety for alehouse-keeper) 1603 [QSR]

---

John Caldwell [? of Alstone in Gnosall and Bradley c1518-1557] 1544 I; 1545 I

Thomas Caldwell [? of Church Eaton] c1534-....  
m a1579 Elizabeth -----  
? (as agent for Ralph Bouchier) 1573 [BAY A2]  
chn: Philip Caldwell c 26 Sep 1579 Haughton  
Francis Caldwell i 1581 Haughton

---

also see CALDWELL in SLG

### **John Caldwell of Alstone c1518-1557**

m Isabel -----; ? m2 19 Jan 1558.9 Bradley: Oliver Talbot  
i *as of Bradley* 8 May 1557; Will (Lichfield) (Lost) (as the younger) 24 Feb 1557.8  
(? Muster) 1539; ? 1544 I (Haughton); ? 1545 I (Haughton); (as the younger) 1547 W; 1554 I; 1551 I; 1557 w  
chn: Ann Caldwell c 7 Oct 1548 Bradley; [? m *as Agnes* 28 Jul 1573 Bradley: Thomas  
Saunders alias Pinley  
John Caldwell c 31 Oct 1551 Bradley; 1576 w  
Margaret Caldwell c 27 May 1553 Bradley  
Edward Caldwell c 31 Mar 1554.5 Bradley  
Mary Caldwell c 12 Apr 1557 Bradley; i 8 Apr 1563 Bradley

### **----- Caldwell of Alstone**

chn: [?] John Caldwell c [no parents] 29 Jun 1576 Bradley; 1600 I

Thomas Caldwell of Alstone 1577 w; 1589 I

### **John Caldwell of Alstone**

Adm *of Alston* (PCC) Aug 1615 to kinswoman Elizabeth Caldwell  
Adm (PCC) 13 Feb 1629.30 to son Ralph Caldwell  
chn: Ralph Caldwell below

*(1596-7) Between Thomas Farrington, complainant, and John Caldwell, deforciant of 3 messuages, 6 tofts, a mill, 4 gardens, 4 orchards, 150 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 100 acres of pasture and 6 acres of wood in Gnosall, Alston and Bradley. John remitted all right to Thomas and his heirs, for which Thomas gave him £280. [SHC 1895 167]*

### **Ralph Caldwell of Alstone**

m Grace -----  
chn: Margaret Caldwell c 9 Jan 1619.20 Church Eaton  
Joan Caldwell c 1 Mar 1620.1 Church Eaton  
Mary Caldwell c 13 May 1632 Gnosall  
Thomas Caldwell c 13 Feb 1635.6 Bradley below

Ralph Caldwell  
(bought windmill etc at Alstone from Thomas Bird) 1647 [SALT 501/36]

----- Caldwell  
(bought land in Alstone from ----- Fletcher) 1636 [SALT 501/36]  
(with unnamed wife, sold same land to Jonas Astley) 1649 [SALT 501/36]

**Thomas Caldwell of Alstone yeoman 1636-**

c 13 Feb 1635.6 Bradley  
m Ann -----; i *as wife of Thomas of Alstone* 20 Dec 1672 Church Eaton  
1699 I  
chn: Ralph Caldwell  
Thomas Caldwell  
John Caldwell

One of the defcendants of this last-mentioned John Caldwell, was 'Thomas Caldwell, born at Alston hall in the year 1635, who had three fons, viz.. Ralph, Thomas, and John Caldwell, which John was vicar of Routon, rector of Shillington in the county of Dorfet, and domestic chaplain to Thomas the last earl of Leicester. He departed this life in 1758, being then in the 77th year of his age,, and left issue three fons, the youngest of whom, Ralph Caldwell, esq. is the prefont possessor of Hilburgh [Mostyn HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES OF THE COUNTY OF NORFOLK 34]

**Thomas Caldwell**

1728 I  
(paid 0/8 "late Edward Cartwright") c1715-34 [? Rev. Collins 1762] CR62  
(owed 0/2 "Hanging Pitts") [Robert Rochell 1762] 1733 CR70

Ann Caldwell [Cawwell] of Billington m 15 Apr 1661 Haughton: John Sallom of Coppenhall

---

---

Edward Chanless c1590- [? CARELESS]  
m a1620 Frances -----  
chn: Edward Chanless c 8 Oct 1620

Thomas Careless  
m 12 May 1691 Mary Walter (as of Fetherston 1696 w)

George Careless 1740 W [ENCL 3]

Magaret Carl...? m 17 Nov 1726 John ?Gripton junior

---

Thomas Cartwright c1570-  
m Elizabeth -----  
[? Will (Lichfield) 1675/1675]  
(with his wife Elizabeth and others, sold land in Haughton) 1610/11 [NS III 52-53]

John Cartwright c1623-  
1663 w

Edward Cartwright of Bradley 1616-1690  
(?owned Broad Meadow and Long Meadow, Haughton) 1691 w (Bradley)

Edward Cartwright [? of Penkridge] c1629-  
? (exchanged land with Thomas Bayley) 1669 [BAY A28]

William Cartwright c1661-  
m Elizabeth -----; i *as wife of William* i 26 Mar 1691.2 Haughton

William Cartwright of Hixon gentleman 1716 [LEE 1A]

---

Edward Cartwright of Bradley 1616-1690



c 1616 Bradley  
m 1640 Bradley: Joan Steel; i 2 Apr 1648 Bradley  
i 9 Apr 1690 Bradley; Will (Lichfield) 29 Oct 1691 [abstract below]  
churchwarden 1659; (? as Constable of Bradley, 1 Hearth) 1666;  
chn: Mary Cartwright c 21 Sep 1644 Bradley  
Edward Cartwright c 10 May 1647 Bradley; 1691 fw below

*Edward Cartwright of Bradley 29 Oct 1691*

*Will nuncupative?*

*Bondsmen: Edward Cartwright of Bradley yeoman; Milliam Thropp of Lichfield*

*Witnesses: Margaret Brodhurst; Ellenor Moor; William Phillips*

*Mentions: Edward (son); Edward, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ann, John. Thomas (6 grandchn)*

*Other: Indenture concerning the Haughton Leasows - the Broad Meadow and the Long Meadow (and Barn, and Barn Croft) in hands of trustees; Mr William Horton of Shredicote gent and John Sutton of Littewood.*

### **Thomas Cartwright of Bradley, Staffs gentleman 1651-**

c 26 Mar 1650.1 Bradley

m Martha ----

[? Will (Lichfield) 1726/1727]

1676 E fw

1694 ba

(as sole brother and heir of Richard Cartwright) 1696 [WSL 588/436]

(bought land in Haughton from Elizabeth Walter and Thomas Reynolds) 2&3 Jul 1700

[WSL 588/4/36/3] [D641/2/A/2]

1700 E I (Bradley)

1700 W I (Haughton)

chn: Elizabeth Cartwright c 1 Jun 1679 Bradley; [? m Richard Reynolds of "Moat House", Haughton yeoman 1685-p1742]

Thomas Cartwright c 2 Dec 1680 Bradley; i 4 Jan 1680.1 Bradley

Thomas Cartwright c 29 Apr 1682 Bradley

John Cartwright c 2 Dec 1684 Bradley; i 6 Jan 1684.5 Bradley

John Cartwright c 7 Jan 1685.6 Bradley below

Edward Cartwright c 2 Dec 1688 Bradley

Martha Cartwright c 20 May 1691 Bradley

Richard Cartwright c 1 Apr 1693 Bradley

William Cartwright c 23 Sep 1695 Bradley

### **John Cartwright of Bradley 1686-....**

c 7 Jan 1685.6 Bradley

m 12 Apr 1715 OR 1716 Bradley: Margaret Willington of Bradley

(premarriage contract [LEE 1A]) c1716

(paid 3/1½) c1715 CR54

(paid £1/17/0) 1719 LT

[? (as of Gnosall yeoman, bought Cow Leasow from Richard & Elizabeth Reynolds)

6 Feb 1723.4 [WSL 588/4/36/5]]

(paid £1/19/0) 1728 LT

---

### **Edward Cartwright of Bradley 1616-1690**

c 1616 Bradley

m 1640 Bradley: Joan Steel; i 2 Apr 1648 Bradley

i 9 Apr 1690 Bradley; Will (Lichfield) 29 Oct 1691 [abstract below]

(Churchwarden, Bradley) 1659

(? as Constable of Bradley, 1 Hearth) 1666;

chn: Mary Cartwright c 21 Sep 1644 Bradley

Edward Cartwright c 10 May 1647 Bradley; 1691 fw below

*Edward Cartwright of Bradley 29 Oct 1691*

*Will nuncupative?*

*Bondsmen: Edward Cartwright of Bradley yeoman; Milliam Thropp of Lichfield*

*Witnesses: Margaret Brodhurst; Ellenor Moor; William Phillips*

*Mentions: Edward (son); Edward, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ann, John. Thomas (6 grandchn)*

*Other: Indenture concerning the Haughton Leasows - the Broad Meadow and the Long Meadow (and Barn, and Barn Croft) in hands of trustees; Mr William Horton of Shredicote gent and John Sutton of Littewood.*

**Edward Cartwright of Bradley yeoman 1647-1699**

c 10 May 1647 Bradley

m1 Ann -----

m2 Margaret ----- ; 1698 E hw

i 20 Jul 1699; Will 10 Jun 1698/1 Aug 1699

1691 fw

chn: Elizabeth Cartwright c 12 May 1672 Bradley; 1691 w; 1698 fw

Edward Cartwright c 25 Sep 1674 Bradley; 1691 w; 1698 fw

Sarah Cartwright c 9 Oct 1677 Bradley; 1691 w; 1698 fw

John Cartwright c 9 Mar 1679.80 Bradley; 1691 w; 1698 fw

Thomas Cartwright c 8 May 1683 Bradley; 1691 w; 1698 fw

Ann Cartwright c 4 May 1685 Bradley; 1691 w; i 27 Mar 1691-92

[2] Mary Cartwright c 12 Jun 1690 Bradley; 1698 fw

Joan Cartwright c *unnamed* 9 Aug 1692 Bradley; 1698 fw

Richard Cartwright c 8 Oct 1699 father then dead

*Edward Cartwright of Bradeley yeoman 10 Jun 1698/1 Aug 1699*

*Executors: Margaret wife*

*Witnesses: John Dolphin; George Sutton*

*Mentions: Elizabeth, Sarah, John, Thomas, Edward (5 chn): Mary and Joan (2 under age chn)*

*Other: land in Penkridge, Haughton and Bradley*

*Inventory: 31 Jul 1699; £180/13/6; by James Harding; Thomas Perks*

*Bondsmen (for underage chn): Margaret (widow); George Brown of Shredicote gent; James Harding of Bradley yeoman*

**Edward Cartwright of Bradley 1688-?1759**

c 2 Dec 1688 Bradley

m of Bradeley 14 Oct 1708 Ranton: Mary Fox of Ranton

Will 4 Dec 1756 [LEE 1B]; Will (Lichfield) 1756/1759]

(paid 0/8) a1715 CR [Thomas Caldwell c1715]

(paid 3/1½) 1733 [Cartwright, late Widow Cartwright 1762] CR54

(as of Bradley, paid or owed 0/1) c1715-34 [Edward Cartwright 1762] CR56

(paid 9/0) [?1719-28] LT..

(had bought Cow Leasow and Cow Leasow Meadow from Richard Reynolds) c1733

(as freeholder) 1740 [ENCL 2 3]

(as of Hanch Hall, a Staffordshire voter with barn & land at Haughton occupied by Benjamin Cotton) 1747V

chn: Mary Cartwright c 4 Nov 1709 Ranton

Edward Cartwright c 28 Jan 1711 Ranton below

Margaret Cartwright c 14 Jan 1714.5 Bradley

Ann Cartwright c 20 Jun 1716 Bradley

*(10 Mar 1737) Edward Cartwright of Bradley, gent to Richard Johnson of Haughton, husbandman lease of a messuage and ground for 24 years at £36 14s p.a. [WSL M1060/5/5]*

**Edward Cartwright of Bradley 1711-....**

c 28 Jan 1711 Ranton

(paid 3/1½) 1762 [as Cartwright, late Widow Cartwright] CR54

(paid 0/1) 1762 [Edward Cartwright 1733] CR56

Mr. Cartwright's land (assessed on £7/10/0) 1765 P49

[? (as of Bradley, but entry crossed out) c1777 T]

Edward Cartwright

m Ann -----

[? m 25 Oct 1752 Longdon by Lichfield: Ann Heatley]

chn: Edward Cartwright c 21 Feb 1757 Bradley

John Cartwright c 12 May 1761 Bradley

John Cartwright c1746-

m 6 May 1776 Haughton: Lettice Wood

(as Mr or John, owner 8/7 and sometime occupier) 1781-1795 LT42

---

James Cartwright c1688-

(as servant of Humphrey Goldsmith, might marry his dau Mary) 1719 w

William Cartwright c1681-  
1721 I; 1729 I; (? as trustee) 1721 [BAY 2a]

Thomas Cartwright of Wolverhampton gentleman  
m Mary -----  
Will 9 Jun 1763 OR Adm ?1795 ?????  
(is to sell land in Haughton to John Lee of Stafford) 1764 [LEE]

Francis Cartwright of Wergs, Tettenhall  
(sold land in Haughton) 1797 [LEE 1L]

Ann Cartwright c1741-  
chn: Mary Cartwright [illeg.] i 29 Apr 1761

**James Cartwright of Ranton, Staffs c1747-**

m of *Seighford* 29 Mar 1777 Ranton: Catherine Cooper dau of Thomas Cooper of Ranton  
?1720-.... QV  
[???? (overseer) 1797-98]  
chn: Sarah Cartwright c 21 Nov 1779 Ranton; (aged 60, living with brother James)  
1841 C49; (b Ranton, aged 72, unmarried, outdoor pauper, living with brother  
James) 1851 C94; i *aged 81 of Field Side* 21 Feb 1860 Haughton  
John Cartwright c 29 Apr 1782 Ranton; [? (served with a warrant for bastardy at  
Ranton) 1808 [CON]]  
James Cartwright c 29 Oct 1786 Ranton below

**James Cartwright of Shutt Heath, Haughton tenant-farmer 1786-....**

c 29 Oct 1786 Ranton  
m -----  
[Steps Farm] (occupier of house & 8 fields owned by Mary Vaughan) 1839 T392  
1840 W  
(of Shutt Heath, Haughton farmer, aged 50) 1841 C49  
(of Shutt Heath, Haughton, ag lab, b Ranton, aged 66, married) 1851 C94

---

Charles Cartwright of Great Haywood bricklayer c1758-  
(and 2 unnamed chn) 1798 w

Abraham Cartwright of Wolverhampton joiner c1760-  
m Mary Heath  
1800 B

Abraham Cartwright c1761-  
m Mary -----  
chn: Elizabeth Cartwright c 25 May 1791

Mr. Cartwright of Long Compton c1762-  
(customary tenant) 1802

**James Cartwright of "Park House", Haughton tenant-farmer c1770-....**

m Jane -----  
[? 21 Jun 1789 Eccleshall: Jane Wood]  
(occupier £2/2/3) 1795-1804 LT15  
(overseer) 1798  
(as of The Park House, customary tenant) 1802  
chn: [?] John Cartwright c 1 Jan 1793 Eccleshall  
[?] Elizabeth Cartwright i 13 Nov 1796 Gnosall  
Mary Cartwright c 15 Feb 1800 Haughton  
Jane Cartwright c 2 Sep 1804 Haughton  
[?] James Cartwright c 1807 Stone  
[?] Ann Cartwright c 29 Oct 1809 Stone

Sarah Cartwright see Sarah Cartwright Mould 1808-

----- Cartwright  
m Charlotte -----; (b Gnosall, aged 60, widow of Church Eaton) 1851 C1/81  
chn: John Cartwright b c1813; (b Haughton, aged 38, unm. of Church Eaton) 1851

Sarah Cartwright i *aged 81 of Field Side* 21 Feb 1860 Haughton

---

J.S. Cattlow 1819 W [ADV 16]

John Catlow  
(owner of house and field occupied by William Wheat) 1839 T279 etc

Mary Causer  
chn: John Causer [illeg.] c 10 Jan 1796

Richard Cawcock c1553-  
m a1583 Ursula ----.  
chn: Thomasin Cawcock c 19 Sep 1583

Joseph Challiner c1766-  
m Sarah ----.; [? i 1 Jun 1806  
chn: Richard Challiner c 10 Apr 1796  
Sarah Challiner c 6 Jan 1799  
John Challiner c 16 Feb 1800 below  
Thomas Challiner c 30 Jan 1803; 1824 Wm  
Joseph Challiner c 4 May 1806; [? i 19 Jul 1806

Ann Challiner  
m spinster of Haughton 3 Sep 1820 Robert Smallshaw of Haughton

John Challiner 1800-  
c 16 Feb 1800  
m 30 Aug 1824 Ann Thacker of Haughton

CHAMBERLAIN see BACKHOUSE

---

---- Chambers [? of Ranton]  
chn: [?] John Chambers b c1776 below  
[?] Thomas Chambers b c1779 Haughton below  
[?] Mary Chambers b c1782 below  
[?] William Chambers b c1786; (aged c65) 1851 C

John Chambers of Ranton c1776-  
m 30 Mar 1806 Seighford: Hannah Wooley; d aged 51 1831 Ranton  
(said to have run away to Stoke-upon-Trent and left his child chargeable) 1808 [CON]  
chn: James Chambers c Chambey in Printed PR 31 Aug 1806  
[?] William Chambers c as Chamberlain 17 Apr 1808 Ranton  
John Chambers c 1 Jul 1810 Ranton  
Thomas Chambers c 6 Sep 1812 Ranton  
Margaret Chambers c of Woodside 1815 Ranton  
Hannah Chambers c of Woodside 1816 Ranton  
[?] Peter Chambers c as Chamberlain 1819 Ranton  
Ann Chambers b c1824 Ranton; d aged 7 1831 Ranton

Thomas Chambers of Ranton and Knightley in Gnosall, Staffs c1779-  
m Mary ----  
(b Haughton, aged 72, of Knightley in Gnosall farmer of 100a) 1851 C  
(b ----.,, aged 94, of Moss Farm in ---- farmer of 97a) 1871 C  
chn: Edward Chambers c 9 Jul 1809 Ranton; (of Knightley) 1851 C  
Thomas Chambers [? c 1813 Ranton]; (b Ranton, aged 30) 1851 C; (aged 52, of  
Knightley in Gnosall) 1861 C; (aged 59, of Knightley in Gnosall) 1871 C  
John Chambers [? c1817 Ranton]; (b Ranton, aged 28) 1851 C  
William Chambers c 1817 Ranton; (of Knightley) 1851 C

Mary Chambers c1782-?1811  
[? i 5 Feb 1811 Ranton  
chn: John Chambers [illeg.] c 14 Mar 1802 Haughton; [? i 22 Mar 1802 Haughton

Ann Chambers [illeg.] c 26 Jan 1803 Ranton

CHAMBERS: Bill Gardiner, Sussex, New Brunswick, CANADA <sfield@nb.sympatico.ca>

---

CHANLESS see CARELESS

Channel SEE Chunnall

John Chapman clerk c1537-1611  
d a1611

(bought property in Haughton) 1579 [XIV 209]; (his son John and Thomasin his wife, with his son Richard and Mary his wife, sell the same property) 1610/11 [NS III 52-53]

chn: John Chapman b c1567 m Thomasin -----

Richard Chapman b c1569 m Mary -----

Michael Chapman husbandman of "The Woodhouse", Haughton c1539-1578

m a1576 Thomasin -----; m2 ? Edward Bold of Booden

i 21 Apr 1578; Adm (Lost) ??? 12 Oct 1607 mentions ----- Bold husband of Thomasin Bold

(leases for life "The Woodhouse" from Ralph Bouchier) 1563 [KUL/S/473];

1569 W; 1576 I

chn: William Chapman b c1569 i 27 Sep 1574

Thomas Chapman of Haughton c 27 Sep 1573; i 6 Apr 1593; Adm 24 Jun 1595

William Chapman c 21 Jul 1575

Elizabeth Chapman c 25 Feb 1576; m ? William Birch; (as Elizabeth Chapman alias Birch) 1595 ba

John Chapman of Hilton, Staffs

m ? 21 Sep 1638 Ann Wood

1584 E

Walter ?Chapman 1666 W

Thomas Chapman [Capman] of Haughton

[? i *as of Haughton* 4 Jul 1674 Lapley]

(Exempt Hearth) 1666

---

### **William Charles of Kings Bromley c1745-**

m 15 Jun 1775 Kings Bromley: Mary Johnson; m2 ? ----- Lovatt

chn: Isaac Charles c 8 Sep 1775 Kings Bromley below

Henry Charles c 31 Dec 1778 Kings Bromley below

[?] William Charles gentleman of Kings Bromley (as son of Mary Lovatt, widow)  
1822 ma

### **Isaac Charles of "Park House" Haughton owner-farmer 1775-1845**

c 8 Sep 1775 Kings Bromley

d 26 Apr 1845 [will]; Will *as of Black Hough* 12 Apr 1845/5 Nov 1845

[Park House] (owner £2/2/3 later £2/10/5) [John Shutt 1791] 1792-1825 LT15

(owner-occupier 3/8) 1812-25 LT46

(owner-occupier of house and 20 fields) 1839 T255 etc

(as foreman, manorial juror) 1804

(highways officer) 1805 1820-1 1825-7

(John Fowler is constable for him) 1807-8

1811 W(m)

(overseer) 1826

(as of Black Hough, freehold voter) 1833

(as of "The Black Hough", aged 60) 1841 C109

Isaac Charles of "The Black Hough", Haughton (farmer) 12 Apr 1845/5 Nov 1845

Executors: (& Trustee) John Shutt of Rule, Bradley (farmer)

Witnesses: William Ward of Stafford; William ?Mossey of Forebridge

Mentions: Sarah Rotchell (housekeeper, gets annuity of £32; Richard Timmis (servant, gets £100); Thomas Charles of Yarnfield (farmer) and Daniel Charles of Moreton (farmer), two sons of his late brother Henry Charles of Moreton (farmer)  
Other: house & Black Hough left to trustee.  
Died: 26 Apr 1845  
Inventory: [none] under £200

---

**Henry Charles of Moreton farmer c1781-a1845**

c 31 Dec 1778 Kings Bromley  
m 29 Nov 1804 Swynnerton: Hannah Betts  
(dead by) 1845 w  
chn: Thomas Charles farmer of Yarnfield; 1845 w  
Daniel Charles farmer of Moreton c 17 Aug 1817 Swynnerton; 1845 w

---

**James Chattam of Haughton bricklayer c1791-**

m 26 Aug 1822 Bradley: Margaret Shutt (aged 55) 1841 C4  
(occupier of 3 fields owned by C.S. Royds) 1839 T307  
(of Village N brickmaker, aged 50) 1841 C4  
chn: George Chattam c 24 Nov 1822 Bradley; (aged 15) 1841 C4

**James Chattam of Shutt Heath, Haughton wheelwright c1819-**

m Mary -----; b c1823; (aged 18) 1841 C45  
(of Shutt Heath, Haughton wheelwright, aged 22) 1841 C45  
chn: George Chattam (aged 1) 1841 C45  
James Chattam (aged 6m) 1841 C45

---

Susanna Cheadle 1782 W  
John Cheadle 1782 W

**Alfred Cheadle of "Long Lane Farm", S1 Long Lane, Haughton farmer c1813-**

m cNov 1833 Stafford RD: Ann Busby Tomkinson; (b Haughton, aged 38) 1851 C106;  
(b 1813 Haughton, living with son) 1881 C  
(of Long Lane) 1843-9 [POLL BOOKS]  
(occupier, house and land 19/2) 1850 LT  
(of Long lane, Haughton farmer of 68a., b Sedgley, aged 38,) 1851 C106  
(b c1812 Sedgley, living with son) 1881 C  
chn: Frederick Cheadle (b c1845 Haughton, of Bridgnorth taylor) 1881 C

---

Joseph Chell  
m bach. 13 Jan 1802 Jane Drapier  
chn: John Chell c 18 Apr 1802; [? i 15 Jan 1805

Sarah Chell of Penkridge  
m spinster 29 Jun 1793 (by licence) David Wheldon

John Cheshire 1612 I  
Joseph Cheshire 1728 I  
Elizabeth Cheshire of Bradley m spinster 12 Feb 1782 William Johnson

---

Mary Chettoe i 3 Jun 1803 Haughton

**William Chettoe of "Black Hough East" Haughton tenant-farmer ?1724-1804**

[? c 2 Aug 1724 Blymhill *son of John Chettoe and Alice (-----)*]  
m 8 May 1750 Haughton: Esther Day dau of Francis Day of Haughton c1685-1733 QV;  
c 3 Feb 1723.4 Haughton; i 5 Nov 1807 Haughton  
i *aged 86* 5 Feb 1804 Haughton

[Black Hough East] (assessed on £8-10 "Green Leasow") 1771-1790 P47=(occupier 7/3) 1781-1795 LT40=(his widow, occupier 7/3) 1804-6 LT40

c1777 T

chn: Joseph Chettoe c 28 Apr 1751 Haughton below  
Alice Chettoe c 14 Jan 1753 Haughton  
Sarah Chettoe c 11 Jun 1758 Haughton; m ? (by licence) 31 Oct 1805 Haughton  
Thomas Keen of Bradley  
Thomas Chettoe c 6 Jan 1760 Haughton; [? i 1 Mar 1791 Haughton]

**Joseph Chettoe of "Black Hough East" Haughton tenant-farmer 1751-1831**

c 28 Apr 1751 Haughton  
m Elizabeth -----[? i as *Betty Chetton aged 70* 20 Dec 1827 Haughton]  
i as *Joseph Chetton aged 79 of The Hough* 25 Jan 1831 Haughton  
(occupier 5/0R) 1808-25 LT40.1

chn: Frances Chettoe c 17 Apr 1785 Haughton below  
Jane Chettoe c 6 Jun 1790 Haughton; [? i 8 Jun 1804 Haughton]  
Alice Chettoe c 24 May 1792 Haughton; [? m *spinster of Haughton* 29 Dec 1814  
Haughton: George Addison of Haughton  
Joseph Chettoe c 3 Jan 1796 Haughton; i as *junior* 10 Nov 1804 Haughton  
Thomas Chettoe c 20 Jul 1800 Haughton; [? i 14 Apr 1801 Haughton]  
Margaret Chettoe c 29 Aug 1802 Haughton; [? i 1 Oct 1803 Haughton]

**Frances Chettoe 1785-**

c 17 Apr 1785 Haughton  
m *spinster of Haughton* 11 Haughton: Apr 1814 Isiah Rushton of Leigh; m2 *wid. of Haughton* 1 May 1819 Haughton: Joseph Butler of Haughton  
chn: Thomas Chettoe [illeg.] c 20 Nov 1808 Haughton

John Chettoe of Church Eaton labourer  
m Mary ----- (b Doxey, aged 70) 1851 C1/10  
(b Allimore Green, aged 64) 1851 C1/10  
(living with them is a grandau Harriet Hodson, b Allimore Green, aged 12, scholar)

Sarah Chettoe c1787-  
m spinster 20 May 1808 Haughton: John Winfield of Bradley  
chn: William Chettoe [illeg. by John Wingfield] b c12 Sep 1807 [BAS 24]  
c 27 Sep 1807 see Winfield

Elizabeth Chettoe c1810-  
m 19 May 1830 Haughton: Francis Hodson  
(b Wood Eaton, aged 41) 1851 C63

---

CHETWYND see STAFFORDSHIRE FAMILIES

John Chetwynd of Ridge and Meare, later of Ingestre c1648-1702  
chn: Walter Chetwynd b 1678 below  
John Chetwynd b 1680 below

**Walter Chetwynd 1st Viscount Chetwynd Baron of Rathdowne 1678-1736**

b 1678 son of John Chetwynd of Ridge and Meare, later of Ingestre c1648-1702  
(paid 5/2) c1715-33 CR66  
? (paid 1/1 chief rent) 1733 CR67 [Coheirs late Lord Alstone] 1762  
(Alstone freeholder) COT/HER

John Chetwynd 2nd Viscount Chetwynd, Baron of Rathdowne c1680-1767  
b c1680 son of John Chetwynd of Ridge and Meare, later of Ingestre c1648-1702  
(paid 5/2 chief rent) 1762 CR66  
(Thomas Higgs assessed on £.... for Chetwynd's Land) 1765-1785 P51  
chn: John Chetwynd b 1720  
William Richard Chetwynd b 1731  
Catherine Chetwynd b 1722; m Hon. John Talbot c1713-1756 QV;  
(eventual heir of her father and brother)

*George Chetwynd of Grendon, Warwicks 1st Baronet 1739-1824*  
*b 20 Jul 1739*  
*m 5 Jun 1783 Baswich: Jane Bantin dau of Richard Bantin of Little Farringdon, Berks;*  
*d aged 83 17 Jul 1841; M.I. (Baswich) [below]*

*d aged 84 24 Mar 1824; M.I. (Baswich) [below]  
(created a Baronet) 1 May 1795 [LODGE (1906) 321]  
(knighted) 1787*

*(Clerk of the Privy Council)*

*(J.P.) 1810-1814 [APP2]*

*chn: George Chetwynd [1] b 23 Jul 1783; c 26 Jul 1783 Baswich*

*Caroline Chetwynd b 20 Feb 1786; c 4 Jun 1786 Baswich; m 17 Nov 1808 Lancelot  
Rolleston of Watnall, Notts; d 10 Mar 1844*

*William Fawkenor Chetwynd [2] b 15 Oct 1788; c 16 Oct 1788 Baswich*

*(J.P.) 1835 [APP2 7]*

*James Read Chetwynd [3] c 10 Mar 1790 Baswich; unm.; d 19 May 1808*

*Henry Chetwynd [4] b 15 Aug 1791; c 16 Aug 1791 Baswich below*

**Henry Chetwynd of "Brocton Villa", Brocton in Baswich, Staffs gentleman 1791-1870**

*b 15 Aug 1791 Brocton; c 16 Aug 1791 4th son of George Chetwynd of Grendon, Warwicks*

*1st Baronet 1739-1824 [SLG] and Jane Bantin dau of Richard Bantin of Little  
Farrington, Berks*

*m 6 Sep 1827 Lichfield St Mary: Mary Anne Petit 2nd dau of John Hayes Petit*

*(Perpetual Curate of Shareshill, Staffs) 1771-1822 [SCD]; b 16 Jan 1805;*

*c 17 Jan 1805 Darfield, Yorks; d 5 Jan 1888*

*d 9 Aug 1870*

**at Haughton**

*(of Park House, freehold voter) 1833*

*(as J.P.) 1836 [APP2 8]*

*(owner £2/10/5) LT15.2=(owner-occupier of 24 fields) 1839 T248*

*(owner 3/8) 1850 LT*

*chn: Mary Anne Chetwynd b c1835 Brocton; (living with brother Henry) 1861 C75*

*Harriet Caroline Chetwynd b c1836 Brocton*

*Henry Walter Chetwynd b Brocton; c 5 Dec 1837 Baswich*

*John Chetwynd b ?13 Jul 1840 Brocton; c ?4 Jul 1840 Marston*

**Henry Walter Chetwynd of "Park House", Haughton tenant-farmer 1837-**

*b Brocton; c 5 Dec 1837 Baswich*

*(of Park House, Haughton farmer of 143a, b Brockton, aged 23) 1861 C75*

---

*William ?Chew (paid for gravel) 1759 PE*

*Chew see Chew Phillips*

*Chiddersuch SEE Addersage*

*Mary Chidley of Stafford St Mary*

*m 12 Aug 1733 (by licence) John Wooldridge of Stafford St Mary*

*John Chilton (charged with assault) 1809 [CON]*

*Isaac Chritchley of Coppenhall in Penkridge c1635- (and see Bradley)*

*m 27 Dec 1665 Stretton (see Haughton PR): Mary Whitgreave of Burton*

*Isaac Chritchley of Coppenhall in Penkridge c1668-*

*chn: Mary Chritchley c 9 Aug 1698*

*Thomas Chritchley of Coppenhall in Penkridge ?1664-*

*c ? 28 Nov 1664 Penkridge son of Thomas Chritchley*

*chn: Margaret Chritchley c 15 Aug 1700*

---

**Richard Chunnall of Haughton c1626-1686**

*[? i as Channel? 16 May 1686 [entry given as christening but with burials]*

*(paid 1/0, no wife or chn) 1667 PT*

---

*Church Eaton Poor see Gnosall and Church Eaton poor*



**John Clarke of Haughton yeoman c1582-1656**

m1 8 May 1612 Haughton: Joan Bolas; i 29 Jan 1624.5 Haughton

m2 25 Apr 1625 Haughton: Elizabeth Trubshaw m1 13 Oct 1517 Philip Dale;

i 19 Jun 1670 Haughton; (as Elizabeth Clarke ? gave £2 to Haughton Poor) no date

[D(W)1082/G/3/5]

i 6 Feb 1655.6; Will of *Haughton yeoman* (PCC) 5 Jun 1656

(with another, bought land in Haughton etc) 1610/11 [NS III 59]

1621 w

1638 I

1641 I

(is granted land in Haughton) 1648 [KUL/S/485]

Will (PCC) 26 Aug 1652/5 Jun 1656. In the name of God Amen The twentieth sixt day of August in the yeare of our lord One Thousand sixe hundred fiftie Two I John Clarke of haughton in the countie of Stafford yeoman Weake in body but of good and perfect memorie (Thanks be given to god) Doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following To witt First I bequeath my Soule into the mercifull hands of Almighty God my Creator Trusting assuredly to be made one of the members of the Elect by the death and passion of Jesus Christ my Redeemer And my Body to be buried in the Churchyard of haughton aforesaid And for my worldly Goods I Give and bequeath as followeth First I Give and bequeath unto every one of my Godchildren Twelve pence apiece Also I give and bequeath unto William Clarke my brothers sonne Three pounds Whereof one pound to bee paid within three months after my decease And the rest to be paid yearley by one pound a yeare Also I give unto Elizabeth Clarke the said William Clarke his daughter one ? twaterhister? To all the rest of his children Twelve pence apiece I give unto Alice Badder and Elizabeth Price sisters of the said William Clarke Tenn Shillings apiece And to their children Twelve pence apiece Also I give unto my two Grandchildren Thomas Dale and John Dale two yearling heifers to be in----ed by their Father to their use I give to my Brother Edward Clarke five shillings And for all the rest of my goods Cattell and Chattells (my debts legacies and funerall expences beinge discharged) I Give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Clarke my wife and William Dale her sonne To be equally devided betwixt them And the said Elizabeth Clarke my wife I doe make and ordaine my sole and onely Executrix of this my last will and Testament In Witness whereof I the said John Clarke have here unto put my hand and seale the day and yeare above written John Clarke his marke Sealed and subscribed in the presence of Richard Buckle signed Richard Foster signed [... proved at London 5 Jun 1656 by the named executor]

---

Elizabeth Clark c1633-

m 13 Apr 1658 William Rylands

---

Simon Clark of Ranton 1699-.... QV

(paid 2/0) c1715-34 [Mr Reed, 1762] CR5 CHECK

1688 I

Simon Clark of Ranton yeoman 1664-1713

(a Coton freeholder) COT/HER

Simon Clarke of St Botolph Newgate, London apothecary

(sold reversion of New Haywood Leasow and Meadow acquired from Thomas Astley to Francis Eld)

1753 [D798/15/2]

----- Clark of Aston 1737 P

Thomas Clark c1774-

m Ann Knight; m2 [? 28 Jun 1813 St Michael, Tatenhill] Thomas Egerton); (with

unnamed chn by Thomas) 1836 fw

[? 31 Dec 1804 Longdon by Lichfield: Hannah Knight]

**James Clark of Haughton labourer c1778-1847**

m bach. 5 Sep 1801 Haughton: Margaret Thacker; (aged 56) 1841 C55; i *aged 68*

29 Mar 1849 Haughton

i *aged 69* 6 Jan 1847 Haughton  
1810 W  
(constable) 1825-6  
(constable for Thomas Marson) 1829-30  
(constable for William Hart) 1830-1  
(constable for Charles Hart) 1831-2  
(occupier of house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1839 T229  
(of Village S, Haughton, ag lab, aged 58) 1841 C55  
(occupier of house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1845 [will of Thomas Jackson]

**----- Clark**

chn: Joseph Clark  
    Samuel Clark (b Gnosall, aged 12) 1861 C77  
    James Clark (b Haughton, aged 8) 1861 C77

William Clarke

m Mary -----

chn: Alfred Clarke [male] c 10 Feb 1856 Haughton [indexed as Alpen]; (aged 5, nephew of Joseph Brown) 1861 C88

**Joseph Clark of Village, Haughton cordwainer 1845-....**

(of Village, Haughton cordwainer, b Gnosall, aged 16) 1861 C77

William Clark 1838 W

---

Charles Clarke Esquire  
(J.P.) 1835-6 [APP2 7-8]

---

**John Clayton of Seighford, Staffs c1584-....**

m Mary -----

1628 I

chn: John Clayton c 7 Apr 1614 Seighford below

    Mary Clayton c 27 May 1616 Seighford

    Ralph Clayton c 21 Mar 1618 Seighford

    Ann Clayton c 13 May 1623 Seighford

    William Clayton c 8 Mar 1624 Seighford

    Oliver Clayton c 11 Feb 1627 Seighford

    Robert Clayton c 5 Oct 1631 Seighford

**John Clayton of Seighford, Staffs c1614-....**

m Elizabeth -----

chn: Mary Clayton c 12 Jul 1652 Seighford; m c1670 John Walter [D798/1/4/3]

1650 W [D660/8/7/1A]; 1657 W [D798/1/5/5/4&5]

---

**John Clayton of Coton in Seighford, Staffs**

(paid 0/5) c1715 CR72

(paid £1/5/9) 1719 LT

(Coton freeholder) COT/HER

(paid 2/0) 1711 WT

(land tax collector) 1719

(overseer) 1720

chn: [?] Elizabeth Clayton m 25 Feb 1694 Lichfield Cathedral: Abraham Martin

---

Sarah Clayton of Church Eaton 1716-

c 17 Jun 1716 Church Eaton dau of Joseph and Sarah Clayton

m (by licence) 24 Sep 1749 Mathew Maysfield of Church Eaton

Cordelia Clayton (as niece of Zacharias Adams) 1816 w

John Clewbey (owner-occupier, Alstone) 1809-10 LT

Thomas Clowes c1555-  
m 25 Oct 1584 Joan Bailey  
chn: Philippa Clowes c 6 Oct 1585

Richard Clowes  
(paid 1/1) DATE??? CR67

James Clowes of Apeton c1645-  
(as ---- Clowes bought cottage and land in Haughton from ---- Tunncliffe)  
1684 [WSL SD350-1]  
(with his wife ?Joan, sold a cottage to Frances Cook) 1685 STE2B

Clewes land (in Bates holding) 1733 CR67

James Clews (nephew of Mary Taylor the wife of John) 1777 w

Rev. Joseph Clewes (owner, Apeton) 1781 LT

Thomas Cliff of Haughton ?husbandman c1509-1576  
m ? Alice ----; i 9 Apr 1595  
i 18 Jul 1576  
(Muster) 1539  
chn: [?] Margery Cliff b c1545; m 10 Dec 1570 Thomas Dale q.v.  
[?] Richard Cliff b c1552 below  
[?] Agnes Cliff 1580 w  
[?] Sybil Cliff b c1557; m Jul 1582 Oliver Lloyd q.v.  
[?] Michael Cliff b c1566 below  
John Cliff b c1568; i 24 Jul 1578

Richard Cliff of Haughton husbandman c1552-1615  
m Aug 1582 Dorothy Salt  
i 17 Dec 1615  
(in tithe dispute) 1602  
chn: Edward Cliff c 1 Nov 1583  
Hugh Cliff c 1 Dec 1585; i 3 Dec 1585  
Humphrey Cliff c 28 May 1588  
John Cliff c 10 Feb 1590.1; i 16 Feb 1590.1  
Robert Cliff c 27 Dec 1592; i 16 Aug 1598  
Margaret Cliff c 19 Dec 1595  
Elizabeth Cliff c 10 Jan 1598.99; i 2 Apr 1602

Michael Cliff of Haughton joiner c1566-1644  
m a1596 Ann ----; [?] i 24 Feb 1647.8 Bradley  
i 23 Feb 1644.5  
(sold house in Haughton to Thomas Palin of Dearnsdale) 1601 w (Bradley); 1602 w; Churchwarden  
1606  
chn: Philippa Cliff c 24 Dec 1596; i 27 Dec 1596  
Isabell Cliff c 5 Apr 1602  
Alice Cliff c 8 Mar 1603.4; m 2 Jan 1631.2 Silvester Mead  
Susan Cliff c 9 Jun 1606; m 3 Feb 1630.1 John Talbot  
Elizabeth Cliff i 10 Sep 1606  
Philippa Cliff c 15 May 1608 below  
Jane Cliff c 19 Nov 1612

Philippa Cliff 1608-  
c 15 May 1608  
chn: Robert Cliff [illeg.] c 25 Jun 1635

CLOWES see CLEWES

Daniel Parker Coke of Derby Esquire  
c 15 Aug 1745 All Saints, Derby son of Thomas Coke  
1781 [ADV 12]; 1810 [ADV 16b]

---

Adam Colclough of Delf-House in Dilhorne, Staffs c1667-a1695  
m c1685 Ann Blest of Eccleshall, Staffs; Will (Lichfield) ----/11 Dec 1717

Will (Lichfield) -----/19 May 1695  
chn: Caesar Colclough c 28 Oct 1686 Dilhorne below  
Blest Colclough c 7 Jun 1688 Dilhorne below

**Caesar Colclough of Delf-House in Dilhorne, Staffs Esquire 1686-a1756**

c 28 Oct 1686 Dilhorne All Saints  
m 14 Nov 1719 Draycott-in-the-Moors: Ann Adderley dau of Arden Adderley of Hams Hall,  
Warwicks c1638-1727 [SLG]; [? m1 Samuel Adderley of Blake Hall]  
Will *of Dilhorne, Staffs* (PCC) 11 May 1756  
(acquired mortgage on Houghton Manor and The Woodhouse) 1726 [D798/1/5/1/14-15]  
chn: Caesar Arden Colclough c 26 Mar 1722 Dilhorne below  
Ann Colclough m 6 Nov 1758 John Ward (Rector of Cheadle, Staffs) 1715-1792  
[SLG]; (and had chn: Caesar); (said to be heir of her brother)

---

**Blest Colclough of Eccleshall, Staffs gentleman 1688-a1756**

c 7 Jun 1688 Dilhorne  
m -----  
Will (PCC) 4 Feb 1756  
1732 [D798/1/5/1/16]  
(paid 1/0 chief rent) c1715 and 1733 [William Swynnerton, 1762] CR23  
[Mr Colclough 1737 P; 1739 P; (had not paid poor levies) 1740 PE]  
chn: Margaret Colclough [heir] m (as his 1st wife) William Swynnerton of Butterson in  
Trentham, Staffs 1717-1790 [SLG]; i 1 Oct 1757 Trentham

---

Robert Coldwell 1824 Wm

---

John Collier  
(paid 0/2) c1715 CR32  
[? (of Besscat 1677 w)]

William Collier c1693-  
(paid 0/2) 1733 [Mr Stephenson 1762] CR32

---

**Joseph Collier of Ranton, Staffs c1747-.... QV**

m bach. 3 Feb 1777 Catherine Slin  
chn: John Collier c 4 May 1777  
Catherine Collier b c1787; m 1804 Bloxwich: Elijah Smith [A DESCENDANT: Robert  
J. Payton, 768 Ericson Road, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada L4Y 2E9]

William Collier husbandman c1751-  
m 14 May 1781 Sarah Slin  
chn: Mary Collier c 29 Jul 1781  
Sarah Collier c 30 Sep 1781

George Collier of Stafford c1797-  
(father of illeg. child [George] by Sarah Harper) 30 Nov 1822-15 Aug 1823 [BASB]; (paid for a  
bastard) 1823 P

---

**Francis Collins (P.C. of Bradley, Staffs) 1676-1727**

c 24 Feb 1675.6 Penkridge *son of Thomas Collins of Penkridge, Staffs "p.p." and Mary*  
(-----)  
m 27 Apr 1704 Church Eaton: Eleanor Willington  
i 17 Sep 1727 Bradley [gravestone 48]  
(aged 17, matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford) 3 Mar 1692.3 [FOSTER]  
(B.A.) 1696  
(ordained deacon by Lichfield) 20 Mar 1697  
(Master, Church Eaton Grammar School, Staffs)  
- (nominated by Walter Jennings Rector and John Astley Trustee of School)  
(as B.A. of Christ Church, Oxford, licensed as Master of Church Eaton Grammar School  
on nomination of Walter Jennings Rector and John Astley Trustee of School)  
1 Apr 1697 [SHC IV ii 37] [B/A/1/18]

(ordained priest by Lichfield) 21 Sep 1701  
**(Perpetual Curate, Bradley, Staffs)** 21 Sep 1701  
- (as B.A., licensed preacher) 21 Sep 1701  
- (at Haughton) 1716 [LEE 1A]  
chn: Walter Collins c 31 May 1705 Bradley **[SCD]**  
Mary Collins c 11 Aug 1707 Bradley  
Jane Collins c 21 Jul 1709 Bradley

**Walter Collins (P.C. of Bradley, Staffs) 1705-1782**

c 31 May 1705 Bradley *son of Francis Collins (P.C. of Bradley, Staffs)*  
*1676-1727 [SCD] and Eleanor (Willington)*  
m Elizabeth ----; b c1720; d *aged 67* 29 Oct 1787 [gravestone]; i Bradley  
d *aged 77* 21 Sep 1782 [gravestone]; i Bradley  
(aged 18, matriculated from Pembroke College, Oxford) 25 May 1723 [FOSTER]  
(B.A.) 2 Mar 1726.7  
(ordained priest by Lichfield) 5 Jul 1729  
**(Perpetual Curate, Bradley, Staffs)** 7 Jul 1729  
- (appointed) 7 Jul 1729  
(M.A., Emmanuel College, Cambridge) 1737  
(of Barton in Bradley, Staffs)

(at Haughton) (as Rev. Mr. Collins, paid 0/8) 1762 [? Thomas Caldwell 1733] CR62;  
(paid 2/8) 1765 P  
(assessed on £6 for Ox Leasow) 1765-6 P7;  
(owner-?occupier, Apeton) 1781 LT  
(owner 7/3) 1781 1783 [Rev. Mr. Wright 1784] LT40  
(owner 5/8) 1781 LT17 [Rev. Mr. Wright, 1783]

chn: Francis Collins c 6 Jan 1740 Bradley below  
Elizabeth Collins c 28 Dec 1742 Bradley; m 25 Mar 1773 Bradley: Sampson  
Wright c1743-a1796 **[SCD]**; d 2 May 1804 *aged 61* [gravestone]; i Bradley;  
Walter Collins c 12 Mar 1744 Bradley; i 5 Dec 1746 Bradley  
Thomas Collins c 2 Dec 1747 Bradley  
Ann Collins c 14 Nov 1749 Bradley; d 1786 [garevstone]; i Bradley  
William Collins c 29 Nov 1751 Bradley; d *aged 30* 11 Sep 1781 [gravestone];  
i Bradley; (of Newport, Salop)  
Mary Collins c 6 Nov 1755 Bradley; i 26 May 1772 Bradley

**Francis Collins of Barton in Bradley, Staffs c1739-1804**

c 6 Jan 1740 Bradley  
m Elizabeth ----; d *aged 78* 7 Oct 1836 [gravestone]; i Bradley  
d *aged 65* 26 Aug 1804 [gravestone]; i Bradley;  
chn: Ann Collins c 3 Mar 1787 Bradley  
Elizabeth Collins c 14 Feb 1788 Bradley; (aged 45, schoolmistress of Bradley)  
1841 C; (aged 62, b Bradley, schoolmistress, unmarried) 1851 C; d *aged 82*  
31 Oct 1876 [gravestone]; i Bradley  
Francis Collins c 16 Apr 1789 Bradley  
Eleanor Collins c 27 Sep 1790 Bradley; d *aged 10m* 26 Jul 1791 [gravestone];  
i Bradley  
Walter Collins c 26 Jun 1793 Bradley below

**Walter Collins of Bradley tenant-farmer 1793-....**

c 26 Jun 1793 Bradley  
[Birch's farm] (occupier £1/18/0) 1820-1 LT14etc  
(occupier 5/8) 1822-3 LT11.1  
(occupier 7/0R) 1823-5 LT  
(aged 45, schoolmaster of Bradley 1841 C  
(aged 57, b Bradley, farmer out of business) 1851 C

William Collins  
m Elizabeth [?Day]  
chn: Sarah Collins (under age) 1798 w [? c 19 Mar 1786 Shifnal, Salop]  
Thomas Collins (under age) 1798 w [? c 5 Apr 1789 Shifnal, Salop]

John Collins of Stafford gentleman  
1810 [ADV 16b-c]; 1818 [ADV 16d]; 1819 [ADV 16]

Edward Collins 1601 W  
Edward Collins 1702 I  
Frances Collins 1708 W  
Elizabeth Collins 1765 W(m)  
John Collins 1790 W; 1816 W

---

**Joseph Colman of Haughton inland revenue officer c1825-**

m Ann -----; (b Stafford, aged 21) 1851 C18  
(b Thursford, Norwich, aged 26) 1851 C18  
chn: Adelaide Colman (b Haughton, aged 11m) 1851 C18

---

John Comberbach (manorial steward) 1802 1804

---

*John Congreve of Stretton, Staffs Esquire 1636-a1689*

*b 18 Jun 1636 [BLG]*

*m 23 Feb 1659.60 Pontesbury, Salop: Mary Niccols dau of Thomas Niccols of Boycott, Salop*

*d before his father a1689*

*(aged 26) 1663; [?] ("for Squire Fowke's house" 9 hearths [Gunstone], Brewood) 1666 HT]; (as son and heir of Richard, of Congreve) 1680 [KING]*

*chn: Mary Congreve c 9 Aug 1661 Pontesbury*

*Ann Congreve [1] b c1662; (aged 1+) 1663*

*John Congreve [1]*

*John Congreve [2] c 5 Dec 1666 Colwich below*

*Charles Congerve c 2 Jan 1667 Colwich*

*Ralph Congreve [3] c 4 Mar 1668 Colwich below*

*William Congreve [4] b 1670 [? confused with the dramatist]*

*-[dau]- Congreve c 3 May 1673 Colwich*

*Martha Congreve c 2 Jul 1674 Colwich*

*John Congreve of Stretton, Staffs Esquire 1666-1729*

*c 5 Dec 1666 Colwich*

*m 26 Jul 1688 Gnosall: Abigail Harwood dau of John Harwood of Crickheath, Salop*

*c1631-.... QV; c 31 Dec 1669 Shrewsbury St Chad; d aged 83 1752;*

*i Shrewsbury St Chad; M.I. [OWEN SHREWSBURY 176]*

*d 1729 in debtor's prison [WILKES]; i 22 May 1729 Stretton*

*(as grandson and heir, lord of Congreve and Stretton)*

*chn: Isabel Congreve c 18 Nov 1690 Gnosall; m 25 Feb 1722 Sheriff Hales: Walter Stubbs*

*John Congreve c 15 Jan 1693 Gnosall below*

*Thomas Congreve c 29 Jul 1696 Gnosall; i 12 May 1732 Lapley*

*John Congreve c 10 Mar 1696 Shrewsbury St Chad; d 1733; i Shrewsbury St Chad;*

*M.I. [OWEN SHREWSBURY 176]*

*Richard Congreve [1] b 2 Apr 1698; c 7 Apr 1698 Shrewsbury St Chad*

*William Congreve b 1699; d 8 Jun 1779; i aged 79 Shrewsbury St Giles*

*Ann Congreve c Sep 1702 Gnosall; m Robert Clavering; d aged 57 1757;*

*i Shrewsbury St Chad; M.I. [OWEN SHREWSBURY 176]*

*Charles William Congreve c 9 Oct 1707 Stretton*

*Ralph Congreve b c1712; d 1748; (died at sea in the East Indies whilst Captain of the "Onslow")*

*Richard Congreve c 28 May 1714 Stretton; (educ. Charterhouse) 3 Jul 1728*

*[JG X 194]; d 27 Jul 1782; (lord of Congreve)*

*[9 sons]*

*[Since he died in prison his eldest son probably did not inherit]*

**Richard Congreve of Stretton, Staffs Esquire c1610-1689**

(as J.P.) 1666 HT

**John Congreve of Stretton, Staffs Esquire 1666-1729**

(paid 0/4) c1715-34 [Mr Crockett 1762] CR50

(paid 16/3) 1719-28 LT

Mrs Congreve  
(Thomas Knight is overseer for her living) 1747

**John Congreve of Stretton, Staffs Esquire 1666-1729**

c 5 Dec 1666 Colwich  
m Abigail Harwood dau of John Harwood of Crickheath, Salop c1631-.... QV; c 31 Dec 1669 Shrewsbury St Chad; d *aged 83* 1752; i Shrewsbury St Chad;  
M.I. [OWEN SHREWSBURY 176]  
d 1729 in debtor's prison [WILKES]  
(as grandson and heir, lord of Congreve and Stretton)  
chn: John Congreve c 10 Mar 1696 Shrewsbury St Chad; d 1733; i Shrewsbury St Chad;  
M.I. [OWEN SHREWSBURY 176]  
Richard Congreve [1] b 2 Apr 1698; c 7 Apr 1698 Shrewsbury St Chad  
Ann Congreve b c1700; m Robert Clavering; d 1757 aged 57; i Shrewsbury St Chad;  
M.I. [OWEN SHREWSBURY 176]  
Richard Congreve c 28 May 1714 Stretton; (educ. Charterhouse) 3 Jul 1728  
[JG X 194]; d 27 Jul 1782; (lord of Congreve)  
[9 sons]

---

John Cook of Haughton alehouse-keeper  
(alehouse-keeper) 1589 [QSR]

Margery Cook m 2 Oct 1592 Hugh Halfhead  
Nicholas Cook i Apr 1594

**Richard Cook of Haughton husbandman c1606-1656**

m1 Isabel ----  
m2 27 Aug 1638 Haughton: Frances Cox; i 5 Mar 1668.9 Haughton  
i 7 Mar 1655.6 Haughton  
(his widow, as widow Cook, Exempt Hearth) 1666  
chn: John Cook c 1 May 1636 Haughton  
Humphrey Cook c 6 Aug 1640 Haughton below  
Richard Cook c ? *unnamed* 16 Oct 1642 Haughton below  
Thomas Cook c 24 Feb 1644.5 Haughton below

**Humphrey Cook of Haughton yeoman 1640-1711**

c 6 Aug 1640 Haughton  
i 24 Jul 1711 Haughton  
1665 W [D660/8/7/3]  
(bought land in Haughton) c1668 [D660/8/7/4]  
(tenant in Haughton) 1700 [D641/2/A2]  
1705 bw

**Richard Cook of Haughton husbandman ?1642-1670**

[? c *unnamed* 16 Oct 1642 Haughton]  
i 19 Feb 1669.70 Haughton  
1666 W  
(paid 2/0 "for his wagis") 1667 PT

**Thomas Cook of Holbrook Bank, Haughton webster 1645-1706**

c 24 Feb 1644.5 Haughton  
m Ann ----; 1705 hw; (? as Amy Cook) 1702 W; i 26 May 1719 Haughton  
i 30 Jan 1705.6; Will 15 Nov 1705/21 Feb 1705.6  
chn: Thomas Cook b c1676; 1705 E fw below  
Richard Cook c 16 May 1683 Haughton; i May 1683?  
Richard Cook c 3 Nov 1686 Haughton; i 3 Mar 1686.7 Haughton  
Frances Cook c 25 Aug 1689; 1705 fw; (as cousin of Edward Cox) 1709 w

*Thomas Cooke of "Howbroocke Banke", Haughton (webster) 15 Nov 1705/21 Feb 1705-06*  
*Executors: Thomas (son)*  
*Witnesses: Humphrey Coocke; Thomas Parker; Jethro Sutton*  
*Mentions: Ann (wife); Frances (dau)*  
*Other: "all the tooles in generall as belong to my ?trad" to Thomas (son)*  
*Inventory: no date [1706]; £19-4-6; by John Sutton, Humphrey Coocke; Jethro Sutton*

**Thomas Cook of Holbrook and Long Lane, Haughton webster c1676-1729**

m 5 Feb 1705.6 Haughton: Esther Cox of Haughton; i 18 Oct 1724 Haughton

i 4 Dec 1729 Haughton; Will 22 Nov 1729/28 Apr 1730

(brother in law of William Icke of Sheriff Hales)

(paid 1/6) c1715 CR22

(paid 4/10) 1719 LT

(paid 10/0) 1728 LT

(as kinsman of Robert Pye) 1702 E

1705 E fw

1709 I

(constable) 1723

(overseer) 1728

(received poor relief) 1729

(with unnamed chn) 1729 w

chn: Thomas Cook [1] b c1707; 1729 E fw below

Elizabeth Cook c 11 Apr 1708 [BT] Haughton; 1729 fw

Esther Cook c 1710 [BT] Haughton [not in fw]; d *in infancy*

Richard Cook c 16 Oct 1711 Haughton; 1729 fw; [? i 14 Feb 1731.2 Haughton]

Mary Cook i 15 Feb 1711.2 Haughton

Esther Cook c 28 Oct 1713; (as Hester) 1729 fw

Amy Cook c 26 Apr 1715 Haughton; 1729 fw

Humphrey Cook c 6 May 1717 Haughton; 1729 fw

Joseph Cook c 24 Mar 1718.9 Haughton; i 6 Apr 1719 Haughton

*Thomas Cooke of Long Lane, Haughton (webster) 22 Nov 1729/28 Apr 1730*

*Executors (and Trustees): William Icke of Sherriff Hales (bro in law); Thomas Cooke (eldest son)*

*Witnesses: John Slack; Mary Fieldhouse; John Palmer junior*

*Mentions: Elizabeth (eldest dau); Hester and Amy (younger daus); Richard and Humphrey (sons)*

*Other: a messuage late in possession of Mary Pye (widow) wherein Robert Pye did formerly inhabit (both dead) together with 3 closes called Pool (or Pole) Byrches and Pool Byrches Meadow left to trustees*

*Inventory: 5 Dec 1729; £64-12-6; by Robert Bayley; George Harper*

Elizabeth Cook of Haughton c1680-

m 9 Jan 1699.1700 Haughton: John Reeves of Haughton 1676-

**Thomas Cook of Haughton c1707-....**

m Ann -----

1729 E fw

(gave lodgings etc) 1730 1732 P

(overseer) 1732 1733

(paid 0/2 chief rent, for land late Widow Pye) 1733 [John Richards 1762] CR47

[and see his father's will]

(as cottager, ejected by Eld) 1740 [ENCL 1-3]

chn: Ann Cook c 1 Dec 1738 Haughton; i 2 Feb 1738.9 Haughton

Frances Cook c 6 Nov 1739 Haughton

---

----- Cook

chn: Robert Cook b c1611 below

Edward Cook b c1618 below

**Robert Cook of Haughton c1611-**

m 29 Nov 1640 Ann Hudson [Hodson?]

[? (Muster, Bradley) 1640]; 1683 bw

chn: Edmund Cook c 3 Oct 1641 Haughton; 1683 fbw

Ann Cook c 16 Apr 1643 Haughton; 1683 fbw

Margery Cook c 9 Feb 1644.5 Haughton; 1683 fbw

Richard Cook b c1647; 1683 fbw

---

**Edward Cook of Booden, Haughton yeoman c1618-1685**

m Frances -----; b c1615; 1683 hw; (bought a cottage etc from James Clowes) 1685 [STE

2B]; d ?1716 [gravestone 62]; i 9 May 1716 aged 101



i 13 Jul 1685 Haughton; Will 1 Mar 1683.4/3 Sep 1685; Inventory 17 Jul 1685 £148/5/0  
1666 I; (3 Hearths) 1666 HT; (paid 3/0, wife and chn) 1667 PT  
chn: Elizabeth Cook c 4 May 1648 Haughton  
Ann Cook c 26 Dec 1649 Haughton; (as dau of Edward) 1666 w; m a1670 Thomas Dale

*Edward Cooke of Bowden, Haughton yeoman 1 Mar 1683.4/3 Sep 1685*  
*Executors: Frances (wife) and William Dale (under age grandchild)*  
*Witnesses: John Stanley senior; John Stanley junior; Thomas Stanley*  
*Mentions: Edmund, Ann, Margery and Richard (4 chn of his brother Robert Cooke)*  
*Other: lease of Bowden; land in Betton, Salop*  
*Inventory: 17 Jul 1685; £148-5-0; by Thomas Bayley; Thomas Fletcher; Ralph*  
*Trubshaw*

---

John Cook  
m 1749 Stafford: Ann Hayward  
(warrant, mittimus etc and married Ann Haywood at Stafford) 1749 PE

John Cook of Wrockwardine c1742-  
m 6 Feb 1772 Wellington: Sarah Adams  
these children are nephews of Zacharias Adams ....-1831  
chn: William Cook c 25 Nov 1772 Wrockwardine; 1816 w  
John Cook c 4 Mar 1774 Wrockwardine; 1816 w  
Richard Cook c 20 Apr 1777 Wrockwardine; (as farmer of Westbury, Salop) 1816  
E  
Benjamin Cook c 12 Jan 1781 Wrockwardine; 1816 w  
Samuel Cook c 5 Dec 1782 Wrockwardine; 1816 w

John Cook of Stafford baker c1759-1829  
m 11 Oct 1789 Stafford St Mary: Ann Hammersley dau of Thomas Hammersley of "Steps  
Farm", Haughton gentleman 1727-1804 QV;  
d 9 Sep 1829  
1827 E (dead a1831)  
chn: John Cook b 1800

---

### **Joseph Cook of Haughton labourer c1800-**

m Elizabeth ----; (aged 40) 1841 C74; (b c1800 Church Eaton) 1861 C  
(as ---- Cook, occupier of house & garden owned by Thomas Woolley) 1839 T221  
(of Village South ag lab, aged 31) 1841 C74  
(of Finger Post labourer) 1841 1844 PR  
(b c1800 Stafford, of Castle Church farm labourer) 1851 C  
chn: Martha Cook (aged 9) 1841 C74  
Mary Cook (aged 8) 1841 C74  
George Cook (aged 5) 1841 C74  
Sarah Cook (aged 3) 1841 C74  
Myra Cook c 23 May 1841 Haughton; (aged 1m) 1841 C74; (aged 9) 1861 C  
James Cook c 31 Mar 1844 Haughton; (aged 7) 1861 C

---

George Cooke of Acton Trysull (father of illeg. son George Turner) 1820 [BAS 16]

George Cookes 1765 W; 1782 W

Oliver Cooper of ? Haughton c1543-1620  
m a1578 Ellen ----  
i 1 Feb 1619.20  
chn: Isabell Cooper c 25 Jan 1572.3  
Agnes Cooper c 13 Jan 1575.6  
Joan Cooper c 8 Mar 1578.9 below  
Frances Cooper c 11 Feb 1582.3

### **Edward Cooper of Haughton clerk c1550-1632**

m 3 May 1586 Haughton: Ursula Walter; (in court to answer misdeeds, twice) 1600  
[QSR]; i 14 May 1640 Haughton  
i as *Edward Copper senr Cler.* 8 May 1632 Haughton

("scholaris ruralis et in sacris litteris exercitatus, ordained by Thomas Bentham) (occurs 1573-1602) [SHC 1915]

(curate of Haughton) 1574-1598 PR; 1577 W; (as cousin of John Hodgson) 1580 O W; 1590 W

chn: Grace Cooper c 20 Aug 1587 Haughton

Mary Cooper c 5 Sep 1589 Haughton ; unm.; i *as a spinster* 21 ?Jan 1648.9

Haughton

Edward Cooper c 18 Jun 1591 Haughton below

Ursula Cooper c 30 May 1594 Haughton; m ? 13 Nov 1626 Haughton: John Handsacre

Catherine Cooper c 31 Dec 1595 Haughton; m 20 Jun 1625 Haughton: Francis Cox

Margaret Cooper c 4 Apr 1600 Haughton

Roger Cooper 1590 I

Joan Cooper 1579-

c 8 Mar 1578.9

chn: Frances Cooper [illeg.] c 29 Mar 1609.10

Richard Cooper i 17 Jan 1636.7

---

### **Edward Cooper of Haughton clerk 1591-1665**

c 18 Jun 1591 Haughton

m Isabel ----; i 21 Mar 1676.7 Haughton; (as widow, paid 1/0) 1667 PT

i 5 Sep 1665 Haughton *shortly after his grandchild, Isabel Power q.v.* [BT]

? (curate of Marston) 1636; ? (curate of Ellenhall) 1643-7 [SHC 1915]

(One Hearth) 1666 HT

chn: Edward Cooper c 26 Jan 1629.30 Haughton below

Ann Cooper c 26 Mar 1631.2 Haughton; m John Power q.v.

Edward Cooper c 1637 Haughton

Jane Cooper c 21 Oct 1634 Haughton

Ursula Cooper c 20 Apr 1641 Haughton

### **Edward Cooper of Haughton 1630-**

c 26 Jan 1629.30

(paid 1/0, no wife or chn) 1667 PT

---

### **Thomas Cooper of Haughton blacksmith c1604-1640**

m Judith ----; m2 ? 4 Feb 1640.1 William Burroughs

i 21 May 1640

chn: Richard Cooper c 9 Feb 1634.5

Catherine Cooper c 12 Nov 1637

Francis Cooper c 5 Oct 1640; i 5 Oct 1640

William Cooper cordwainer 1665 W [D660/8/7/3]; i 13 Jul 1671

William Cooper of Ranton 1677-.... QV

c 1 May 1677 Ranton son of William and Ann Cooper

m1 1 May 1715 Margaret Day; i as wife of William of Ranton 30 Jan 1725-26

m2 19 Jan 1726.7 Ranton: Elizabeth Floyd

(with unnamed chn, as brother in law of William Day) 1728 w

James Cooper of Haughton ?1679-1750

c ? 25 Mar 1678.9 Ranton son of William and Ann

m Margaret ----; i 7 Feb 1731.2

i 6 Feb 1749.50

(as James or "Old" Cooper, received poor relief) 1743-7 PE

chn: Thomas Cooper c 2 May 1720 [see ? RANTON]

Elizabeth Cooper c 25 Mar 1723.4

Catherine Cooper c 30 Dec 1726; i 12 Feb 1727.8

..[dau].. Cooper [mother Mary] c 30 Aug 1730

Mary Cooper i 28 Jul 1757

Mary Cooper of Church Eaton c1723-

m 29 Dec 1748 (by licence) Thomas Vickers of Church Eaton

Francis Cooper c1724-  
m 25 Dec 1754 Eleanor Tatton

John Cooper of Haughton ?1732-....  
c ? 20 Jan 1731-32 Ranton son of William and Margaret  
m Hester/Esther -----  
(assessed on £16) 1771 P42  
chn: Hester/Esther Cooper c 3 Sep 1769  
Elizabeth Cooper c 23 Feb 1772

Henry Cooper c1756-  
(aged 14, apprenticed to William Parkes of Wolverhampton bucklemaker) 1770 [APP12]

Joseph Cooper c1777-  
m Mary -----  
chn: Robert Cooper c 30 Aug 1807

Frederick Cooper (b Seighford, aged 11, servant) 1861 C54

---

Sarah Cope of Stowe c1709-  
m (by licence) 29 Sep 1734 Haughton: John Kenderdine of Stafford St Mary

Mary Cope i 14 Mar 1758 Haughton

Ellen Cope  
m 7 Jul 1806 Seighford: John Wright

Elizabeth Cope c1786-  
m spinster 20 May 1811 Haughton: Thomas Marson

---

Hannah Corbett 1696 w

Thomas Coresor (b Heywood, aged 34, servant) 1861 C75

William Corne priest c1707-  
(re Alstone) 1745 [SALT SD 97/1745; 811/36]  
(Rev. Mr. Corne, owner 10/4) 1799-1806 LT  
chn: [?] William Corne b 1737 Stafford; (Rector, Tixall) [see SIMMS]

Richard Corser of Sheriff Hales  
(leased Bailey's estate from William Feepound and Bailey family for £336/13/4) 1745-1749 [BAY 5 9-10 11-12]

Henry Cotterell 1807 W(m)  
Mary Cotterell 1807 W(m)  
William Cotterill of Bradley m 14 Feb 1770 Mary Hodge

Susanna Cotterell c1784-  
m 22 Sep 1808 Gnosall John Brown  
(b Chetwell, aged 67) 1851 C21

---

Humphrey Cotton of Bold Hall, Blithfield c1529-

John Cotton of Clifton and Haughton (not found to appear in court) 1589 [QSR]

Richard Cotton of Haughton c1570-1617  
m ? Sybil -----; i 24 Apr 1633  
i 13 Mar 1616.7  
(living in a cottage held by William Bagnall of Ralph Sneyd) 1614 w

William Cotton of Apeton in Bradley [1565-1644] 1614 O q.v.

----- Cotton

chn: Rowland Cotton b c1625 below

Thomas Cotton clerk (dead a1674) [ADV 3]

Rowland Cotton of Crakemarsh armiger c1625-

m 5 Feb 1660 Keele: Felicia Sneyd dau of William Sneyd of Keele

[see Staffs Ped 60] (aged 39) 1664

(with William Nabbs, purchases advowson) 1666 [ADV 2]

chn: Elizabeth Cotton

William Cotton of Crakemarsh: Esquire (aged 1) 1664

Rowland Cotton

William and Ann Cotton 1663W; Robert Cotton (and unnamed wife) 1663 w

----- **Cotton**

chn: John Cotton b c1795 below

Thomas Cotton 1842 bw

Elizabeth Cotton m 6 Jul 1809 Bradley: Edward Burgess; 1842 bw

**John Cotton of Haughton farmer c1795-**

m Ann -----

(highways officer) 1824-5

(of Haughton farmer) 1825 PR

chn: John Cotton c 22 Oct 1825 Haughton; i *aged 6w* 4 Dec 1825 Haughton

Benjamin Cotton

(occupier of a barn & land at Haughton owned by Edward Cartwright) 1747

[This is probably Upper Haughton House land]

**John Cotton of "Over Haughton House", Haughton tenant farmer c1795-1842**

m 9 Sep 1840 Haughton: Elizabeth Kent; (aged 30) 1841 C113; 1842 hw; (aged 34,

b Acton, Staffs, of 5 Earls Court, Stafford St Mary, widow)

d 8 Jul 1842 [will]; Will (Lichfield) 4 Jun 1842/24 Jun 1843

has a niece Frances Bond

(occupier 11/1½) 1823-1825 LT

(occupier of land owned by James Beresford) 1823 W

1824 P

(took apprentice Ann Hodson) 1829 [APP17]

(overseer) 1832

(joint constable) 1836-7

(occupier of a house & 10 fields owned by William Kendardine) 1839 T3

(of Upper Haughton Farm farmer) 1841 PR

(of ?Tripin Hall, Haughton farmer, aged 46) 1841 C113

chn: Mary Ann Kent Cotton (aged 1) 1841 C113; 1842 fw; (aged 11, b Haughton) 1851 C

Elizabeth Cotton c 26 Dec 1841 Haughton; 1842 fw; (aged 9) 1851 C

[?] Thomas Cotton [?illeg.] (aged 2, b Stafford)

John Cotton of "Over Haughton House", Haughton (farmer) 4 Jun 1842/24 Jun 1843

Executors: Elizabeth (wife); Samuel Bagnall of Bradley (farmer); Charles Broomhall

of Bradley (butcher)

Witnesses: William Ward of Stafford (?solicitor); ..... ..

Mentions: Thomas (bro); Mary Ann Kent Cotton and Elizabeth Cotton (2 under age daus  
by wife Elizabeth); Frances Bond (niece) now living with Henry Tomlinson of

Stafford (brazier); Thomas, John, James & Ann (4 chn of his sister Elizabeth  
Burgess)

Other: "possession and tenant right" of his farm to brother Thomas

Died: 8 Jul 1842

Inventory: [none] under £200

----- Cotton

m Mary -----(b Haughton, aged 65, widow, innkeeper of Horns Inn, Gnosall with various relatives)

1851 C1/54

John Cowdall 1777 w

Richard Cowley 1559/2 Oct 1560 w

William Cowley m 22 Jun 1602 Margery King of Haughton

---

Thomas Cox 1550 w

**Nicholas Cox of Brazenhill, Haughton ?yeoman c1470-1557**

m1 Margery -----; (dead) c1532 FAS

m2 Alice -----; c1532 FAS; 1556 hw; ? (as unnamed mother of Edmund, dead by) 1562 w

Will 14 Dec 1556/18 May 1557

c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539; 1550 I; 1558 I

chn: Edmund Cox b c1500; c1532 FAS; 1556 E fw below

[?] Humphrey Cox c1532 FAS

John Cox b c1504; c1532 FAS; 1556 E fw; 1562 O bw; 1587 w

[?] Richard Cox c1532 FAS; 1551 I

[?] Catherine Cox c1532 FAS

**Edmund Cox of Haughton ?yeoman c1500-1562**

m -----; (unnamed) 1562 hw

Will 26 Mar 1562/15 Apr 1562

c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539; 1556 fw

chn: Alice Cox b c1530; c1532 FAS; 1562 fw; [?] i 20 Nov 1591

[?] Sibil Cox b c1532; c1532 FAS

Edward Cox b c1540; (as eldest son) 1562 E I fw below

Robert Cox b c1542; 1550 w; 1562 fw

**Francis Cox of Haughton ?yeoman 1570-1625**

c 6 Nov 1570

m 20 Jun 1625 Catherine Cooper; ? m2 20 Aug 1626 Thomas Fletcher

i cAug 1625

1612 fw

chn: Frances Cox c 20 Apr 1626 her father then dead

**Robert Cox of Haughton yeoman/husbandman 1572-1652**

c 15 May 1572

m1 a1600 Margaret -----; (in court to answer misdeeds) 1600 [QSR]; i 25 May 1635

m2 5 Jul 1637 Frances Pye; i 9 Mar 1674.5; [?] (as Widow Cox, paid 1/0) 1667 PT

i 9 Jun 1652

1612 fw; 1614 I; 1621 W; Churchwarden 1627; 1634 I; ? (as yeoman, with John Cox, occupier of a messuage) 1648 [FOW14];

chn: Robert Cox c 2 Feb 1639.40

**Francis Cox of Haughton day labourer c1576-1625**

m a1606 Ann -----; ? m2 21 Nov 1625 John Ansell

i as day labourer 6 Mar 1624.5

chn: Mary Cox c 14 Sep 1606

Elizabeth Cox c 13 Mar 1610.1; [?] i 4 Jan 1651.2

John Cox c 26 Nov 1613

Phyllis Cox c 6 Jul 1617

Ann Cox c 26 May 1620

**Humphrey Cox of Haughton webster 1576-1647**

c 20 May 1576

m a1602 Ann Pye, dau of William and Margery Pye; 1625 w; 1628 W; i as brother of Thomas Pye 12 Apr 1629

i 1647

1602 w; 1612 fw; 1618 w; Dec 1621 w

chn: Ann Cox c 23 May 1602; ? (as cousin of Richard Cox) 1683 w

Frances Cox c 17 Apr 1604; m 27 Aug 1638 Richard Cook

Jane Cox c 11 Jan 1606.7; i 20 Mar 1607.8

Ursula Cox c 29 Mar 1608.9

Edward Cox c 28 Feb 1611.2 below

Jane Cox c 11 Aug 1615

**William Cox c1590-**

chn: [??] Edward Cox b c1620 below

Joice Cox c 22 Aug 1623

William Cox of Brineton yeoman (with John Fletcher, bought a messuage from Sneyd family, in occupation of John and Robert Cox) 1648 [FOW14]

**Edward Cox of Haughton husbandman 1612-1664**

c 28 Feb 1611.2 Haughton

m 12 Aug 1637 Elizabeth Jackson; [? i 5 Aug 1698 Haughton

i 26 Nov 1664 Haughton

[? (1 hearth) 1666 HT]

[? (his widow, as Widow Cox, paid 1/0) 1667 PT]

chn: Edward Cox c 10 Jun 1638 Haughton below

Mary Cox c 29 Aug 1641 Haughton

Thomas Cox c 18 Apr 1644 Haughton; i 4 Apr 1667 Haughton; (of Haughton weaver)

Humphrey Cox c 22 Aug 1647 Haughton

Thomas Cox [? of Bradley, c1613- ]

i as yeoman 22 Jun 1651

**Robert Cox of Haughton ?yeoman ?1630-1685**

c 20 Nov 1630 [?? OR 2 Feb 1639.40]

m a1670 Alice ----; m2 John Sutton; 1709 E (of son Edward)

i 4 Jul 1685

1661 W [FOW5]

Churchwarden 1664 BT

Churchwarden (but no hearth\*) 1666 Hearth Tax

(in bond with Alice Hodson) 1673 [BAY A29]

? (mortgaged land to John Bradshaw) 1683 [BAY A32]

1684 I

\* note no hearth in 1666 so probably son of John 1582-1669 and living with him

chn: Mary Cox c 22 Mar 1669.70

Robert Cox c 6 Jan 1671.2; 1709 bw below

Thomas Cox c 13 Sep 1673 below

John Cox c 4 May 1675; 1709 bw

Frances Cox c 11 Jun 1677; i 8 Jun 1693

Esther Cox c 28 Jan 1677.8; m 5 Feb 1705.6 Thomas Cook; 1709 bw

Edward Cox c 12 Jan 1680.1; ?1701 W; ?unm. Will (7 Jan 1708-09/1 Jul 1709);

(of Haughton husbandman)

Richard Cox c 13 Sep 1682; i 21 May 1684

**Edward Cox of Haughton [? and Cowley] 1633-**

c 24 Mar 1632.3

m 22 Dec 1660 Alice Hodson

? (land occupier) 1661 [FOW5]

(One Hearth) 1666

? (with Alice his wife, of Cowley) 1673 W I (Bradley)

1683 bw

(as of Cowley webster, owner of house in which Thomas Ansell lived) 1689 [FOW7]

chn: Elizabeth Cox c 17 Jan 1661.2 Haughton

Thomas Cox c 8 Oct 1666 Haughton

Alice Cox c 24 May 1669 Haughton

**Edward Cox of Haughton [? and Bradley] 1638- see Bradley**

c 10 Jun 1638

m *of Haughton* 3 Feb 1661.2 Bradley: Ann Aston of Bradley; [? i *as widow*

21 Feb 1713.4 Haughton

[? (Exempt Hearth) 1666]

Richard Cox of Bradley c1663-a1745

chn: Mary Cox m Daniel Tomkinson of Haughton c1688-?1769 QV [D1207/8/1/A]

---

**Edward Cox of Haughton yeoman c1540-1613**

m ? 12 Sep 1569 Bradley Elizabeth Chew of Shredicote, Bradley q.v.; i 26 Aug 1612  
i 26 Nov 1613 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 27 Jul 1612/4 Dec 1613  
(as eldest son) 1562 E I fw ; (with others, bought land in Haughton etc) 1573 [XIII 299]; 1581 I;  
1600 w (Bradley)  
chn: Francis Cox c 6 Nov 1570 Haughton; (as 1st son) 1612 fw below  
Robert Cox c 15 May 1572 Haughton; (as 2nd son) 1612 fw below  
Joan Cox c 12 Mar 1573.4 Haughton; m 19 Jan 1594.5 Church Eaton: John Hodson of  
Haughton; 1612 fw  
Humphrey Cox c 20 May 1576 Haughton; (as 3rd son) 1612 fw below  
Ralph Cox c 15 Feb 1578.9 Haughton; (as 4th son) 1612 fw  
John Cox c 4 Feb 1581.2 Haughton; (as 5th son) 1612 E fw below  
Edward Cox c 2 Apr 1585 Haughton; i 28 Oct 1649; 1602 w; (as youngest son)  
1612 fw; (as cousin of Joan Ward) 1618 W; (weaver)

*Edward Coxe [Cox] of Haughton yeoman 27 Jul 1612/4 Dec 1613*

*Executors: John (5th son)*

*Witnesses: Thomas Tullyer; Edward Walter; William Bagnall*

*Mentions: Elizabeth (wife); Francis (1st son); Robert (2nd son); Humphrey (3rd son); Ralph (4th son); Edward (youngest son); Joan (dau, wife of John Hodgson of Haughton)*

*Inventory: 30 Nov 1623; .....; by Edward Walter and William Bagnall*

*Debts: William Smyth; Francis Coxe; Edward Coxe*

### **John Cox of Haughton ?yeoman 1582-1669**

c 4 Feb 1581.2 Haughton

m ? 4 Apr 1627 Bradley: Alice Lake; i 5 Sep 1672

i 6 Aug 1669 Haughton

1602 w

1612 E fw

1628 I

[? (as yeoman, with Robert Cox, occupier of a messuage) 1648 [FOW14]]

(One Hearth) 1666 HT

(paid 3/0, wife and chn) 1667 PT

chn: John Cox c 24 Feb 1627.8 Haughton below

Robert Cox c 20 Nov 1630 Haughton below

Edward Cox c 24 Mar 1632.3 Haughton below

Richard Cox of Haughton (tailor) c 22 May 1636 Haughton; i 16 Aug 1684 Haughton;

Will 26 May 1683/13 Oct 1684 R. is cousin of Richard Kerlees and John Bartons

Thomas Cox c 14 Nov 1639; (churchwarden) 1682 BT; (and unnamed chn) 1683 bw

### **John Cox of Haughton yeoman 1628-1701**

c 24 Feb 1627.8 Haughton

m a1653 Ann ----; 1700 E hw; i 8 Dec 1707 Haughton

i 19 Sep 1701 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 2 Mar 1699.1700/21 Nov 1701

? (in bond with Henry Barnesley) 1663 [BAY A27]; 1683 E; 1689 W [FOW7]

chn: Elizabeth Cox c 24 Jan 1652.3 Haughton; (?unnamed) 1700 fw

Mary Cox c 29 Apr 1656 Haughton; m 15 Aug 1672 Thomas Ansell; (?unnamed) 1700 fw

Ann Cox c 25 Feb 1660.1 Haughton; (?unnamed) 1700 fw

John Cox c 16 Apr 1667 Haughton below

*John Cox of Haughton yeoman 2 Mar 1699-1700/21 Nov 1701*

*Executors: Ann (wife); John (son)*

*Witnesses: ..... Royston; Humphrey ?Baly*

*Mentions: 3 unnamed daus*

*Inventory: 2 Oct 1701; £43-14-6; by Thomas Reynolds; William Dale*

### **John Cox of Haughton yeoman 1667-?1729**

c 16 Apr 1667 Haughton

m Sarah ----; i *as wife of John* 7 Dec 1729 Haughton

[? i 18 Jan 1728.9 Haughton]

1683 w

1688 W

(as junior, and his unnamed mother) 1696 w

1696 W

[? (churchwarden) 1698]

1700 E fw

(paid 2/0) 1711 WT  
(window tax assessor) 1711  
(paid 0/7) c1715 CR28  
(paid 15/0) 1719 LT  
(paid 11/3) 1728 LT  
(as late of Haughton yeoman, father of Richard) 1730 [below]

chn: Ann Cox c 2 Feb 1704.5 Haughton  
Richard Cox c 24 Oct 1707 Haughton below  
John Cox c 23 Oct 1710 Haughton; ? (as of Cherrington, Salop (cordwainer))  
c1742 E  
William Cox c 9 Feb 1713.4 Haughton; [? i 31 Jan 1796 Haughton]

**Richard Cox of Haughton shoemaker/yeoman 1707-1741**

c 24 Oct 1707 Haughton  
m Mary -----; (unnamed) c1742 hw; [? i 18 Mar 1755 Haughton]  
i 5 Jul 1741 Haughton; Will -----/ 6 Jul 1742  
(paid or owed 0/6½) 1733 [Walter Garmson, 1762] CR28

(paid or owed 0/3 "late Thomas Hodgson") 1733 [as 0/2, John Cox, 1762] CR29  
[perhaps an error in original for John Cox]

(as of Haughton shoemaker, son and heir apparent of late John Cox of Haughton yeoman, sold part of Coppice Meadow in "The Dale" to Thomas Ansell) 1730 [DALE 1-2]

1731 P  
(sold land to William Royston) a1733  
(as freeholder) 1739-1740 [ENCL 1-3]  
1740 P

chn: Sarah Cox c 27 Aug 1732 Haughton; c1742 fw; (with sister Mary, both spinsters, sell Dale Leasow to Yonge Barbour) 1754 (see will of Randle Darwall 1772/1777);  
m 22 Dec 1754 (by licence) Haughton: Walter Garmson of Gnosall (witness: John Cox); (late Cox's land, see Randle Darwall) 1765 P  
Mary Cox c 14 Oct 1733 Haughton; c1742 fw; (see sister Sarah above) 1754;  
[? i 26 Feb 1800 Haughton]  
Ann Cox c 24 Oct 1736 Haughton; i 16 Sep 1738 Haughton  
John Cox c 16 Nov 1739 Haughton; c1742 fw below  
Ann Cox [no father] c 1 Jan 1741.2 Haughton

**John Cox of Haughton 1739-1803**

c 16 Nov 1739 Haughton  
m1 Alice -----; i 6 Mar 1764 Haughton  
m2 14 Sep 1767 Haughton: Mary Forester of Seighford  
m3 12 Jul 1770 Haughton: Sarah ----- of Church Eaton; m1 ----- Adderley  
[? i 30 Jan 1803 Haughton]

(John Salt assessed on £8 for Cox's land) 1765-72 P20

(paid 0/6) 1765-74 P

(owner-occupier 0/11) 1781-94 LT59 [John Cox and William Gripton 1795]

(owner-occupier 0/5½) 1795 LT59A

(customary tenant) 1802  
c1742 fw  
1754 W(m)  
1755 W(m)  
1761 W  
c1777 T

chn: Sarah Cox i 24 Apr 1751 Haughton

**Robert Cox of Haughton yeoman 1672-1723**

c 6 Jan 1671.2 Haughton  
m 30 Jan 1693.4 Haughton: Elizabeth Hodson  
i 11 Aug 1723; Adm 21 Aug 1723 to son John  
(paid 4/6) 1719 LT



(as yeoman) 1696 [WSL 588/4/36]  
(tenant in Haughton) 1700 [D641/2/A/2]  
1709 bw  
(paid 2/0) 1711 WT  
(paid 0/3) CR29  
(overseer) 1719  
(received poor relief etc) 1719-1721 PE  
chn: John Cox c 4 Mar 1697.8 Haughton below  
Robert Cox c 21 Jul 1698 Haughton [not in BTs]; (father of illeg. child Jane by  
Ann Reeves QV) 1721 PR [known as "Cox's child"]

**John Cox of Haughton yeoman/husbandman 1698-?1753**

c 4 Mar 1697.8 Haughton  
m Joice -----; i 25 Sep 1728 Haughton  
[? i 29 Apr 1753 Haughton]  
1709 w  
1723 fa  
(as yeoman, with his wife Joice, sold property to Robert Reynolds the younger) 1724 [FOW15&16]  
and 1725 [FOW17]  
(as grandson [grandson by marriage] of John Sutton, with 3 unnamed chn) 1729 w  
(paid for hire of his horse) 1752 PE  
? (overseer) 1753

(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton in his own occupation) 1747V  
(paid 0/2 "late Hodgson") 1762 [as 0/3 Richard Cox, 1733] CR29 [? error in original for John?]

chn: Elizabeth Cox c 16 Apr 1724 Haughton below  
John Cox c 13 Jul 1725 Haughton; i 16 Feb 1726.7 Haughton  
Ann Cox c 28 Apr 1727 Haughton

**Elizabeth Cox 1724-....**

c 16 Apr 1724 Haughton  
chn: William Cox [illeg.] i 14 Jun 1744 Haughton

**John Cox of Haughton c1670-**

m ? Margaret -----; (received poor relief) 1741 P  
i 16 Nov 1741  
(received poor relief) 1723-34 PE  
1740 P  
(received poor relief) 1741 P  
(his burial paid for by poor fund) 1741 P

William Cox (received poor relief) 1733 P

---

**Thomas Cox of Haughton 1673-1698**

c 13 Sep 1673 Haughton  
i 11 Mar 1697.8 Haughton  
chn: Ann Cox c 29 Apr 1694 Haughton  
Job Cox c 24 Nov 1697 Haughton  
[?] William Cox i *as son of Widow Cox* 28 Feb 1702.3 Haughton

John Cox of Penkridge c1705-  
m (by licence) 4 Dec 1735 Haughton: Catherine Ansell

Robert Cornelius Cox of Penkridge druggist  
(bought "Dale Estate" from Walkers) 1851 [DALE 16]

**Elizabeth Cox c1814-**

m 9 May 1842 Castle Church: Benjamin Kempson  
(b Bradley, aged 37) 1851 C60  
chn: Ann Cox [?illeg.] c 22 Mar 1840 Bradley; (as dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth  
Kempson, b Bradley, aged 11) 1851 C60

**Joseph Cox of Haughton cordwainer c1825-....**

m Isabella -----; (b Stafford, aged 46) 1861 C106

(of Village, Haughton cordwainer, b Stafford, aged 36) 1861 C106  
chn: Thomas Cox (b Stafford, aged 11) 1861 C106  
Margaret Cox (b Stafford, aged 11) 1861 C106

---

Robert Cranmer 1793 W(m); 1800 W

William Crannage of Lichfield (search? maker) 1675 a

---

#### CREWE OF BARTHOMLEY

ARMS:\*Azure a lion rampant argent

CREST: Out of a ducal coronet or a lions gamb erect argent

MOTTO: Sequor nec inferior

John Crewe of Nantwich, Cheshire tanner c1528-  
m Alice Mainwaring dau of Humphrey Mainwaring of Wich Malbank, Cheshire  
(of Wich Malbank, Cheshire)  
(said to be descended from CREWE OF CREWE)  
chn: Randolph Crewe [1] b 1558 [DNB] below  
Thomas Crew(e) [2 OR 3] b c1566; (aged 68) 1634 below  
Lucrece Crewe m George Sotherton  
Prudence Crewe

Randolph Crewe of "Crewe Hall", Barthomley, Cheshire 1558-1646  
b 1558 [DNB]  
m1 1598 Juliana Clippesby dau and heir of John Clippesby of Clippesby, Norfolk  
m2 Julianna Fusey dau of Edward Fusey of London; (but had no chn); m1 Sir Thomas  
Hesketh Knight  
d 13 Jan 1646 Westminster; i Barthomley  
(bought "Crewe Hall" from the heirs of Sir Christopher Hatton) 1608; (called to the bar, Lincoln's  
Inn) 8 Nov 1584; (M.P., Brackley) 1597; (Bencher, Lincoln's Inn) 1600; (Reader, Lincoln's Inn)  
1602; (M.P., Cheshire) 1614; (Speaker, House of Commons) 1614; (knighted) 8 Jun 1614; (serjeant-  
at-law) 1615; (King's Serjeant) 1615; (Chief Justice of the King's Bench) 26 Jan 1624.5-9 Nov 1626  
[DNB] [FOSS]  
chn: Clippesby Crewe b 1599 below

Sir Clippesby Crewe of "Crewe Hall", Barthomley, Cheshire Knight 1599-1648  
b 1599  
m Jane Pulteney dau and coheir of Sir John Pulteney of Misterton, Leics Knight  
d 1648  
chn: John Crewe b 20 Dec 1626 below  
Randolph Crewe b 6 Apr 1631; (educ. Westminster); (adm. fellow-commoner St  
John, Cambridge) 15 Jun 1646; (adm. Lincoln's Inn) 30 Oct 1647; (artist and  
map-maker); d 21 Sep 1657 Paris [DNB]

John Crewe of "Crewe Hall", Barthomley, Cheshire 1626-1684 Esquire  
b 20 Dec 1626  
m1 Carew Gorges dau of Sir Arthur Gorges of Chelsea, Middx Knight  
m2 Lucy ----; m2 Edmund Turner of Covent Garden, London  
d 13 Feb 1683.4; i Westminster Abbey  
(educ. Westminster); (adm. fellow-commoner, St John, Cambridge) 15 Jun 1646; (matric.) Easter  
1646; (adm. fellow-commoner, Trinity, ?Oxford) 26 Jul 1647; (42 hearths, Crewe) 1662 HT  
chn: Ann Crewe [1] [eventual heir] b Sep 1649 Queen Street, London below

Ann Crewe 1649-1711  
b Sep 1649 Queen Street, London  
m 24 Apr 1679 (by licence, 7 Apr) Utkinton, Cheshire: John Offley of Madeley, Staffs  
1651-1688 QV  
d 15 May 1711 aged 61 near St James ; i Barthomley; M.I.  
chn: John Offley c 16 Oct 1681 Madeley below  
Crewe Offley b c1683 see OFFLEY

Mary Offley see OFFLEY

John Offley LATER Crewe of "Crewe Hall", Barthomley, Cheshire 1681-1749  
c 16 Oct 1681 Madeley  
m 1707 Mayfair Chapel, London: Sarah Price dau of Morgan Price of Nantgwareld,  
Brecon; b c1682; d 8 May 1751 aged 69; i Barthomley [M.I.]  
d 26 Aug 1749; i Barthomley [M.I.]  
(M.P., Newcastle) Nov 1703-Feb 1704 Oct 1704-5; (M.P., Cheshire) 1705-8 1708-10 1722-7;  
(assumed the name of CREWE by Act of Parliament) 1708; (Gentleman of the Privy Chamber) 1714-  
49; (leased Booden Farm to Ralph Trubshaw) 1744 [STE 5A]; (had a house at Queen's Square, St  
George the Martyr, London) [JOHNSON V 239.40]  
chn: John Crewe [1] b c1708; (aged 19) 1727 below  
Charles Crewe [2] b c1710; m Sarah Burn only dau and heir of John Burn of  
Chell; (and had chn: Sarah, Ann): He (aged 17) 23 Nov 1727; (----- Hart  
Hall, Oxford) ....; (of Warmington, Cheshire)  
Joseph Crewe [3] b c1715; m Dorothy [OR Catherine] Heywood dau of Francis  
Heywood of Holywell, Oxford; (and had chn: John): She d 26 Jun 1740; i 4 Jul  
1740 Barthomley: He (aged 13) 27 Nov 1728; (----- Hart Hall, Oxford) ....;  
(D.D.) ....; (ordained clerk) ....; (Rector, Barthomley) -----; (Rector,  
Astbury) -----; d 1782  
Randolph Crewe [4] b 6 Feb 1717; m Ann Read dau of John Read of Llandinam Hall,  
Montgoms; (and had chn: Offley, Randolph, Charles): She b 2 Nov 1722; d 29 Dec  
1793; He (educ. Westminster) 1728-33; (matric. Hart Hall, Oxford) 12 Dec 1734;  
(at Hertford College); (B.C.L.) 1741; (D.C.L.) 1746; (Rector, Warmingham,  
Cheshire) 1747-....; (Rector, Barthomley, Cheshire) 1758-....; d 20 May 1777  
[see BLG (CREWE-READ OF LLANDINAM)]  
Elizabeth Crewe [1] m John Foulkes of Chester  
Sarah Crewe [2] m Robert Lawton of Lawton, Cheshire 1723-1777 QV; d 19 Aug 1770  
Mary Crewe [3] m1 John Manley of Oakhanger, Cheshire; m2 John Ley of Lawton  
[? Cheshire] clerk c1708-1795

John Crewe of "Crewe Hall", Barthomley, Cheshire c1708-1752  
m 1737 Ann OR Elizabeth Shuttleworth dau of Richard Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, Lancs  
[? NOT Leics] and Forcett, Yorks; d 16 Nov 1688; i Barthomley  
d 2 OR 16 Sep 1752 [STE 5B]  
(aged 19) 14 Jan 1726.7; (-----, Hart Hall, Oxford) ....; (M.P., Cheshire) 1734-41 1741-7 1747-52;  
(defeated candidate, M.P. Staffs) 1747  
chn: John Crewe b 27 Sep 1742 below  
Richard Crewe b 27 Sep 1749; (educ. Westminster); m Milborough Allpress dau of  
Samuel Allpress; d 17 Jun 1814

John Crewe of "Crewe Hall", Barthomley, Cheshire 1st Baron Crewe 1742-1829  
b 27 Sep 1742  
m 4 Apr 1766 Frances Ann Greville dau of Fulke Greville of Wilbury, Wilts  
d 4 OR 28 Apr 1829  
(educ. Westminster); (matric. Christ Church, Oxford) 19 Feb 1760; (Sheriff, Cheshire) 1764; (M.P.,  
Staffs) 1765-8; (M.P., Cheshire) 1768-74 1774-80 1780-4 1784-90 1790-6 1796-1802; (created  
BARON CREWE OF CREWE) 25 Feb 1806 [DNB]  
(Crewe family are owners of Booden Farm) 1754 w; (occurs concerning Booden Farm) 1769 [STE  
4E] and 1781 [STE 5B]; (owner, Alstone etc) 1781 and 1809-10 LT; (land late Crewe) church fence  
1789  
chn: John Crewe below

John Crewe of "Crewe Hall", Barthomley, Cheshire 2nd Baron Crewe 1772-1835  
b 1772  
m 5 May 1807 Henrietta Maria Ann Hungerford dau of George Walker Hungerford of  
Calne, Wilts  
d 4 Dec 1835  
chn: Hungerford Crewe b 10 Aug 1812; c 1 Sep 1812 St Marylebone, London; (3rd Baron  
Crewe); unm.; d 3 Jan 1894; (his estate passed to his nephew Sir Robert Offley  
Ashburton Crewe-Milnes)

---

Sir Thomas Crew(e) of Stene, Northants Knight c1566-1634  
b c1566 yr son of John Crewe of Nantwich, Cheshire tanner c1528-.... QV  
m Temperance Bray dau and heir of Reginald Bray of Stene, Northants; b c1591; d 25  
Oct 1619 aged 28

d 1 Feb 1634 aged 68; i Stene, Northants  
(M.P., Lichfield) 1604-11; (Lent Reader, Gray's Inn) 1612; (Barrister, Lincoln's Inn); (M.P.,  
Beeralston) 1614; (M.P., Northampton) 1621-2; (Serjeant at Law) Jun 1623; (knighted at Whitehall)  
17 Nov 1623; (M.P., Aylesbury) 1624-5; (Speaker, House of Commons) 1624-5 1625; (M.P., Gatton)  
1625; (King's Serjeant) Feb 1625 [DNB]

chn: Ann Crew

Patience Crew

Silence Crew

Prudence Crew d ? young

John Crew b 1598 below

Thomas Crew

Nathaniel Crew

Salathiel Crew

Temperance Crew m John Browne Esquire

John Crew 1st Baron Crew of Stene 1598-1679

b 1598

d 1679

(created BARON CREW OF STENE, co. Northants) 20 Apr 1661 [DNB]

chn: Thomas Crew b c1624 below

Nathaniel Crew b 1633 below

Thomas Crew 2nd Baron Crew of Stene c1624-1697

chn: [?] .[dau]. Crew m John Jolley ALIAS Jolliffe of Leghorn merchant c1650-.... QV

Catherine Crew [3] [coheir] m Sir John Harpur of Calke, Derbys 4th Baronet 1679-  
1741 QV

---

Nathaniel Crew 3rd Baron Crew of Stene 1633-1721

b 1633

d 1721

(Bishop of Durham) [DNB]

---

REFERENCE: BLG (CREWE-READ); BP; GENEALOGIST NS XIX; HAUGHTON FAMILIES: THE  
RECORD OF OLD WESTMINSTERS (1928); VIS.NORTHANTS.1618-9 176-7

14/1/99

---

**Robert Crockett of Church Eaton, Staffs 1709-1776 [SLG]**

**Henry Crockett of Little Onn in Church Eaton, Staffs 1744-1796 [SLG]**

**Henry Crockett of Little Onn in Church Eaton, Staffs 1768-1833 [SLG]**

---

Henry Crockett 1729 w

Mr Crockett

(as Mr Crockett, paid 0/4 chief rent) 1762 [John Congreve 1733] CR50

(assessed on £15) 1765-6 P42

(owner 9/4) 1781-3 [Joseph Bird, 1784] LT29

(owner 14/6) 1781-3 [John Busby, 1784] LT36

(county money paid to him) 1750 PE

Henry Crockett Esquire

(owner, Alstone) 1809-10 LT

(an official) 1823 LT

---

Francis Crombie of Haughton clerk

(school correspondent) 1874; (curate until 1878) [ROYDS 69]

John Cross of Blymhill ?1704-

c ? 9 Jul 1704 Blymhill son of John and Ann Cross

m 9 Mar 1735-36 Hannah -----; m1 William Tompkinson 1701-1734

(examined [re ? settlement]) 1736 PE

chn: Mary Cross c 23 Oct 1736

Richard Cross c 8 Dec 1738

John Crutchley attorney 1665 W [D660/8/7/3]

Dr Crutchley (his bill of £313/8 for Lees paid) 1746 PE  
Mr Crutchley 1752 PE

Ann Crutchley  
m ---- Dickenson; (as widow of Shenstone Lodge) 1814 [LEE 1N]

Catherine Crutchley  
m 3 May 1785 Sandon: Francis Lee

Annes Dabs (as servant to Mr. Whitgreave) i 21 Jun 1605

---

DAIN

James Dayne [Dain] 1555 w (Ranton)

DAIN Most events at Haughton

**Christopher Dain of Haughton 1679-1742**

c 7 Mar 1679 Uttoxeter son of Jonathan and Ann  
m Frances ----; b c1676; d ?8 Feb 17-6 aged 61 [gravestone 14]; i 31 Feb 1736.7  
Haughton  
d -- Feb 1741.2 aged 61 [gravestone 14]; i 1 Mar 1741.2 Haughton  
(of Audley)  
chn: Christopher Dain c 22 May 1715 Audley below  
Major Dain c 30 Mar 1718 Audley below

**Christopher Dain of "Isle of Shippy", Haughton tenant-farmer 1715-1792**

c 22 May 1715 Audley  
m1 5 Jun 1740 Castle Church: Ann Bellison dau of John Bellison of Ranton 1661-1719  
QV; i *as wife of Christopher* 2 Nov 1741 Ranton  
m2 Elizabeth ----; d 1769 [gravestone 15]; i 3 May 1769 Haughton  
m3 (by licence) 8 Feb 1778 Elizabeth Mould; 1790 E hw  
d *aged* 77 15 Jul 1792 [gravestone 15]; i 18 Jul 1792 Haughton; Will 12 Jun 1790/7 Aug  
1792

(as of the Isle of Shepey, took apprentice Ann Dutton) 1742 [APP 9]  
1751 W [DALE 3]  
(overseer) 1757 1765-1768  
(certifier) 1758 PE  
c1777 T

[Isle of Shippy] (assessed on £10) 1765-90 P41=(occupier 10/-) 1781-92 LT16

[Ox Leasow] (assessed on £7 for Ox Leasow) 1771-90 P7=(occupier 5/8) 1781-92 LT17

chn: Christopher Dain c 6 Apr 1741 Haughton; 1790 fw below  
[2] John Dain c 2 Feb 1747.8 Haughton; i 15 Jan 1750.1 Haughton  
Major Dain c 16 Oct 1749 Haughton; 1761 W; 1790 fw further below  
John Dain c 28 Nov 1751 Haughton; 1790 fw  
Richard Dain c 21 Sep 1753 Haughton; 1790 fw  
Joseph Dain [?twin] c 20 Mar 1756 Haughton; 1790 fw further below  
Francis Dain [?twin] c 20 Mar 1756 Haughton; 1790 fw  
Benjamin Dain c 2 Sep 1760 Haughton; i 23 Jun 1763 Haughton  
Ann Dain c 8 Mar 1767 Haughton; i 28 Feb 1768 Haughton  
[3] Thomas Dain c 19 Oct 1778 Haughton; 1790 fw further below

**Christopher Dain of Haughton 1741-?1789**

c 6 Apr 1741 Haughton  
m (by licence) 15 Oct 1765 Haughton: Ann Morgan dau of **John Morgan of Haughton, Staffs 1718-1788**; c 15 Sep 1740 Stafford St Mary; d ?1794  
d ?1789

1792 w  
? (owner-occupier) 10/9) 1825 LT  
(occupier, Alstone) 1781 LT  
1790 fw

his widow Ann

(owner 3/8) [John Morgan, 1789] 1790-4 [Mr Brookes 1795] LT46  
(owner-occupier) 0/11 [John Morgan 1788] 1789-94 [Mr Brookes 1795] LT58  
(owner-occupier 1/5) [Mary Morgan 1794] 1795-.... LT67

(a family diary states that Christopher died in London and his wife Ann was buried at Haughton, her parents are said to have been farmers of Wheaton Aston)

chn: Mary Dain c 4 Mar 1770 Cannock; m c1785 James Hales of Haughton 1768-1801

John Dain c 13 Jan 1771 Cannock

*At the age of 14 he formed a quintance with one Miss Mary Dain [of Haughton] .. [account of their elopement and marriage, she aged 14 he aged 15, at the "old Church" at Wolverhampton] ... James Hales came in possen of £2000 that verry day For Miss Mary Dain ad £2000 for her fortun independent of either Father or Mother ... Major Dain granfather of Mary was a large Farmer and independent Gentleman he lived on a Farm Called the Shippy in Haughton. He Married a Miss Stephenson of Church Eaton ... Christopher Dain his Son was a Farmer and lived near the fore Ashes and Married Ann Morgan [born 1733-5] ... [from] Weaton Aston [her father a farmer] ... Christopher Dain died in London and was buried their Ann Dain his wife died at Haughton and was buried in the Old parish Church. Mary Dain Who married James Hales was the only Daughter of Christopher and Ann Dain they ad several sons ... [HALES DIARY]*

---

Major Dain 1749-

c 16 Oct 1749 Ranton

m ? 17 Jul 1781 Seighford: Mary Parker

1790 fw; (as son of Christopher Dain late of Haughton) 1798 w (Ranton); (customary tenant) 1802; (occupier 15/0) 1822-5 LT

---

**Joseph Dain of "Rose Cottage", Haughton tenant-farmer 1756-1822**

c 20 Mar 1756 Ranton

m (by licence) 21 May 1805 Ann Trubshaw Hammersley dau of Isaac Hammersley of Haughton c1734-1816 QV; c 1 Jun 1775; d *aged 78* 20 May 1854 [gravestone 28A]; 1822

E hw

d *aged 66* 29 Jul 1822 [gravestone 28A]; i *aged 66* 1 Aug 1822 Haughton; Will 7 Jul 1822/4 Nov 1822

1790 fw

1797 W(m)

1798 w (Ranton)

1804 W

1810 W

(took apprentice Catherine Hodson) 1810 [APP 24]

(as farmer) 1816 E

(highway oficer) 1818-9

[Rose Cottage] (occupier 10/9) 1812-1822 LT12

(his widow Ann, owner 0/9) 1833 LT

(his widow Ann, owner of house & 5 fields, occupied by George Rose) 1839 T393

(owner) 9/9 1850 LT

chn: Ann Dain c 15 Jan 1808 Ranton; 1822 fw

---

Thomas Dain of Haughton 1778-

c 19 Oct 1778 Ranton

m Sarah ----

1790 fw

chn: Joseph Dain c 21 Jul 1805 Ranton

---

**Major Dain of Long Compton in Ranton, Staffs farmer 1718-1797**

c 30 Mar 1718 Audley *yr son of Christopher Dain of Haughton 1679-1742 QV*  
m 16 Dec 1746 Lichfield Cathedral: Mary Bellison dau of John Bellison of Ranton  
1661-1719 QV; i *as widow* 26 Jan 1802 Ranton  
d *aged 79* ----- 1797 [gravestone]; i 28 ?Mar 1797 Ranton

(assessed on £20 for Newhaywood) 1765-90 P40

(occupier 15/0) 1781-95 LT37  
[Brazenhill] (occupier 14/5) 1781-95 LT38

1751 W [DALE 3]  
1761 w  
1765 W  
(churchwarden, Ranton) 1773 PR  
c1777 T  
(occupier, Alstone) 1781 LT  
(church fence, for Brazenhill) 1789  
1790 E bw (Haughton)

chn: Ann Dain c 27 Sep 1747 Ranton; [? m 29 Aug 1786 Ranton: John James]  
Mary Dain c 26 Feb 1748.9 Ranton  
Major Dain c 14 Apr 1751 Ranton [mother Margery in printed PR ; (as son of Major  
Dain late of Long Compton) ?DATE below  
Frances Dain c 4 Mar 1753 Ranton; m *as of Ranton* 6 Jul 1778 (by licence) Ranton:  
Thomas Cotton of Bradley  
Catherine Dain c 9 Mar 1755 Ranton; [? X IGI m c1767 Richard Tomkinson; (and had  
chn: Major)]

**Major Dain of Long Compton in Ranton, Staffs yeoman 1751-?1834**

c 14 Apr 1751 Ranton [*mother Margery in printed PR*]  
m (by licence, 1 Apr) 4 Apr 1795 Ranton: Mary Brindley dau of Walter Brindley of  
Brough Hall in Gnosall, Staffs c1710-1768 and Mary (-----); (but had no chn);  
c 17 Apr 1750 Gnosall; d *aged 88?* 29 Oct 1835; i Ranton  
d *aged 84* 7 Feb ?1834; i Ranton; Will (Lichfield) 10 Apr 1832/27 Mar 1834  
(as son of Major Dain late of Long Compton) ?DATE

---

Edmund Dain of Stafford attorney's clerk 1841 B

---

**Thomas Dale of Haughton c1540-**

m 10 Dec 1570 Haughton: Margery Cliff (? dau of Thomas Cliff of Haughton c1509-1576  
QV)  
(leased half Littywood in Bradley from William Stapleton a recusant for three years but failed to get  
possession) 1586 [VCH quoting Court of Requests 4/85/18]  
chn: Frances Dale c 26 Oct 1572 Haughton  
Joseph Dale c 7 Apr 1574 Haughton  
David Dale c 3 Mar 1582.3 Haughton  
[?] Andrew Dale c 27 Jun 1585 Blymhill  
[?] Mary Dale c 15 Dec 1588 Blymhill  
[?] Philip Dale b c1587 below

**Philip Dale (of Haughton) c1587-....**

m 13 Oct 1617 Haughton: Elizabeth Trubshaw dau of Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton  
yeoman c1546-1634; c 1591 Haughton; m2 25 Apr 1625 Haughton: (as his 2nd wife) John  
Clarke of Haughton yeoman c1582-1656; i 19 Jun 1670 Haughton  
chn: Jane Dale c 25 Jun 1619 Blymhill  
Mary Dale c 9 Jan 1621.2 Blymhill  
William Dale b c1623 below

*Will (PCC) 26 Aug 1652/5 Jun 1656. In the name of God Amen The twentie sixt day of August in the  
yeare of our lord One Thousand sixe hundred fiftie Two I John Clarke of haughton in the countie of  
Stafford yeoman Weake in body but of good and perfect memorie (Thanks be given to god) Doe*

*make and ordaine this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following To witt First I bequeath my Soule into the mercifull hands of Almighty God my Creator Trusting assuredly to be made one of the members of the Elect by the death and passion of Jesus Christ my Redeemer And my Body to be buried in the Churchyard of haughton aforesaid And for my worldly Goods I Give and bequeath as followeth First I Give and bequeath unto every one of my Godchildren Twelve pence apiece Also I give and bequeath unto William Clarke my brothers sonne Three pounds Whereof one pound to be paid within three months after my decease And the rest to be paid yearley by one pound a yeare Also I give unto Elizabeth Clarke the said William Clarke his daughter one ? twaterhister? To all the rest of his children Twelve pence apiece I give unto Alice Badder and Elizabeth Price sisters of the said William Clarke Tenn Shillings apiece And to theire children Twelve pence apiece Also I give unto my two Grandchildren Thomas Dale and John Dale two yearling heifers to be in----ed by theire Father to theire use I give to my Brother Edward Clarke five shillings And for all the rest of my goods Cattell and Chattells (my debts legacies and funerall expences beinge discharged) I Give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Clarke my wife and William Dale her sonne To be equally devided betwixt them And the said Elizabeth Clarke my wife I doe make and ordaine my sole and onely Executrix of this my last will and Testament In Witness whereof I the said John Clarke have here unto put my hand and seale the day and yeare above written John Clarke his marke Sealed and subscribed in the presence of Richard Buckle signed Richard Foster signed [... proved at London 5 Jun 1656 by the named executor]*

**William Dale of [? "The Park House"], Haughton yeoman c1618-1680**

m Margaret ----; i 2 Dec 1662 Haughton

i 13 Sep 1680 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 31 Mar 1681 to son Thomas

(Poll Tax Assessor) 1666

(Constable, Haughton) 1666 [see HT]

(2 hearths, Haughton) 1666 HT

(with no wife or chn, paid 2/0 and 1/0 for a servant maid) 1667 PT

1666 I

1677 I

chn: Thomas Dale c 25 Apr 1648 Haughton; 1681 fa below

John Dale c 10 Feb 1649.50 Haughton

**Thomas Dale of "The Park House", Haughton yeoman 1648-1700**

c 25 Apr 1648 Haughton

m1 a1670 Ann Cook dau of Edward Cook of Booden, Haughton c1618-1685 QV; c 26 Dec

1649 Haughton; i 5 Dec 1670 Haughton

m2 as of Park House 11 Aug 1674 Gnosall: Alice Hickin of Cowley; 1698 W; 1700 E hw;

i 28 OR 29 Jan 1702.4 Haughton

i 5 Jul 1700 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) of the Parkehouse yeoman 7 Jan 1699.1700/16

Sep 1700

(brother-in-law of John Hickin of Cowley in Gnosall) [will]

(by purchase from James Inn of Penkridge, held land in ----) [will]

(held a lease in Shropshire) [will]

1677 I

(freeholder) 1680 [1919 266,272]

1681 fa

1683 I

1684 I

1685 W [BAY A33]

1688 I

1688 I

1688 W

1693 w

1694 I

1694 I (Bradley)

1695 I

(-----....) 1696 [WSL 588/4/36/2]

1697 I

1698 W

1698 I

chn: William Dale c 25 Nov 1670 Haughton; 1700 fw below

[?] Margaret Dale b c1674; m as of Haughton 22 Feb 1698.9 Haughton: John Sawyer of

Tixall yeoman 1675-1743; (and had chn: Joyce c 21 May 1700 Tixall); 1700 fw



[2] Thomas Dale c May 1677 Haughton; 1700 E fw below  
Elizabeth Dale c 2 Mar 1679.80 Haughton; (unm.) 1700 fw  
John Dale c 12 Feb 1683.4 Haughton; (under age) 1700 fw below

*Thomas Dale of The Parkhouse, Haughton yeoman 7 Jan 1699-1700/16 Sep 1700*  
*Executors: Alice Dale (wife); Thomas Dale (son)*  
*Witnesses: Thomas Barnfield; Francis Till; William Royston*  
*Trustees: John Hickin of Cowley, Gnosall (brother in law); Thomas Cartwright of*  
*Bradley*  
*Mentions: Elizabeth (dau); John (son, under age); Margaret (dau, wife of John*  
*Sawyer); William (son)*  
*Other: land purchased from James Inn of Penkridge left to William Dale of Booden*  
*Inventory: undated; £190-2-0; by Thomas Cartwright and John Hickin*

**William Dale of Booden, Haughton yeoman 1670-1729**

c 25 Nov 1670 Haughton  
m 22 Sep 1693 Tixall: Joyce Sawyer dau of Christopher Sawyer of Tixall 1652-1698 and  
Sarah; c 23 Jul 1673 Tixall; 1721 W; 1728 W; 1729 E hw; 1733a; (as guardian of  
grandchn) 1744 a (of son); ? (as Widow Dale, paid 0/3) a1762 CR37; i 15 Jan 1754  
Haughton  
i 21 Aug 1729 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 18 Aug 1729/31 Oct 1729

(paid 2/2) 1682 CR  
(under age, as grandchild of Edward Cook of Bowden) 1683 w  
1693 W  
1698 W I  
1698 W I  
1698 I  
1699 I  
1700 fw  
1701 W  
1701 I  
1702 I  
1703 E  
1704 I  
1709 I  
(paid 6/0) 1711 WT9  
(paid 2/0) c1715 CR34 26E  
1716 I  
(held a mortgage on Alstone Hall in Gnosall and Haughton) 1718 [VCH quoting WSL 477/36]  
(Land Tax assessor, Haughton) 1719  
(paid £1/8/3) 1719 LT  
(paid 5/0 for his own land) 1719 LT  
1721 I  
1723 I  
1725 W [BAY A38]  
overseer 1726 & 1728  
1727 W  
(paid £1/4/3 for Crewe Offley Esquire) 1728 LT  
(as senior, paid 12/3) 1728 LT  
1728 I  
1728 I  
1728 W  
1728 W I  
(sold land to William Royston) a1733  
(made loan to overseers of poor and received rent for a house used by poor) 1719-25 PE  
(then dead, as grandfather of Joice Trubshaw) 1754 w

chn: Thomas Dale c 9 Dec 1694 Haughton; i 26 Mar 1698.9 Haughton  
Sarah Dale c 18 Jul 1698 Haughton; m 12 Nov 1719 Haughton: Thomas Hall of  
Church Eaton 1697-p1770 QV: He (of Stowe) 1719: She (with chn William, Ann and  
Joyce) 1729 fw; i as wife of Thomas 25 Dec 1770 Church Eaton  
William Dale c 10 Apr 1699 Haughton; 1729 fw below  
Ann Dale c as Baly? 26 Sep 1702 Haughton [BT]; m 6 Apr 1724 Acton Trussell and  
Bednall: Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton 1693-1758 QV; (with chn Joyce and Sarah)  
1729 fw; (marriage bond) [WSL D1798/588/4]; i 14 Apr 1767 Haughton

## **William Dale of "The Park House", Haughton gentleman 1699-1743**

c 10 Apr 1699 Haughton

m 18 Jun 1724 Church Eaton: Margery James dau of Edward James of Church Eaton 1661-a1729; c 26 Dec 1690 Church Eaton; 1729 W; i 4 Mar 1741.2 Haughton

i 11 Jul 1743 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 5 Apr 1744 *to mother Joice as guardian of his chn Thomas, Frances, William and Margery*

(as junior, Land Tax assessor) 1728

(as junior, paid 14/6 for Parkhouse, 8/7 for Smith's living and 9/1 for Hudson's living) 1728 LT

(as the younger, took apprentice Sarah Noden) 1728 [APP 6]

(acknowledged sale of Shutt Leasow etc) 1729 [D798/1/5/6/1]

1729 fw

1729 W

(mentioned) 1729-36 PE

1730 W

(paid 1/11) 1733 [William Meek 1762] CR34

1734 I

(overseer) 1737

(freeholder) 1739 [ENCL 1]

1740 I

chn: Frances Dale c 24 Aug 1725 Haughton; 1729 w; 1744 fa; (unm.) 1746 ba

Thomas Dale c 21 Nov 1726 Haughton; 1744 fa below

Elizabeth Dale c 15 Mar 1727.8 Haughton; 1729 w; [? d a1744 not in fa]

William Dale c 1 May 1730 Haughton; 1744 fa below

James Dale c 12 Aug 1733 Haughton; i 27 Feb 1733.4 Haughton

Joice Dale c 6 Jan 1735.6 Haughton; [? d a1744 not in fa]

Margery Dale c 9 Jun 1739 Haughton; 1744 fa

Thomas Dale of Haughton 1677-

c May 1677 Haughton

m -----

1700 fw

chn: Thomas Dale c 10 Nov 1704 Haughton; i *as a youth* 26 Apr 1723 Haughton

John Dale of Butterhill in Penkridge 1684-

c 12 Feb 1683.4 Haughton

m (settlement, 23 Sep 1710) 5 Oct 1710 (licence only, bondsman William Dale of Booden) Gnosall: Elizabeth Fellows (? OR Hollows) of Alstone, Gnosall

(under age) 1700 fw; (as of The Walk OR Walse Mills, Cannock) 23 Sep 1710 [marriage settlement, M265]; ? 1740 W [ENCL 3]

chn: [?] Mary Dale b c1711; m of High Offley 23 Apr 1728 High Offley: John Parton of High Offley

John Dale c 1 Apr 1712 Haughton

Elizabeth Dale c 13 May 1714 Haughton [? m of High Offley 23 Jan 1737.8 High Offley: John Swan of High Offley]

Ann Dale c 29 Oct 1716 Haughton

Thomas Dale c 17 OR 18 Sep 1718 Haughton

Thomas Dale of [? "The Park House"] Haughton 1726-1746

c 21 Nov 1726 Haughton

? unm.

i 4 Jul 1746 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 20 Oct 1746

1729 w; 1744 fa

William Dale soldier 1730-....

c 1 May 1730 Haughton

m a1752 Elizabeth -----; m1 ----- Batchelor

1744 fa

(he or his wife received rent for a house [? parish house/Griptions]) 1750-2 PE

(with Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Batchelor widow, as a soldier in His Majesty's Coldstream Regiment of Guards in Lieut. Col. Lambton's Company commanded by the Rt. Hon William Ann Earl of Albemarle, sold property in Haughton to William Hall) 1752 [D798/1/5/3A-C-D]

DALE CONTACTS: Colin Piper, 1 Queen Margaret Close, EDINBURGH EH10 7EE (1998)

Richard Dale (aged 17, carter) 1861 C14

---

Margaret Daniel m 10 Jul 1576 Humphrey Sutton  
Ralph Daniel 1639 W  
Mary Daniel m 2 Dec 1756 John Day

John Darby of Hansworth m 25 Dec 1750 Sarah Payton of Hansworth

**Randle Darwall (Rector of Haughton) c1703-1777**

b c1703 *son of William Darwall of Barthomley, Cheshire gentleman*  
m Mary Barbour dau of Leicester Barbour of Chatcull, Staffs gentleman c1659-....;  
b c1706; 1754-1775 frequent W(m); 1773 E hw; d *aged 71* 11 Sep 1777 [M.I.];  
i 15 Sep 1777 Haughton  
d 7 Feb 1777 aged 74 [M.I.]; i 11 Feb 1777; Will 19 Oct 1772/3 Mar 1777; Adm 28 Jun 1779

(aged 17, as son of William Darwall of Bortomley, Cheshire gentleman, matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford) 11 Mar 1719.20

(B.A.) 1723

(M.A.) 1726

(presented as Rector of Haughton by [? his mother-in-law] Mary Barbour widow of Leicester Barbour of Chatcull gentleman c1670-a1730 and Yonge Barbour of Chatcull gentleman 1704-.... by grant from Vernon Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall Esquire 1704-a1740) 1730

(inducted) 3 Nov 1730

(remained until death)

[SIMMS]

[at Haughton]

1733 a

1742 Pn

(frequent certifier) 1744-57 PE

(a Staffordshire voter occupier of the Rectory at Haughton) 1747V

(assessed on £90 "Glebe") 1765-76 P1

(assessed on £4 "late [?Richard] Cox's") 1765-75 P2

(his widow Mary, assessed on £4) 1777 P2

chn: John Darwall b 27 Dec 1731 PR; c 13 Jan 1731.2 Haughton; 1772 fw below

Mary Darwall b 22 Aug 1733 PR; c 13 Sep 1733 Haughton; d *aged 12* 21 Jul 1745

[M.I.]; i 24 Jul 1745 Haughton

Hannah or Honor Darwall b 3 Feb 1735.6 PR; c 26 Feb 1735.6 Haughton below

Leicester Darwall b 2 Dec 1738 PR; c 22 Dec 1738 Haughton; 1754 W(m); d *aged 17* 24 Dec 1755 [M.I.]; i 27 Dec 1755 Haughton

Randle Darwall of Haughton (clerk) 19 Oct 1772/3 Mar 1777

Executors: Mary (wife)

Witnesses: Anna Maria Adams; Thomas Reynolds junior; George Evans

Mentions: Honor (dau); John Darwall of Walsall (son, clerk, and his children John;

Randle, William & Honor (these 3 by first wife); Leicester, Charles, Harriot

(these 3 by his second wife))

Other: "Whereas my brother in law Yonge Barbour late of Chatcull ... gentleman deceased some time ago purchased of Sarah Cox of Haughton ... spinster and Mary Cox [of Haughton] spinster .... Dale Leasow then in the holding of Edward Tonkes [for £130] on 20 & 21 Dec 1754 acting as trustee for him, his wife Mary and his daughter Honor. Yonge Barbour devised this land to Mary and Honor in his will"

"An estate at ?Betihnton, Cheshire in the occupation of John Seaman; an estate at Tetton, Cheshire in the occupation of Ralph Vernon" both bequeathed to son John, and then to John, Randle and William (Johns sons)

and see 28 Jun 1779

**John Darwall of Walsall, Staffs clerk 1731-1789**

b 27 Dec 1731 PR; c 13 Jan 1731.2 Haughton *1st son of Randle Darwall (Rector of Haughton) c1703-1777*

m1 16 Nov 1758 Bushbury: Mary Fox

m2 4 Nov 1766 Beoley, Worcs: Mary Whateley; b 1738; d 1825; (author of ORIGINAL

POEMS, published) 1764 [SIMMS]; (ran a printing press with her husband and wrote songs for his congregation)  
 d 18 Dec 1789 at "The Vicarage", Walsall; i Walsall  
 (educ. Manchester GS) 5 Aug 1748-.... [MANCHESTER GS]  
 (exhibitioner)  
 (aged 20, matric. Brasenose, Oxford) 12 May 1752  
 (B.A.) 27 Feb 1756  
 (ordained deacon) 19 Sep 1756  
 (Curate, Haughton) 20 Sep 1756  
 (ordained priest by Lichfield) 25 Sep 1757  
 (as curate, conducted marriage services at Haughton) 6 Dec 1756 and 3 Nov 1757  
 1756 W(m)  
 (Curate, Walsall St Matthew) 1761-9  
 (Vicar, Walsall St Matthew) 26 Sep 1769-d  
 - (presented by Charles Henry Coote Earl Mountrath)  
 - (instituted) 26 Sep 1769  
 1772 fw  
 (a Master, King Edward's GS, Birmingham)  
 (Minister, St John's Chapel, Deritend)  
 (author of a pamphlet "Political Lamentations written in the years 1775 and 1776 to which is annexed a political sermon preached in the parish church of Walsall" [copy in SRO D3778/15/1]  
 (composed a tune "Darwall's 148th" for "Ye Holy Angels Bright" and "Rejoice the Lord is King")  
 (Has a descendant Captain G.C. Darwall fl.1908) [D3778/15/1]  
 chn: John Darwall b 13 May 1761[sic] [SIMMS]; c 24 May 1760 Trysull; d 1828; 1772 w;  
 (aged 29, as son of John of Tresul, Stafford clerk, matriculated at Magdalen Hall, Oxford) 23 Mar 1790; (Minister, St John, Deritend) 1791-d; (Vicar, Walsall) 1796-3 Dec 1803; (B.A.) 1799; (M.A.) 1800; (a master, King Edward GS, Birmingham) 1804 [SIMMS]  
 Randle Darwall c 7 Oct 1762 St Matthew, Walsall; 1772 w  
 William Darwall c 29 Oct 1763 St Matthew, Walsall; 1772 w  
 Honor Darwall c 12 Nov 1764 St Matthew, Walsall; 1772 w  
 [2] Leicester Yonge Darwall c 22 Oct 1767 St Matthew, Walsall; 1772 w  
 Charles Henry Darwall c 14 Dec 1769 St Matthew, Walsall; 1772 w  
 Harriet Darwall c 8 Mar 1771 St Matthew, Walsall; 1772 w  
 Elizabeth Darwall b 19 Jan 1779 Walsall; d 5 Aug 1851; i Shrewsbury; (author of THE STORM And Other Poems, published) 1810 [SIMMS]

*He was Curate of the Church, and was made Vicar in 1769. He was the author of a book entitled "Discourse on Spiritual Improvement from Affliction." It was printed in Walsall by F. Milward, in 1789, and is dedicated to the Earl of Mountrath, from whom the author had experienced the most generous kindness and the tenderest humanity in his afflicted state. He was a good musician, and his name survives in a favorite hymn tune. He died at the Vicarage on December 18th, 1789, and was interred in the "New Burial Ground". [WILLMORE (1887)]*

*John Darwall was an accomplished amateur musician. The work for which he will be remembered is music for Psalm 148 which was composed and sung at the inauguration of a new organ at his church in 1773. He was also a poet and some of his work was published in the Gentleman's magazine. He died in December 1789, having spent his whole career in Walsall.*

---

### **Honor Darwall of Newport, Salop 1736-1800**

b 3 Feb 1735.6 PR; c 26 Feb 1735.6 Haughton  
 d 29 Oct 1800 Newport; Will (---) 19 Nov 1800  
 1757 W(m)  
 1759 W(m)  
 1772 fw  
 (as spinster of Newport, Salop) 1779 fa  
 (owner 2/6) 1781-1800 LT35

Thomas Davenall c1770-  
 m as Davenhill 1 Sep 1800 Gnosall: Ann Perry  
 chn: Fanny Davenall c 28 Jan 1810  
 Maria Davenall c 18 Oct 1812

Ellen Davenall i 2 Feb 1810

John Davis 1724 P

Martha Davis of Bradley m spinster 1 Jun 1789 John Heath

Harriet Davis c1807-  
m 5 Aug 1832 George Day  
(aged ?34) 1841 C77

James Davison of Forebridge surveyor 1839 B

---

Roger Dawson 1696 I

John Dawson (as of Whitchurch, Salop skinner ?bought land in Bradley from John Stanley) 1729 [D628/2/7]

Thomas Dawson of Stafford innkeeper 1760 B

Charles Dawson of Stafford druggist 1827 W; 1836 E

---

George Dawson c1784-....

m Ann -----

(occupier) 1832-3 LT (called William Dawson on 1833)

(of Wood House farmer) 1833 PR

(of Haughton, beer house keeper) 1834 [WHITE]

(of Little Bridgford, Seighford ag lab) 1841 C

(aged 67, b Grattage, of Little Bridgford, Seighford married ag lab) 1851 C

chn: Hannah Dawson c 3 Jan 1825 Leigh; (aged 15) 1841 C

William Dawson c 29 Aug 1826 Leigh

Ann Dawson c 14 May 1828 Leigh; (aged 12) 1841 C

Jane Dawson c *mother Hannah* 24 Feb 1833 Haughton; (aged 8) 1841 C

Nathaniel Dawson c 14 Sep 1834 Stowe; (aged 6) 1841 C

John Dawson aged 2 1841

---

### **Francis Day of Haughton c1602-?1684**

[? i 30 Mar 1684

(churchwarden) 1642

(one hearth) 1666 HT21

chn: [?] Thomas Day b c1632 below

[?] William Day b c1634 further below

### **Thomas Day of Haughton yeoman/webster c1632-1711**

m Margaret -----; ? (as sister of William Day) 1693 w; i 28 Nov 1711 Haughton;

Adm (Lichfield) 15 Mar 1711.2 *to son Francis*

d 29 Jun 1711 [Adm]; i 1 Jul 1711; Adm 15 Mar 1711.2 *to son Francis*

1662 W

1663 I

(paid 3/0, wife & chn) 1667 PT

1672 I

(bought land in Haughton) c1678 [D660/8/7/4]

(manorial juror) 1682

1684 I

chn: Francis Day b c1660 below

Thomas Day c 28 Oct 1662 Haughton; i 11 Oct 1664

Elizabeth Day c 5 Dec 1665 Haughton; m 24 Nov 1696 Haughton: William Dean of Radmore Lane

Margaret Day c 6 Jul 1668 Haughton; m (by licence) 19 Jun 1696 Haughton: Richard Sawyer

Catherine Day c 4 Jul 1670 Haughton

*Thomas Day of Haughton (webster) 15 Mar 1711.2*

*Administration to: Francis (son) ???*

*Bondsmen: Francis Day of Haughton (son, weaver); Thomas Day of Haughton (weaver); John Alsop of Lichfield (?salter)*

*Inventory: 10 Sep 1711; £23; by Francis Day; Thomas Day (Witnessed by William Royston) States that he died 29 Jun 1711.*

**Francis Day of Haughton weaver/webster c1660-1728**

m ? Sarah -----; i as widow 16 Jan 1728.9

[? 1681 where: (by licence) Sarah Richards]

i 22 Oct 1728; Will 24 Aug 1727/7 Nov 1728

(paid 2/0) 1711 WT

(window tax collector) 1711

1711 I

1712 fa

1712 ma

(paid 0/2) c1715 CR41

1717 W I

(paid 3/6 "for his land") 1719 LT

(paid 4/6) 1719 LT

(occupier at £5/10/0 pa of land owned by Thomas Palin) 1723 [D260/M/E/249/19]

(overseer) 1724

(as senior paid 3/0 and Francis Day jnr paid 1/6) 1728 LT

chn: Thomas Day b c1683; 1727 fw

Francis Day b c1685; 1727 E fw below

*Francis Day of Haughton (webster) 24 Aug 1727/7 Nov 1728*

*Executors: Francis (son); Thomas (grandson)*

*Witnesses: Thomas Jones; Elizabeth Jones; William Johnson*

*Mentions: Thomas (son); Francis (son, and his sons Thomas and Francis); Sarah Day (granddau)*

*Inventory: 5 Nov 1728; £29-0-0; by William Dale; Richard Sawyer; Thomas Jones*

**Francis Day of Haughton c1685-1733**

m1 (by licence, 20 Dec 1715) Haughton: Alice Donker; i 14 Jun 1729 Haughton

m2 Frances -----; 1734 ha

d 11 Nov 1733 [gravestone 63 and below]; i as parish clerk 11 Nov 1733 Haughton;

Adm (Lichfield) 29 Nov 1734

1717 E

1727 E fw

(as junior paid 1/6 and Francis Day sen paid 3/0) 1728 LT

1732 P

(paid 0/3½) 1733 [Mr. Eaton, 1762] CR41

(his gravestone bearing date 11 Nov 1733 moved from the site of the vestry in 1887) [Royds 72]

chn: Thomas Day c 30 Sep 1717 Haughton; 1727 E (grandfathers will) below

Sarah Day c 24 Sep 1719 Haughton; 1727 w; m ? 11 May 1745 Haughton: William Perks of Ranton

Francis Day c 8 Aug 1721 Haughton; 1727 w

Esther Day c 3 Feb 1723.4 Haughton; m 8 May 1750 Haughton: William Chettoe

Margaret Day c 11 Apr 1727 Haughton

[?] John Day b c1729 below

*Francis Day of Haughton 29 Nov 1734*

*Administration to: Frances Day (widow)*

*Bondsmen: Frances Day (widow); William Jones of Haughton (tanner); William Green of Lichfield (labourer)*

*Inventory: [none] under £20*

**Thomas Day of "Brazenhill Farm", Haughton tenant-farmer 1717-1767**

c 30 Sep 1717 Haughton

m ? Mary -----; i 18 Feb 1763 Haughton

i 18 Mar 1767 Haughton

1727 E (grandfathers will)

(as freeholder) 1740 [ENCL 2-3]

(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton occupied by Robert Harvey) 1747V

(occupier of a a house & land at Haughton owned by William Harrison) 1747V

(tenant of Brazenhill Farm) 1758 [D798/1/5/5/-]

[Brazenhill (part)] (paid 4/0, for Brazenhill) 1765-Feb 1766 P46

**John Day of "Brazenhill Farm", Haughton tenant-farmer c1729-1800**

m1 2 Dec 1756 Haughton: Mary Daniel; [? i 18 Dec 1785 Haughton]

m2 *wid.* 1 Jan 1787 Haughton: Jane Haywood; m2 29 Mar 1803 Haughton: James Hoggins  
i 4 May 1800 Haughton  
[Brazenhill (part)] (paid 4/0 for Brazenhill) Oct 1766 P46  
(occupier 1/10) 1781-6 LT55  
(? living with William Chettoe as a "doctor") c1777 T  
chn: Elizabeth Day c 26 Jun 1757 Haughton; m *spinster* 22 Mar 1787 Haughton: Richard  
Baldwin of Bradley  
Thomas Day c 7 Apr 1760 Haughton ?below  
William Day c 27 Dec 1762 Haughton  
John Day c 12 Jan 1766 Haughton  
Sarah Day c 8 Jan 1769 Haughton; i 17 Jan 1769 Haughton  
Joseph Day c 6 Jan 1771 Haughton  
James Day c 23 Jul 1775 Haughton  
[2] Edward Day c 31 Aug 1788 Haughton

*John Day*  
*m Elizabeth -----*  
*chn: Thomas Day c 6 Jun 1773 Eccleshall*

Thomas Day  
m Mary -----

[? Thomas] Day c1743-?1792  
[? c 7 Apr 1760]  
m ----- Blest  
[? i 3 Mar 1792]  
[? 1774 w]

chn: Thomas Day of Stretton b c1781; (as servant, devised message in Haughton by  
his uncle Thomas Blest) 1798 w below  
[?] Richard Day 1798 w  
[?] Elizabeth Day m William Collins 1798 w

Thomas Blest of Haughton yeoman 4 Apr 1798/3 Oct 1798  
CHECK NOT 30 AUG

Executors: Jane (wife); William Johnson

Witnesses: David Wheldon; John Busby; P. ?Seckerson

Mentions: Elizabeth Pool (sister, widow); Thomas Day of Stretton (nephew, servant-  
man); Elizabeth Collins (niece, wife of William Collins, and her 2 under age chn  
Thomas and Sarah); Richard Day (nephew); two chn of Charles Cartwright of Great  
Haywood (bricklayer); Thomas Johnson (godson, son of William Johnson of Booden  
tanner)

Other: his message of about 13a. to wife and then to Thomas Day (nephew)

Inventory: [none] under £600

### **Thomas Day of "Hanging Pits", Haughton yeoman c1781-1842**

m Ann -----; b c1786; 1838 hw; (aged 56) 1841 C92; (b Bradley, aged 65, widow, landed  
proprietor) 1851 C20; i *aged 81* 16 Mar 1867 Haughton

[? 18 Oct 1807 Cheadle: Ann Clewler]

d ?14 Jul 1842 [will]; i *aged 75 of Hanging Gate* ?4 Jul 1842 Haughton; Will  
(Lichfield) 2 Jan 1838/18 Oct 1842

(took apprentice Mary Ann Hodson) 1826 [APP 26]  
(overseer) 1833

(owner-occupier of message at "Hanging Pits" and owner of cottage at Hawsbrook) 1838 [will]

(owner and p1820 occupier 8/3) [Mrs Blest 1806] 1808-1833 LT7

(owner-occupier of house & 6 fields) 1839 T163

(his widow Ann, aged 56) 1841 C92

(his widow Ann, owner 8/3) ?date-1850 LT7

(his widow as .... Day and others, occupier house and land 4/6) 1850 LT

(his widow Ann, b Bradley, aged 65, widow, landed proprietor) 1851 C20

(his widow Ann, of Rose Cottage farmer 4a, b Bradley, aged 75) 1861 C27

chn: Sarah Day c 3 Jun 1811 Brewood; 1838 fw

Thomas Day c 29 Dec 1813 Brewood; 1838 fw; (aged 27) 1841 C92; (b Haughton, aged  
35, labourer) 1851 C20; (b Brewood, aged 46) 1861 C27

James Day c 1 Mar 1819 Brewood

*Thomas Day of The Hanging Pits, Haughton yeoman 2 Jan 1838/18 Oct 1842*  
*Executors & Trustees: Thomas Bettelley the elder of Gnosall yeoman; Thomas Jackson the younger of Rule, Haughton (farmer) (2 friends)*  
*Witnesses: Thomas Parton; Thomas Humpage; William Clarke*  
*Mentions: Ann (wife); Sarah (dau); Thomas (son)*  
*Other: messuage he occupies at Hanging Pits and a cottage at Hawsbrook, to trustees on behalf of wife & chn*  
*Died: 14 Jul 1842*  
*Inventory: [none] under £50 OR £100*

---

**William Day of Haughton webster c1634-1704**

m 14 Jul 1664 Grace Dick; 1670 W; 1693 hw; i 26 Mar 1722.3  
i as clerk of the church 3 Mar 1703.4; Will 25 Jul 1693/10 Apr 1704  
(one hearth) 1666 HT30  
(paid 2/0, wife but no chn) 1667 PT  
1670 W E  
1698 W  
1699 W  
chn: William Day c 10 Sep 1665 Haughton; 1693 E fw below  
Henry Day c 10 Sep 1666 Haughton; i 12 Oct 1684 Haughton  
John Day c 28 Nov 1670 Haughton; 1693 fw; 1728 bw below  
Edward Day c 28 Dec 1677 Haughton; 1693 fw below  
Grace Day c 19 Oct 1680 Haughton; i 19 Oct 1684  
[?] Margaret Day b c1680 Haughton; m 1 May 1715 Haughton: William Cooper of Ranton  
Thomas Day c 1 Jul 1683 below

**William Day of Haughton weaver/webster 1665-1729**

c 10 Sep 1665 Haughton; 1693 E fw  
m Lettice ----; 1729 E hw; i 12 Apr 1756 Haughton  
i 7 Dec 1729 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 17 Aug 1728/8 Jan 1729.30  
*is cousin of Elizabeth Medins*  
(paid 0/2) c1715 CR69  
(paid 1/0) 1719-28 LT  
1724 P  
(his widow paid 0/2) 1733 [William Jolly 1762] CR69  
chn: ? [none]

*William Day of Haughton (weaver/webster) 17 Aug 1728/8 Jan 1729.30*  
*Executors: Lettice (wife)*  
*Witnesses: William Dale; Joyce Dale; William Bayley*  
*Mentions: Thomas Day of Blymhill (bro); unnamed chn of William ?Cooper (bro in law); unnamed chn of Edward Day (dead bro); Elizabeth Medins (cousin); John Day (bro)*  
*Inventory: 12 Dec 1729; £51-18-6; by Walter Medings; Thomas Jones*

---

**John Day of Haughton 1670-?1730**

c 28 Nov 1670  
m 3 Feb 1706.7 Elizabeth Keeling; i 20 Aug 1729  
[? i 13 May 1730  
(paid 1/0) 1719-28 LT  
1693 fw  
1724 P  
1728 bw

---

**Edward Day of Gnosall, Staffs 1677-a1721**

c 28 Dec 1677  
m 3 Nov 1714 Mary Trigger of Gnosall  
1693 fw  
[? (as Widow Day, her house rent paid at Gnosall and received poor relief) 1721-5 PE]  
(then dead; his unnamed chn) 1728 bw  
chn: Ann Day c 4 Jul 1715 Gnosall  
[?] Mary Day c 14 Jan 1716 Brewood



**Thomas Day of Haughton weaver 1683-?1730**

c 1 Jul 1683

m Sarah ----- [? 7 Feb 1713 Blymhill: Sarah Farnell]

[? i 17 Sep 1730

1693 fw

1712 I

1712 a

1712a

1717 I

(of Blymhill) 1728 bw

chn: Sarah Day c 1 May 1717 Blymhill; [? m 25 Feb 1741.2 William Jolly of Gnosall]

---

Richard Day

(with James Lunn, had inherited Shutt Leasow etc, before) 1727 [D798/1/5/6/1] [STE 9A]

Francis Day of St Chad, Stafford c1714-

m (by licence) 19 Feb 1743.4 Elizabeth Linacre of Stafford St Mary

John Day c1778-

m Catherine ----- [? i 10 Sep 1808

chn: Joseph Day c 28 Aug 1808; [? i 3 Sep 1808

[blank] Day i 30 Jul 1807

Sarah Day i 4 Jun 1807

Mary Day c1799-

(of Haughton servant) 1819-25

(mother of illeg. child by Joseph Leese of Butter Bank) 14 Aug 1819-c1824 [BASB]

(mother of illeg. child by Walter Hall of Ranton) 16 Nov 1822-1830 [BASB]

(mother of illeg. child by Andrew Micklewright) 10 Sep 1825 [BASB]; (he took the child to keep) 1832 [BASB]

chn: "Kate" Day [illeg. of Joseph Leese] c 1 Aug 1819

Ann Day [illeg. of Andrew Micklewright] c 11 Sep 1825; (aged 15, ?apprentice with William Wheat) 1841

----- Day [illeg. of Walter Hall] b c1822

---

**John Day of Haughton labourer c1780-**

m *bach.* 15 Apr 1810 Haughton: Elizabeth Perry; [? i 9 Oct 1819 aged 38]

(as of Haughton labourer) 1813-7 PR

chn: George Day c 19 Jun 1810 Haughton below

John Day c 15 Aug 1813 Haughton

William Day c 14 Sep 1817 Haughton; i *aged 6w* 1 Oct 1817 Haughton

**George Day of Haughton labourer 1810-....**

c 19 Jun 1810 Haughton

m 5 Aug 1832 Harriet Davis; (aged 34) 1841 C77

(occupier of house owned by John Keen) 1839 T120

(of Haughton S, ag lab, aged 25) 1841 C77

chn: Harriet Day c 28 Apr 1833 Haughton; 1841 C77

William Day c 21 Apr 1839 Haughton; 1841 C77

**William Day of Village, Haughton shoemaker c1818-....**

m Sarah -----; (b Chebsey, aged 41) 1861 C94

(of Village, Haughton shoemaker, b Oxford, aged 43) 1861 C94

chn: Hannah Day (b Seighford, aged 11) 1861 C94

William Day (b Seighford, aged 9) 1861 C94

Sarah Day (b Seighford, aged 6) 1861 C94

Frederick Day (b Seighford, aged 3) 1861 C94

George Day (b Haughton, aged 10m) 1861 C94

Martha Day (b Haughton, aged 16, house servant) 1861 C104

---

Mary Deakin of Stafford c1707-  
m 26 Nov 1732 (by licence) William Jeffs of Stafford

**James Deakin of Haughton**

m bach. 17 Jan 1791 Haughton: Elizabeth Butler  
(of Stowe)  
(owner-occupier, house and land 0/11) 1850 LT  
chn: John Deakin c 27 Feb 1808 Stowe below

Joseph Deakin of Stafford tailor c1797-  
1837 E

----- Deakin c1796-

m Mary Gripton Butler illeg. dau of Thomas Butler of Haughton 1780-1838 QV; c 8 Mar  
1801; (as Mary Butler Deakin, natural dau of Thomas Butler) 1837 fw

**John Deakin of Park Hall, Haughton tailor 1808-1854**

c 27 Feb 1808 Stowe  
m 15 May 1834 Blithfield: Hannah Abberley dau of Thomas Abberley and Ann (-----);  
c 28 Feb 1813 Blithfield (aged 25) 1841 C66; (b Blithfield, aged 38) 1851 C69  
i *aged 46 of Brazenhill* 27 Feb 1854 Haughton  
(occupier, house and land 1/0) 1850 LT  
(of Haughton S tailor, aged 30,) 1841 C66  
(of Park Hall tailor, b Stowe, aged 43) 1851 C69  
chn: [?] Charles Deakin i *aged 15w* 6 Mar 1839 Haughton  
Ann Deakin c 14 Jun 1840 Blithfield; 1840 C66; (b Blithfield, aged 11, scholar)  
1851 C69  
John Deakin c 19 Jun 1842 Blithfield; (b Blithfield, aged 8, scholar) 1851  
C69  
Frances Deakin c 14 Sep 1846 Haughton; 1851 C69  
James Deakin c 7 Jul 1844 Haughton; 1851 C69

Elizabeth Deakin  
m (common law) William Micklewright q.v.

Hannah Abberley 1813-  
c 28 Feb 1813 Blithfield *dau of Thomas Abberley and Ann (-----)*  
m 15 May 1834 Blithfield: John Deakin of Haughton 1808-.... **QV**

---

John Deaking  
(owner 1/8) [Mr Turner 1792] 1794-1795 LT32

DEAN and see DAIN

Anthony Dean  
m a1609 Frances -----  
chn: William c 26 Oct 1609

William Dean of Radmore Lane  
m 24 Nov 1696 Elizabeth Day; i 3 Jun 1700  
chn: Thomas Dean c 13 May 1700; i 17 Jun 1700

**Nathaniel Dean of Ellenhall, Staffs yeoman c1690-a1727**

m 14 Jun 1720 Lichfield (see Haughton PR): Mary Bayley; m2 14 Feb 1749 Ellenhall:  
William Bayley of Tixall, Staffs yeoman 1698-1755  
*Inventory of Lawn Head Ellenhall yeoman* (?Lichfield) 23 Oct 1727  
1708 I (Ranton)  
1712 I (Ranton)  
1716 I (Ranton)

(as Widow Dean, paid 0/1) 1733-62 CR68  
(as Mrs Mary Dean, now the wife of William Bayley of Tixall for late Matthew Lees' estate)  
COT/HER

William Dean c1717-  
1757 W(m)

John Dean of Haughton butcher c1764-  
m1 -----  
m2 wid. 3 Nov 1804 Elizabeth Matilda Hart  
(of Ellenhall); (as butcher) 1819 [PARSON]; (as of Haughton butcher) 1813-8 PR  
chn: Mary Dean c 16 Apr 1809  
William Dean c 28 Apr 1811  
Matilda Dean c 13 Apr 1813  
Martins[sic] Hart Dean c 19 Nov 1815  
John Dean c 22 Feb 1818

**Leonard Gamull Dean of Haughton farmer 1832-**

c 16 Sep 1832 Keele *son of Leonard and Mary Dean*  
m cMay 1855 Stafford RD: Elizabeth [?Adams]; (b Haughton, aged 33) 1861 C  
(b Keele, aged 19, station master, boarder with Thomas Whittaker) 1851 C28  
(of Brazen Hill House farmer) 1856 PR  
(of Hough farmer) 1857 1859 PR  
chn: Ann Elizabeth Dean c 30 Mar 1856 Haughton; (aged 4, with grandmother Ann Adams)  
1861 C90  
Leonard Gamull Dean c 6 Dec 1857 Haughton; (aged 3, with grandmother Ann Adams)  
1861 C90  
Mary Jane Dean c 24 Nov 1859 Haughton; (aged 1, with grandmother Ann Adams)  
1861 C90

**Joseph Dean of Haughton cordwainer c1818-**

m Jane -----; (b Stone, aged 35, m1 ----- Mills) 1851 C82  
(of Shutt Heath cordwainer, b Stone, aged 33) 1851 C82  
(of Shutt Heath publican) 1850 1851 PR  
chn: Ann Dean (b Stone, aged 4) 1851 C82  
William Dean c 9 Apr 1850 Haughton  
Eliza Dean c 6 Mar 1851 Haughton

James Dean of Haughton  
(occupier house and land 0/2) 1850 LT

John Denis [Denyes] 1574 a

Mary ?Devill of Stone 1777 w

Robert Dewet labourer  
m a1599 Mary -----  
chn: Mary Dewet c2 Feb 1598.9

Robert Dewhurst of Brewood 1604 [QSR]

William Dick c1600-  
m 21 Sep 1630 Alice Hodson; i 9 Apr 1637  
i after wife  
1641 w

Ann Dick i as spinster 15 Dec 1648  
Grace Dick m 14 Jul 1664 William Day

George Dickinson gentleman c1524-  
(bought land in Haughton and Bradley for £40) 1574 [XIV 171]

Edward Dickinson [? gentleman of Bradley 1585- ] 1641 w

George Dickinson c1680-  
m ? Elizabeth i as wife of George Dickinson of Orston[Alstone] 14 Oct 1731  
1729 W I

**Lewis Dickinson**

m 26 Nov 1678 Bradley: Mary Brown dau of George Brown of Shredicote in Bradley,  
Staffs c1606-1652 **[SLG]**; c 15 Aug 1644 Bradley  
(as junior); [? (as Mr, 2 hearths, Acton Trussell) 1666 HT]  
chn: Lewis Dickinson c 1 Sep 1679 Bradley (at Shredicote)

**Lewis Dickinson 1679-....**

c 1 Sep 1679 Bradley (at Shredicote)  
m Mary Ward dau of Edward Ward of Stafford c1664-c1724 [D798/1/5/1 etc]  
chn: Edward Dickinson (as grandson of Edward Ward) c1724

Mr Dickinson

(paid 0/4) 1762 [Thomas Brown, 1733] CR10  
? (paid 0/1 late Mr Hickin) [Moreton Backhouse] 1733 CR11  
Lewis Dickinson (freeholder, Coton) c1740 COT/HER

Sarah Dickinson of St Chad, Stafford c1710-

m (by licence) 29 Oct 1735 Patrick MacKenzie of Stafford St Mary

J. Dickenson (official) 1789 1791 LT

----- Dickinson ----a1814

m Ann Crutchley; (widow of Shenstone Lodge) 1814 [LEE 1N]

Margaret Dike (aged 20, servant, living with John Cotton) 1841 C113

Francis Dillesley 1621 w

---

Emberry Ditchfield

m 27 Dec 1750 Gnosall: Ann Sutton  
1758 W(m)

---

James Dixon c1717-

m Elizabeth -----

[? 20 Sep 1747 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Byrom]

chn: James Dixon c 25 Sep 1750

Ann Dixon c 2 Nov 1752

Elizabeth Dixon c 23 Mar 1755

Ann Dixon

m 9 Aug 1767 Abbots Bromley: Thomas Saunders

Ann Dodd m (by licence) 30 Aug 1682 Joseph Handley

John Doe (gentleman) 1772 B

Ann Dolphin

chn: Amy [illeg.] c 2 Jan 1607.8 Haughton

Mr Henry Dolphin (a Coton freeholder, held half of Mr Downes' estate) COT/HER

---

**Thomas Donaldson of Shrewsbury ?gentleman 1776-**

c 26 Feb 1776 Morteon Corbet *son of James Donaldson and Ann (-----)*

m Martha ----- ; (b Oswestry, aged 58, widow, annuitant, living with George Rose)  
C26/109

[m ? 1 Aug 1805 Shrewsbury St Chad: Martha Evans]

chn: James Evans Donaldson c 23 Sep 1808 Shrewsbury St Chad; unm.; d 15 Mar 1830

Martha Evans Donaldson c 23 Sep 1808 Shrewsbury St Chad; m 30 Apr 1835

Shrewsbury: Thomas Carline of Northallerton, Yorks; d 12 Mar 1895

Thomas Evans Donaldson b 21 Jun 1811; c 18 Oct 1811 Shrewsbury St Chad;

(b Shrewsbury, aged 36, unm., gentleman, living with George Rose, maintained by  
mother) 1851 C26/109; d 18 Aug 1859; Adm (PCC) 17 Sep 1859 *effects under £800*

Peter Evans Donaldson c 21 Apr 1814 Shrewsbury St Chad; (b c1815 Shrewsbury St

Chad, lodger at Westminster civil-engineer) 1861 C; d 13 Aug 1866 Kurrachee,  
India; Adm (PCC) 17 Jun 1880  
Eleanor Evans Donaldson c 23 Aug 1815 Shrewsbury St Chad  
Ann Evans Donaldson c 6 Jul 1819 Shrewsbury St Chad  
George Evans Donaldson c 10 Jun 1820 Shrewsbury St Chad

---

----- Done c1768-  
m Ann Hill  
chn: John Done (of Hardiwicke, Sandon) 1823 E  
William Done 1823 w

---

John Donker  
m ? Esther -----; m2 1692 Haughton: Thomas Smallwood of Ranton  
chn: John Donker c 10 Sep 1685 Haughton  
[?] Alice Donker b c1690; m (by licence, 20 Dec 1715) 3 Jan 1715 Lichfield Cathedral: Francis Day;  
1717 w  
[?] Esther Donker m William Agett b c1690; 1717 w

#### Dowker

---

George Doodey of Allimore Green, [? Bradley] c1647-.... q.v.

Joseph Doodey 1686 I; 1688 w

Francis Dorrington m 9 Jul 1639 Margery Bassett

---

James Downing i 3 Apr 1762 Seighford

#### **James Downing of Seighford c1728-....**

m 12 Dec 1758 Seighford: Elizabeth Tollfree; [? i 29 Feb 1784 Seighford]

(of Seighford, but entry crossed out) c1777 T  
(occupier 7/3) 1781-1786 LT39  
(as **Thomas Downing**, occupier 7/3) 1788-1797 LT39 [Thomas may be an error for James]  
(as James Dunning, church fence for Eld's) 1789

chn: Elizabeth Downing c 16 Oct 1759 Seighford  
Mary Downing c 3 Mar 1763 Seighford; 1782 W  
James Downing c 22 Feb 1765 Seighford below  
John Downing c 26 Apr 1767 Seighford; [? i *aged 44 of Ellenhall* 26 Jan 1814  
Seighford]

*D798/1/12/3/4/: 2 Sep 1772: Agreement to sale: Between (1) Thomas Bean of Pershore, Worcs  
baker and Penelope his wife and for his father in law William Walker and his wife Elizabeth (mother  
of Thomas Bean) and (2) John Eld of Seighford .... a message in Seighford where James Downing  
lives and lands belonging to it in Seighford, Bridgford and Long Lane, Haughton and two small  
houses in Seighford in occupation of Mary Bean and Elizabeth Bean (these last to be subject to a  
lease of 99 years to Mary and Elizabeth)*

#### **James Downing of Seighford 1765-1832**

c 22 Feb 1765 Seighford  
m 3 Aug 1797 Seighford: Ann Yates  
i *aged 66 of Bridgford* 4 Jan 1832 Seighford  
(occupier 7/3) 1800-4 LT39

chn: Hannah Downing c 15 Jul 1798 SEI  
Ann Downing c 20 Jul 1800 SEI  
Mary Downing c 2 May 1803 SEI

---

**John Draper of Allimore Green, Haughton c1739-1823**

m 18 May 1761 Haughton: Jane Limer; i *of Allimore Green aged 80* 7 Jul 1819

i *aged 84* 5 Mar 1823 Haughton

c1777 T

1787 W(m)

(of Penkridge)

chn: Sarah Draper c 18 Nov 1764 Haughton below

Ann Draper c 31 Jan 1768 Haughton; m *spinster* Haughton: 25 Nov 1787 Thomas Richardson

Margaret Draper c 1 Dec 1770 Haughton below

Joseph Draper c 6 Jun 1774 Haughton below

William Draper c 7 Dec 1777 Haughton

Jane Draper c 13 Jan 1782 Haughton; m *spinster* Haughton: 13 Jan 1802 Joseph Chell

Sarah Draper 1764-

c 18 Nov 1764

chn: Elizabeth Draper [illeg.] c 26 Dec 1784 Haughton; i 21 Mar 1786 Haughton

Catherine Draper [illeg.] c 16 Jul 1786 Haughton; [? i 1 Jan 1812 Haughton

James Draper [illeg.] c 10 Mar 1793 Haughton

John Draper [illeg.] c 20 Dec 1795 Haughton

Margaret Draper 1770-

c 1 Dec 1770 Haughton

chn: Frances Bagnall Draper [illeg. of ?? John Bagnall of Birmingham] c 5 Jul 1795 Haughton

**Joseph Draper of Haughton labourer 1774-a1861**

c 6 Jun 1774 Haughton

m Elizabeth ----; (aged 62) 1841 C102; (b Bradley, aged 70) 1851 C64

[? 20 Apr 1800 Acton Trussell & Bednall: Elizabeth Haughton]

(paid 1/4) 1805-21 LT48.1

(of Allimore Green, occupier of house & 2 gardens owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T185/191

(of Allimore Green, labourer, aged 67,) 1841 C102

(of Allimore Green, labourer, b Haughton, aged 77) 1851 C64

(his widow Elizabeth, of Allimore Green) 1861 C15

chn: John Draper c 13 Jul 1800 Haughton

Joseph Draper c 17 Apr 1803 Haughton

[?] Thomas Draper i *aged 7 of Allimore Green* 19 May 1823

Ellen Draper c 16 Nov 1823 Stafford St Mary; (aged 18) 1841 C102; (b Haughton, aged 26, dressmaker) 1851 C64

Mary Draper (aged 9) 1841 C102

Mary Draper i 22 Sep 1803 Haughton

---

Philip Draycott (occupier of land at Alverton) 1804 w

Mary Dudley of Stafford m 17 May 1724 John Kendardine

John Dudlick

m Ann ----

? 1635 W (Bradley)

chn: Amy Dudlick i 1647.8

Elias Dudson ? of Seighford [see IGI]

m Elizabeth ----

chn: Simon c 3 Jun 1652 below

**Simon Dudson of Seighford, Staffs 1652-**

c 3 Jun 1652

m 28 Dec 1686 Seighford: Ann Smith

chn: Sarah Dudson m 11 Apr 1721 Seighford: Thomas Moor

Elizabeth Dudson c 13 Nov 1691 ?Seighford; m Stephen Rogers of Ranton Abbey  
yeoman c1686-.... QV; 1756 E sw  
Elias Dudson c 16 Apr 1694 Seighford; 1756 sw  
Simon Dudson c 5 May 1697 Seighford; 1756 sw below  
Ann Dudson c 6 Jul 1701 Seighford m1 3 Jun 1727 Seighford: Thomas Haskey; (as  
widow, 1756 sw); m2 Joseph Adams of Witton, Warwicks (yeoman) 1758 sw  
These children are cousins of Sarah Smith, Edward and Charles Keeling, Ann  
Bent and Ann Webb

Simon Dudson of ? Seighford 1697-  
c 5 May 1697 Seighford  
1756 sw  
chn: Elizabeth Dudson m ----- Miller 1756 w

Joan Dugdale  
chn: John Dugdale [illeg.] c 15 Jul 1618

Geoffrey Duncalf [Doncalf] of Haughton labourer c1502-  
m a1532 Catherine -----; c1532 FAS  
c1532 FAS  
chn: [??]

Frederick Dunn (b Burntwood, aged 16, carter) 1861 C70

---

### **Thomas Duppa**

[IGI has no Staffordshire entries for Duppa but there are some for Shropshire]

[Bedoes' land] (occupier 5/6) 1783-9 LT11=(assessed on £14) 1784-8 P54

[Salt's land at Booden] (occupier then owner-occupier 2/0) 1786 [Trustees of John Salt, 1786] 1788-  
9 [Mr Wright, 1789] LT26

(overseer) 1784  
1787 W [APP 16]  
1789 W [APP 14-5]  
(church fence) 1789

---

Daniel Dutton of Woodhouse, Haughton tenant-farmer c1703-1738  
m Alice -----; [? i as Widow Dutton 22 Feb 1738.9  
[? 13 Sep 1719 Trentham: Alice Bowker]  
i 1 Jul 1738  
(as tenant of Woodhouse, his goods distrained for debt of £80/5/6) 11 Oct 1736 [D798/2/4/-]; 1737 P  
chn: [?] Ann Dutton b c1733; (apprenticed to Christopher Dain) 1742 [APP 9]  
[?] Sarah Dutton b c1733; (apprenticed to William Turner) 1742 [APP 5]  
[?] Mary Dutton (received poor relief) 1740-1741  
Prudence Dutton c 30 Mar 1736.7 below  
Duttons children: (from ? Newcastle, received poor relief, house rent paid,  
their goods sold) 1739-46 P

Prudence Dutton 1737-  
c 30 Mar 1736.7  
(received poor relief) 1743-4  
chn: Mary Dutton [illeg.] c 19 Dec 1762 below

Mary Dutton 1762-  
c 19 Dec 1762  
chn: Charles Dutton [illeg.] c 30 Jun 1782 Haughton  
William Dutton [illeg.] c 24 Jun 1785 Haughton  
Sarah Dutton [illeg.] c 29 Oct 1786 Haughton; (aged 50, living with John Turner)  
1841 C20

Hannah Dutton 1744 W

---

Margery Dwight  
m (by licence, 1672) Randall Erps

Robert Eagg (as kinsman of Thomas Sale) 1716 w  
Thomas Eagg (under 18) 1716 w

Thomas Eardley  
(b Forebridge, aged 21, unm., ?courier, visitor at Blue Bell Inn) 1851 C5

Samuel Earnfield of Wolverhampton toy-maker c1708-.... [not on IGI]  
(took apprentice Thomas Sutton) 1748 [APP 10]

Mary Ann Earnshaw c1848-1924  
d 18 Dec 1924 aged 76 [gravestone 49A]

Lawrence Eaton (servant) i 24 Apr 1574 Adm 13 Jul 1574 granted to John ?Denis  
Mr Eaton (paid 0/3½) 1762 [Francis Day, 1733] CR41  
Mr Eaton (owner 9/0) 1781 LT [Mr. Beech, 1783]

John Eccles 1740 W [ENCL 3]

Leonard Eccleshall of ? Haughton cordwainer c1636-1669  
m Catherine -----  
i 15 Mar 1668.9  
chn: Thomas Eccleshall c 11 Dec 1666 below  
Judith Eccleshall [illeg. of Catherine] c 20 Oct 1671; i 3 Apr 1672

Thomas Eccleshall of Haughton labourer 1666-  
c 11 Dec 1666  
m ? Mary -----; i 21 Jan 1707.8  
i after wife  
(as labourer, acknowledged to "belong to" Shareshill) 1693 [D1207/6/6/10]  
chn: Ann Eccleshall c 1693

Thomas Eccleshall of Haughton ?1689-  
c ? 30 Dec 1689 Gnosall son of John and Elizabeth  
chn: Thomas Eccleshall c 12 Apr 1715  
William Eccleshall c 23 Mar 1717.8  
Joseph Eccleshall c 7 Aug 1721 below

Joseph Eccleshall of Haughton 1721-?1800  
c 7 Aug 1721  
m Elizabeth -----; [? i 28 Jul 1790  
[? i 16 Jul 1800  
(occupier 2/8) 1784 LT48  
(as Eccles) c1777 T  
chn: William Eccleshall c 15 Jul 1744

[? William] Eccleshall of Gnosall c1727-a1795  
m Mary Ansell dau of Thomas Ansell of Haughton c1697-1753 QV

Sarah Eccleshall c1731-  
m 20 May 1756 Edward Bood

---

John Eccleston m 2 May 1759 Jane Parton

**Robert Ecclestone of Allimore Green, Haughton labourer c1808-**  
b c1808 Gnosall  
m Elizabeth -----; m1 William Patrick of E5, Allimore Green, Haughton labourer  
c1781-a1851; (b Penkridge, aged 52) 1861 C  
(of Allimore Green, Haughton ag lab, b Gnosall, aged 53, ag lab) 1861 C18  
(his stepdaughter Mary Patrick living with him)

**Charles Ecclestone of Shutt Heath, Haughton cordwainer c1832-....**  
m Harriet -----; (b c1838 Weeping Cross) 1861 C66  
(of Shutt Heath, Haughton cordwainer, b c1832 Stafford) 1861 C66



chn: William (b c1859 Haughton) 1861 C66

---

Thomas Edwards

? 1726 W (Ranton)

chn: Elizabeth Edwards c 12 Jun 1687

Robert Edwards c 4 Nov 1688

Jane Edwards c 10 Oct 1692

Joseph Edwards

chn: Ann Edwards c 2 May 1699

?W. Edwards 1694 W [D798/1/5/1/7]

Sarah Edwards (niece of Zacharias Adams) 1816 w

Thomas Egerton

m Ann Knight; m1 ? as Hannah 31 Dec 1804 Longdon by Lichfield:

Thomas Clarke q.v.); 1836 fw

[? 28 Jun 1813 St Michael, Tatenhill: Ann Clarke]

?Camson Eggington 1550 w

Sarah Eglin(g)ton c1799-

(of Derrington) 1820 PR

chn: William Eglington c 30 May 1819 Seighford; i 4 Aug 1820 aged 1

ELD OF SEIGHFORD see Lords of the Manor

Mr Eld (at Stone) 1737 P

Mary Eld of Newport, Salop c1718-

m 10 Nov 1743 (by licence) Richard Nevill of Walsall c1713-a1750 QV

Mary Eld 1792 W(m)

**Thomas Eld of Haughton owner-farmer c1763-1829**

m Sarah ----; (aged 70 independent of Gaol Gate Street, Stafford) 1841 C; i *aged 75*  
*widow* 30 Aug 1844 Stafford St Mary]

[? m 9 Oct 1803 Castle Church: Sarah Ashton]

[i *aged 66* 8 Mar 1829 Stafford St Mary]

[Bedoes' land] (as Mr or Thomas, occupier 5/6) LT11 1790-1795=(assessed on £14) 1790 P54

(as Mr or Thomas, occupier 10/9 & 2/0 later 12/9) 1791-1795 LT24 26

(occupier 3/8) 1794-1795 LT46

(owner-occupier 6/7 then 7/3) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794-1816 LT68.1 etc

[Birch's farm] (occupier £2/14/1 etc) 1801-1816

(highway officer) 1798 1799 1815-6

(manorial juror) 1802 1804

(as owner of Rose Croft, is to clear a ditch at its end) 1802

(with William Gripton, occupier of Shutt Leasow etc) 1802 [D798/1/5/6/6]

(constable) 1803-4

Appears to have sold his land and moved to Stafford about 1816

chn: Sarah Eld c 12 Feb 1804 Haughton; (aged 30, milliner) 1841 C

Mary Eld c 10 Mar 1805 Haughton

Joseph Eld c 8 Oct 1806 Haughton

Catherine Eld c 21 Aug 1808 Haughton

John Eld c 20 May 1810 Haughton

Ann Eld c 17 May 1812 Haughton; (aged 25, milliner) 1841 C

Jane Eld c 29 Jan 1815 Haughton; (aged 25, milliner) 1841 C

John Eldershaw  
(occupier of Dale Estate in Bradley and Seighford) 1790 [DALE 4]

----- Elks c1794-....

m -----

chn: David Elks b c1824; (b Haughton, aged 27, of Little Marsh, Penkridge, with wife and son) 1851 C2/58

----- Ellaston c1523-

m Joan -----; i as widow 27 Dec 1606

John Ellaston of Haughton ?alehouse-keeper c1553-

m 7 Dec 1583 Cassandra Jones

? (as John Ellis) alehouse-keeper 1586 & 1588 [1927 168; 1929 265]

chn: Hugh Ellaston c 7 Feb 1584.5

Rose Ellaston c 30 May 1585

John Elliott 1819 W [ADV 16]

Emberry and see Emery; and Emberry Ditchfield

---

## EMERY

---

### Thomas Emery of Haughton c1700-....

m *of Gayton in Penkridge* 29 May 1734 Haughton: Sarah Swan dau of John Swan of Haughton c1653-1724 **QV**; c 15 Oct 1699 Haughton; i 4 Jan 1761 Haughton

i *after wife*

1739 P

chn: John Emery i 9 Apr 1735 Haughton

[?] John Emery b c1736 ?below

Thomas Emery c 23 Apr 1738 Haughton; i 29 Oct 1738 Haughton

Thomas Emery c 2 Mar 1739.40 Haughton

### John Emery of Haughton c1736-?1806

b c1736 *prob. son of Thomas and Sarah as appears to have taken over land from Swan*

m1 10 Feb 1755 Haughton: Susanna Pass; i 15 Jul 1764 Haughton

m2 9 Apr 1765 Haughton: Ann Plant; i 12 Oct 1768 Haughton

m3 1 Apr 1770 Haughton: Clare Harper; [? i 7 Jul 1811 Haughton]

[? i 18 Apr 1806 Haughton]

[Swan:Emery's land] (paid 0/1, late Swan) 1762 CR30 [?part of Richard Cox, 1733];

(assessed on £2, paid 0/8 by Mr Bailey) 1765-81 P73

(living with father-in-law) c1777 T

chn: William Emery c 25 Feb 1756 Haughton; [? d *young*]

Sarah Emery c 2 Jul 1764 Haughton

[2] Mary Emery c 1 Sep 1765 Haughton below

Ann Emery c 6 Sep 1767 Haughton below

[3] John Emery c 23 Sep 1770 Haughton; i 19 Mar 1796 Haughton; [? (occupier 2/8) 1788 LT48]

Elizabeth Emery c 29 May 1774 Haughton below

Thomas Emery c *16 Jan erased* 16 Feb 1777 Haughton

William Emery c 11 Jun 1780 Haughton below

Joseph Emery c 29 Dec 1782 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 68, of Derrington, Seighford labourer, with wife Mary) 1851 C

James Emery c 4 Sep 1785 Haughton

### Mary Emery 1765-

c 1 Sep 1765 Haughton

chn: John Emery [illeg.] c 9 Apr 1787 Haughton

---

### Ann Emery 1767-

c 6 Sep 1767 Haughton

m *spinster* 5 Oct 1792 (by licence) Haughton: Samuel Aspley of Hammerwick

chn: Thomas Emery [illeg.] c 9 Oct 1791 Haughton

---

**Elizabeth Emery 1774-**

c 29 May 1774 Haughton

chn: James Emery [illeg.] c 5 Mar 1797 Haughton

---

**William Emery of Haughton yeoman 1780-1830**

c 11 Jun 1780 Haughton

m Elizabeth ----; 1824 hw

d 30 Jan 1830 [will]; Will (Lichfield) 4 Dec 1824/20 May 1831

(owner-occupier 3/6) 1822-5 LT; ? (his executors owners of house & 4 fields occupied by Zachariah Adams) 1839 T232

chn: Mary Emery b c1798; m 15 Feb 1816 (by licence) Joab OR Joseph Rostance of Haughton c1786-.... QV; 1824 fw

Fanny Emery

m *spinster* c1806 Vernon Yonge [1806 ADV 16a]

William Emery of Penkridge blacksmith 1824 E

John Emery of Derrington, Seighford c1777-

i aged 42 *of Derrington* 19 Sep 1819 Haughton

---

Mary Erdersley

(looked after Noden's children) 1728 P

---

**Randall Erpes c1642-**

m (by licence, 1672) Haughton: Margery Dwight

---

**John Erpes of Bradley, Staffs c1651-....**

m 3 Jun 1679 Bradley: Ann Smith

chn: Elizabeth Erpes c 4 Oct 1681 Bradley; [? i 8 Sep 1738 Haughton]

Henry Erpes c 8 Sep 1684 Bradley below

John Erpes c 13 Mar 1687 Bradley

**Henry Erpes of Haughton 1684-1765**

c 8 Dec 1684 Bradley

m 22 Oct 1713 Bradley: Elizabeth Allen

m 20 Oct 1715 Haughton: Elizabeth Jenks; i 29 Apr 1764 Haughton

i 21 Mar 1765 Haughton

(of Forton)

(paid 0/3) c1715 CR44

1737 P

1738 P

(overseer) 1745

(churchwarden) 1745

(given coal) 1756 PE

(occupier of a house & land at Haughton owned by John Harper) 1747

(received poor relief) 1756 PE

chn: Benjamin Erpes c *son of Henry & Elizabeth* 11 Aug 1714 Forton

[2] Ann Erpes c 28 May 1717 Forton; m 10 Jun 1739 Haughton: Edward Brook of Seighford

---

**John Thomas Espley of Castle Terrace, Castle Church master carpenter c1820-**

m Ann Parker dau of Thomas Parker; (b c1821 Seighford) 1861 C

(of Haughton joiner) 1842-4 PR

(b c1820 Eccleshall, aged 31, of Castle Church) 1851 C

(b c1820 Eccleshall, of Castle Terrace, Seighford builder employing 20 men, his father-in-law Thomas Parker living with him) 1861 C

chn: John Thomas Espley c 4 Sep 1842 Haughton; 1851 C; (assistant to builder) 1861 C

Ann Mary Espley c 21 Jul 1844 Haughton; 1851 C; 1861 C  
Elizabeth Espley (aged 15, b Castle Church) 1861 C  
Mary Espley (aged 10, b Seighford) 1861 C

**John Espley OR Hasbury c1831-....**

m Eliza Boot; (b c1821 Derrington, dairymaid, niece of William Howell) 1861 C104  
chn: Eliza Boot [illeg.] c 3 Mar 1855 Haughton; (as Espley, b c1855 Haughton) C104  
(as Espley, b c1832 Haughton, carter with William Howell) 1861 C104  
(as Hasbury, b c1831 Haughton, farm servant indoor, with William Howell) 1871

Robert Ethel (with Joice his wife, sold land in Haughton) 1579 [XIV 209]

Charles Ethelston clerk c1801-  
(aged 40, living at Rectory, not born in the county) 1841 C51  
m Ann ----- (aged 40, living at Rectory, not born in the county) 1841 C51

Mary Etheridge 1761 W(m)

John Evans of Ranton Abbey yeoman c1639-1679 QV  
m Jane -----; (devised Park Field to her son John) 1690 [will]  
chn: John Evans

John Evans i 9 May 1742 Haughton  
George Evans 1772 W; 1779 W

John Evans  
m Ann Heath (1785 w)

Hannah Evans ?1740-  
c ? 2 Jan 1739.40 Ranton dau of John and Ann  
m *spinster* 12 Feb 1763 (by licence) Thomas Merry

Margaret Evans of Ranton ?1735-.... QV  
c ? 29 Jun 1735 Ranton dau of John and Ann  
chn: Ann Evans [illeg.] c 5 Nov 1775 Haughton and Ranton; [? i 15 Oct 1804 Ranton

Elizabeth Evans i 26 Jun 1803

**Thomas Evans of Seighford, Staffs husbandman c1748-1789**

m 17 Aug 1778 Haughton: Elizabeth Horton; m2 *wid.* 21 Feb 1792 Haughton: John Rochford  
i 27 Apr 1789  
(as labourer, with wife Elizabeth and 4 chn) 1787 [D1207/6/7/3]  
chn: Mary Evans c 25 Jul 1779 Ranton; (aged c7) 1787 [D1207/6/7/3] m *spinster* 12 Jul  
1803 Haughton: Robert Baker  
Thomas Evans c 14 Jan 1781 Ranton; (aged c6) 1787 [D1207/6/7/3]  
Joseph Evans c 13 Jul 1783 Ranton; (aged c3) 1787 [D1207/6/7/3] below  
John Evans c 21 May 1786 Haughton; (aged c1) 1787 [D1207/6/7/3]; (b Haughton,  
aged 63, of Little Bridgeford, Seighford, labourer, with wife Fanny) 1851 C  
David Evans c 7 Dec 1788 Haughton; [? i 27 Feb 1802 Haughton]

James Evans of Ranton and Haughton 1750-1821 [see RANTON]  
c ? 25 Dec 1750 Ranton son of John Evans and Ellen  
i *aged 70, of Haughton* 25 Mar 1821 Haughton

**Thomas Evans of Camomile Bank, Haughton labourer c1801-1863**

m Esther ----- (aged 33) 1841 C79; (b c1808 Gnosall) 1851 C51; i *aged 55*  
27 Sep 1859 Haughton  
i *aged 63* 2 Oct 1863 Haughton

(of Haughton labourer) 1834 PR  
(occupier of house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1839 T151  
(of Camomile Bank labourer) 1841-8 PR  
(aged 40) 1841 C79  
(of Camomile Bank, Haughton labourer, b c1793 Ranton) 1851 C51  
(of Camomile Bank, Haughton ag labourer, b c1800 Ranton) 1861 C32

chn: Ann Evans (aged 10) 1841 C79; (b Haughton, aged 21, servant with Thomas

Cotton of Pillaton in Penkridge) 1851 C3/41  
Mary Evans (aged 8) 1841 C79  
Thomas Evans c 16 Nov 1834 Haughton; 1841 C79; (b Haughton, aged 16, farm servant with Samuel Allport of Berry, Seighford) 1851 C  
John Evans (aged 4) 1841 C79; (b c1838 Haughton) 1851 C51  
Noah Evans c 22 Aug 1841 Haughton; 1851 C51; (shoemaker & in the 1st Stafford Militia) 1861 C32; i *aged 32* 9 Oct 1873 Haughton  
Harriet Evans c 29 Sep 1844 Haughton; 1851 C51; i *aged 7* 29 Dec 1851 Haughton  
Sarah Evans c 12 Jul 1846 Haughton; i *aged 3m* 3 Oct 1846 Haughton  
James Evans c 17 Sep 1848 Haughton; 1851 C51; (carter's boy) 1861 C

Joseph Evans ?1783-.... [see RANTON]  
c ? 13 Jul 1783 Ranton  
m Mary -----  
chn: John Evans c 15 Feb 1805 Haughton

William Evans of Woolaston, Bradley labourer c1804-  
m Sarah -----; (b Haughton, aged 42) 1851 C2/49  
i *aged 45* 30 Apr 1852 Haughton

John Evans  
i *aged 64 of Red Lion Inn* 20 Apr 1901 Haughton

Sarah Evans c1833-  
(b Bloxwich, aged 18, niece of Joseph Butler, servant) 1851 C61

---

### **Excise Office**

(occupier £6/10/0) 1781-1809 LT60

---

John Falconer clerk of Alrewas and Haughton c1543-1620  
i 10 Feb 1619.20 Alrewas [SHC 1915]  
(as "scholaris ruralis et in sacris litteris bene instructus", ordained by Thomas Bentham) nd;  
(instituted as vicar of Alrewas) 14 Jul 1568; (presented as Rector of Haughton by Philip Bold of London gentleman c1516-1596, the nominee of Sir Ralph Bouchier of Benningbrough, Yorks Knight c1528-1598 and instituted) 19 Dec 1577  
(living at Alrewas) 1581; ("no preacher, a pluralist and non-resident [at Alrewas]") 1604 [SHC 1915]  
At Haughton  
(as curate) 1566 W; (as vicar of Alrewas) 1569 O W; (as vicar of Alrewas) 1574 W  
CROSS REFER ALTERATIONS

---

### **Samuel Falkner of Shutt Heath, Haughton brickmaker c1815-....**

m Elizabeth ----- (b c1801 Hayward, is blind) 1851 C95  
[? 25 Jul 1831 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Holding]  
(of Shutt Heath brickmaker, b c1815 Hayward) 1851 C95  
chn: William Falkner c 8 Jan 1837 Colwich; (b c1837 Hayward, brickmaker) 1851 C95

---

W. Fallows 1828 W  
Ralph ?Famesson 1577 W

---

Edward Farmer  
(paid 1/0, late Richard Bellice) 1762 [Michael Bellice 1733] CR46

---

Mr Farmer  
(owner 12/8) 1781-1788 & 1795-.... [Mr Turner 1789] LT61  
(owner 9/0) [Mr Bellows 1794] 1795-....

---

John Farmer c1768-

m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Hannah Farmer c 20 May 1798 Haughton

Elizabeth Farmer c1831-  
(b Little Haywood, aged 20, unm., dressmaker, visitor at Blue Bell Inn) 1851 C5

Joan Faulkner c1592-  
? 1635 W (Bradley)  
chn: Frances Faulkner [illeg.] c 23 Apr 1612

---

**Edward Feepound of Stafford haberdasher-of-hats ?1682-**

c ? 14 Nov 1682 St Chad, Stafford *son of Thomas Feepound and Joan (-----)*  
m 24 Feb 1731 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Gollins  
(bought Shutt Leasow and Park Field Leasow from Ralph and Ann Trubshaw) 1727 [D798/1/5/6/1]  
(paid £1/1/0) 1728 LT  
(paid 1/11½) 1733 [no owner, late Feepound, 1762] CR60  
(freeholder) 1740 [ENCL 2-3]  
(leased Bailey's estate from Ralph Trubshaw) 1744 [BAY B4]  
(transferred lease to Richard Corser) 1745 [BAY B5]  
and see 1746 [BAY B9-10]  
(paid 1/8 poor levy for part of Mr Hall's land) 1755 PE  
chn: Edward Feepound c 28 Nov 1732 Stafford St Mary  
Elizabeth Feepound c 29 Mar 1734 Stafford St Mary below

**Elizabeth Feepound 1734-**

m 11 Jan 1762 Stafford St Mary: John Beynon of Coventry silkman  
(as sister and heir of Edward, and dau of Edward, mortgaged Shutt Leasow to John Gollins) 1762  
[D798/1/5/6/1A]  
(with husband, sold Shutt Leasow etc to Thomas Jackson) ----- [D798/1/5/6/2]

---

Thomas Felkin c1685-  
m Mary Reynolds c 6 May 1690  
1721 [BAY 2a]

Elizabeth Fellows (as kinswoman and executor of John Stanley of Alston, Gnosall was  
devised land in Haughton and Gnosall) 1709 w

John Felton  
m Amy -----; i 17 Sep 1743  
i after wife

Thomas Felton  
m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Elizabeth Felton c 8 Sep 1738

John Felton of Hurst, Lapley c1787-  
chn: Thomas Felton below

Thomas Felton c1817-  
m ? Luce ----- (b c1822 Haughton, aged 29, living with father in law John Felton, at  
Lapley) 1851 C3/68

---

**Joseph Fennyhouse of Haughton tenant-farmer c1774-1857**

m *of Ranton* 18 Aug 1800 Ranton: Martha Ray of Ranton  
i *aged 83* 5 Nov 1857 Haughton

(occupier 8/1) 1822-5 LT  
[Kenderdine's Farm] (occupier of house & 15 fields owned by William Kendarline) 1839 T377  
(occupier house and land £1/0/4) 1850 LT

(highway officer) 1810 1821-2 1829-30 1830-1  
(constable) 1814-5  
(constable for William Swann) 1815-6

1824 P  
(as farmer) 1834 [WHITE]  
(John Fowler was constable for him) 1827-8  
(overseer) 1834  
(of Haughton farmer, aged 60) 1841 C3  
(of Village, Haughton farmer of 40a with 1 labourer, b c1774 Eccleshall) 1851 C14

chn: Mary Fennyhouse c 25 May 1803 Haughton below  
Ann Fennyhouse c 11 Nov 1804 Haughton; i *aged 11* 23 Nov 1815 Haughton  
Joseph Fennyhouse c 8 Nov 1807 Haughton; (aged 30) 1841 C3; i *aged 40*  
25 Mar 1850 Haughton  
Jane Fennyhouse c 3 Feb 1810 Haughton  
William Fennyhouse c 14 Feb 1813 Haughton; (aged 25) 1841 C3 below  
Martha Fennyhouse c 8 Jan 1816 Haughton; (aged 20) 1841 C3  
Mary Fennyhouse b c1823 Haughton; (aged 28) 1851 C14  
Elizabeth Fennyhouse b c1821; (aged 20) 1841 C3

Mary Fennyhouse 1803-  
c 25 May 1803  
m 4 Aug 1834 John Foules  
chn: Henry Fennyhouse [?illeg.] c 15 Jan 1828 Haughton; (aged 12) 1841 C3; (b  
Haughton, aged 22, as labourer) 1851 C14 below

### **William Fennyhouse of Haughton 1813-1846**

c 14 Feb 1813 Haughton  
m 12 Nov 1838 H: Ann Sherwins; (aged 20) 1841 C3; (b c1820 Audlem, Cheshire,  
widow) 1851 C14; m2 Martin Wright  
i *aged 33* 13 Jul 1846 Haughton  
(aged 25) 1841 C3;  
chn: Emma Fennyhouse c 8 Mar 1840 Haughton; 1841 C3; (dressmaker, stepdaughter)  
1861 C89  
Eliza Fennyhouse c 12 Jun 1842 Haughton; (scholar) 1851 C14; (stepdaughter)  
1861 C89  
Roseanna Fennyhouse c 22 Oct 1843 Haughton; (scholar) 1851 C14; (stepdaughter)  
1861 C89  
[?] James Fennyhouse i *aged 3* 10 Jun 1850 Haughton  
William Fennyhouse c 25 Jan 1846 Haughton; i *aged 4* 10 Jun 1850 Haughton

### **Martha Fennyhouse of Haughton dressmaker 1816-....**

c 8 Jan 1816 Haughton  
(aged 20) 1841 C3  
(of Haughton dressmaker, b c1819 Haughton) 1861 C112

### **Henry Fennyhouse of "Folly Hall", Haughton sawyer 1828-1887**

c 15 Jan 1828 Haughton  
m Oct-Dec 1852 Stafford RD: Elizabeth Timmis; (b c1826 Church Eaton) 1861 C33;  
(b c1827 Church Eaton) 1881 C; i *aged 70* 15 Jul 1897 Haughton  
i *aged 60* 10 Nov 1887 Haughton  
(aged 12) 1841 C3  
(agr labourer) 1851 C14  
(of Camomile Bank, Haughton sawyer) 1861 C33  
(of Folly Hall, Haughton Wood Sawyer) 1881 C 013  
chn: Harriet Fennyhouse c 27 Feb 1853; 1861 C33  
Fanny Fennyhouse c 10 Jun 1855 Haughton; (as Frances) 1861 C33

[???

chn: William Fennyhouse i *aged 14w, of Folly Cottage* 23 Nov 1877 Haughton  
Joseph Fennyhouse i *aged 1, of Folly Cottage* 23 Apr 1878 Haughton

grandchn: Elizabeth Timmis (b c1877 Penkridge) 1881 C

---

William Fenton of Frellford m (by licence) 25 May 1695 Ellen Fleming of Frellford

Robert Fenton 1819 W [ADV 16]

Robert Fidler  
(father of an illeg. child) 1834 BASB

---

----- Fieldhouse  
chn: Joseph Fieldhouse b c1663 below  
Thomas Fieldhouse (as of Bromley Park, with unnamed chn) ?1710 E bw

**Joseph Fieldhouse of Abbots Bromley and Haughton c1663-1709**

m 16 Apr 1693 Elizabeth Hodson of Haughton; m2 *as of Haughton (widow)* (by licence,  
8 Nov) 11 Nov 1711 George Harper of Bradley  
i 27 Sep 1709 Will -----/8 Mar 1710-11

has an uncle Thomas Pye cross-refer ???  
1700 W [D641/2/A/2]  
1710 I check  
(his widow, with unnamed brother and 4 sisters) ?1709 E hw;  
(his widow, as Widow Fieldhouse, paid 6/0) 1711 WT

chn: Clare Fieldhouse ?1709 fw; m 18 Nov 1711 John Harper of Eccleshall

Joseph Fieldhouse of Haughton yeoman ...../8 Mar 1710-11  
Executors: Elizabeth (wife); Thomas Pye (uncle); Thomas Fieldhouse (bro)  
Witnesses: Stephen Smith; William Royston; Margaret Tomkinson  
Mentions: Clare (under age dau); the chn of Thomas Fieldhouse of Bromly Park (bro);  
the unnamed brother and 4 sisters of his wife  
Inventory: 2 Oct 1710; £200-11-0; by John Fealdhows; "Jophes" Pye

Mary Fieldhouse 1729 W

---

Lydia Filleymore c1832-  
(b Colleg, Glos, aged 19, servant) 1851 C8

---

Henry Finley c1617-  
m Ann -----  
chn: Mary Finley c 17 Jan 1647.8

William Finney (with others, bought land in Haughton and Bradley) 1590 [XVI 99-100]

Hannah Finney of Barlaston  
m (by licence) 30 Jan 1733.4 Edward Taylor of Barlaston

Mary Finnis of Stone (as spinster) 1840 w

---

**William Fisher of Haughton labourer c1806-**

m ? Elizabeth -----; (aged 35) 1841 C71  
1840 W; (aged 35, labourer) 1841 C71  
chn: [?] William Fisher b c1829; (aged 12) 1841 C71  
[?] Mary Fisher b c1833; (aged 9) 1841 C71

---

Ellen Fleming of Frellford  
m (by licence) 25 May 1695 William Fenton of Frellford

Elizabeth Fletcher m 24 Nov 1595 William Werps

William Fletcher c1562-  
m a1592 Margaret -----  
chn: Elizabeth Fletcher c 20 Jun 1592

----- Fletcher  
(sold land in Alstone to ----- Caldwell) 1636 [SALT 501/36]



\*\*\*\*

**Thomas Fletcher (Rector, Haughton) c1592-1684**

b c1594 Berks

m [? 1 Jun 1619 Castle Church: Phyllis [?Bold]]

i 20 Oct 1684 Haughton; Adm 1 Jan 1685.6 *to dau True Walter*

(aged 16, of Berks. pleb. matriculated Christ Church, Oxford) 22 Jun 1610

(B.A.) 21 Oct 1613

(ordained deacon at Dorchester by Oxford) 20 Mar 1613

(ordained priest) 5 Mar 1614

(Curate, Bradley) 26 Aug 1616

(Vicar, Bradley) 18 Dec 1617

1618 a

(Curate, Haughton) Apr 1619 [HAUGHTON PR]

(of Bradley) 1620

instituted as Rector of Haughton) 11 Mar 1619.20

1621 W

?1627 W

(as rector) 1627 PR

?1628 W

(as rector) 1642 PR

(sold land in Haughton) .... [D660/8/7/1A]

(paid subsidy of £1) Jan 1661.2 [1915]

(as Rector) 1661-82 BT

(as Minister, 3 Hearths) 1666 HT

(paid 4/0, wife and chn) 1667 PT;

1683 w

chn: Thomas Fletcher c 30 Apr 1620 Haughton ?below

Apolyna Fletcher [dau] c 1 Oct 1622 Haughton

John Fletcher c 24 Jan 1624.5 Haughton below

Mary Fletcher c 15 Apr 1627 Haughton ; m ? (by licence, 1671) Haughton: Francis Goodwin

Margaret Fletcher c 25 Oct 1629 Haughton ; m 6 Apr 1659 Haughton: Thomas Reynolds (Curate of Gnosall, Staffs) c1621-1674

Clare Fletcher c ? (unnamed) 1631 Haughton; m 15 Jun 1675 Haughton: Walter Whittle

True Fletcher c 22 Feb 1634.5 Haughton; m Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman 1652-1710; 1686 fa

Thomas Fletcher c1596-

m 20 Aug 1626 Catherine Cox (?widow of Francis Cox)

(as kinsman of Thomas Albrighton) 1641 O W

**John Fletcher of Backacre/Backhaugh Grange, Haughton yeoman 1625-**

c 24 Jan 1624.5

m Ann -----

(with Thomas Downes, is granted the manor of Haughton) 1648 [KUL/S/484];

1648 W [D660/8/7/8]; 1648 W [D798/1/5/5/3]; 1650 W [D660/8/7/1A]; (with his wife Ann, sold land in Haughton) 1661/63 [D660/8/7/1B&2]; 1665 W [D660/8/7/3]

1690 a

chn: Letitia Fletcher c 4 Aug 1652; i 8 Oct 1653

Thomas Fletcher i 10 Feb 1664.5

William Fletcher i 12 Dec? 1676

John Fletcher (13 hearths, High Offley) 1666 HT CONFUSED WITH ABOVE

---

**Thomas Fletcher ?1620-1709**

[? c 30 Apr 1620]

m 12 Dec 1645 Bradley: Clare Stanley

i 27 Jan 1708.9

chn: Thomas Fletcher c 27 Aug 1646 Gnosall

**Thomas Fletcher of Haughton c1635-....**

m *as of Haughton* (by licence, 1665) 10 Aug 1665 Lapley: Margaret New of Brewood dau of John New of Alstone in Gnosall; (of Brewood)

chn: Thomas Fletcher c 20 Jul 1666 Gnosall  
Richard Fletcher c *as son of Mr. Thomas* 2 Jun 1681 Gnosall

(as gentleman, manorial juror) 1682  
(paid 3/9) a1715 CR57 [William Nock c1715]

*(1668) Title Partial copy of post-nuptial settlement of Thomas Fletcher, senior, of Alstone in Gnosall, gentleman, and Margaret his wife, daughter of John Newe of Alstone, yeoman, concerning Alstone Hall and land in Gnosall and Haughton and closes in Apeton in Bradley [D951/3/1A]*

Thomas Fletcher  
m Dorothy -----  
chn: John Fletcher c 21 Aug 1701 Eardisley

---

William Fletcher of Stafford and/or Cresswell yeoman  
(? relative of True Fletcher) 1710 E B (Ranton)

James Fletcher m Jan 1697.8 Mary Stone

Margery Fletcher c1678-  
chn: Job Fletcher [illeg.] c 24 Mar 1697.8

Richard Fletcher of Newport, Salop  
m (by licence) 6 Jan 1751.2 Ann Sillitoe of Newport, Salop

William Fletcher of Haughton  
(owner 11/0) 1822-5 LT; (occupier 2/5) 1822-5 LT

Elizabeth Fletcher 1803 W(m)

Charles Flint of Stafford solicitor 1845 W

---

William Flood (traveller) c1577-  
m a1607 Isabel -----  
chn: Alice Flood c 25 Sep 1607

John Flood (aged 15, as servant, living with George Stephenson) 1841 C30

---

Edward Foden of the Middle Temple, London Esquire  
(acting for Patrick Gilmore) 1693 [D798/1/5/1/2]

Harriet Foden c1825-  
chn: William Foden [?illeg.] c ? 19 Dec 1845 Stafford St Mary; (b Stafford, aged 5, visitor with William Addison) 1851 C2

William Foden [?illeg.] c ? 19 Dec 1845 Stafford St Mary  
(b Stafford, aged 5, visitor with William Addison) 1851 C2  
(b c1846 Stafford, scholar, adopted son) 1861 C113

----- Foden  
m -----  
chn: William Foden b c1867; (aged 14, servant with Henry J. Pike) 1881 C 009

---

\*FOLEY

[from HAUGHTON FAMILIES]

Richard Foley of Dudley, Worcs c1550-c1600

m Ann -----

Will (...) -----/4 Mar 1600

chn: Richard Foley b 1580; c 28 Mar 1580 St Thomas, Dudley below

Richard Foley of Stourbridge, Worcs 1580-1657

c 28 Mar 1580 St Thomas, Dudley

m1 -----

m2 Alice Brindley dau of William Brindley of Willenhall

d 6 Jul 1657; Will (...) 25 Jun 1657/-----....

chn:

[2] Richard Foley [1] c 27 Mar 1608 St Thomas, Dudley

Ann Foley c 21 Sep 1611 St Thomas, Dudley

Edward Foley [2] c 24 Oct 1613 St Thomas, Dudley

Thomas Foley [3] b 3 Dec 1617; c 7 Dec 1617 St Thomas, Dudley below

Thomas Foley of Witley Court, Worcs 1617-

b 3 Dec 1617; c 7 Dec 1617 St Thomas, Dudley

m Ann Browne dau and heir of John Browne of Spelmonden, Kent

chn: Thomas Foley [1] c ? 25 Jan 1640 Old Swinford below

Paul Foley [2] b c1642 further below

Thomas Foley of Witley Court, Worcs c1640-

c ? 25 Jan 1640 Old Swinford

m Elizabeth Ashe dau of Edward Ashe of Heytesbury, Wilts

chn: Thomas Foley c ? 12 Nov 1673 Kidderminster below

Thomas Foley 1st Baron Foley ?1673-1733

c ? 12 Nov 1673 Kidderminster

m Mary Strode dau and heir of Thomas Strode

d 22 Jan 1732.3

(created 1st Baron Foley of Kidderminster) 1 Jan 1711.2

chn: Thomas Foley b c1703 below

Thomas Foley 2nd Baron Foley c1703-1766

unm.

d 8 Jan 1766

(succeeded in his estates by his kinsman Thomas Foley 1716-1777 QV)

---

Paul Foley of Stoke Edith, Herefs c1642-1699

m 1668 Mary Lane dau of John Lane of London

d 1699

chn: Thomas Foley b c1672 below

**Thomas Foley of Stoke Edith, Herefs c1672-1737**

m a1693 Ann Knightley dau and heir of Essex Knightley of Fawsley, Northants c1640-

1670 QV; b posthumous c1670; d 1727

d 10 Dec 1737

(paid £1/5/0) c1715 CR1 [? Coton]

(by right of his wife, owner of Brough Hall, Cowley and Coton) c1693-1737

chn: Thomas Foley b c1694 below

**Thomas Foley of Stoke Edith, Herefs Esquire c1694-1749**

m1 Hester Andrews dau and heir of Thomas Andrews of St Mary-at-Hill, London

m2 Mary Warters dau of John Warters of Barbados

d 1749

(as son and heir, owner of Brough Hall, Cowley and Coton) 1737-1749

(with his son Thomas, made a settlement of Brough Hall, Cowley and Coton) 1740

(paid £1/5/0) 1733 CR1 [? Coton]

chn: Thomas Foley b 8 Aug 1716 below

[2] Robert b c1720; (aged 7) 1727 below

Thomas Foley 1st Baron Foley 1716-1777

b 8 Aug 1716

m 28 Mar 1740 Grace Granville 3rd dau and coheir of George Granville Baron Lansdowne  
d 18 [NOT ? 14] Nov 1777  
(paid £1/5/0) 1762 CR1 [? Coton]  
(as son and heir, owner of Brough Hall, [?Cowley] and Coton) 1749-1777  
(succeeded to the estates of his kinsman Thomas Foley 2nd Baron Foley c1703-1766 QV) 8 Jan 1766  
(trustees of Lord Foley, owner, Brough Hall) 1781 LT  
(adm. Westminster) Jun 1724; (adm. fell-comm. Trinity, Cambridge) 27 Sep 1732; (B.A.) 1736;  
(M.A.) 1739; (M.P., Droitwich) May 1741-Dec 1747 Apr 1754-Mar 1768; (M.P., Hereford) Apr 1768-  
May 1776; (created Baron Foley of Kidderminster) 20 May 1776  
chn: Thomas Foley b 24 Jun 1742 below  
Edward Foley b 16 Mar 1747; (educ. Westminster) ....-1674

Robert Foley clerk (Dean of Worcester) c1720-1783  
m Ann Dowdeswell dau of William Dowdeswell clerk  
d 8 Jan 1783  
(by conveyance from his nephew Thomas Foley 2nd Baron Foley 1742-1793, owner of Brough Hall)  
1779-a1818  
(aged 7, adm. Westminster) Jul 1727.8; (educ. Bury St Edmunds); (adm. Inner Temple) 17 Dec  
1734; (adm. pensioner, Trinity, Cambridge) 11 Apr 1737; (matric.) 1738; (scholar) 1738; (B.A.)  
1741; (fellow) 1743; (M.A.) 1744; (ordained priest, Norwich) Jun 1745; (D.D.) 1756; (Vicar, Newent,  
Glos) 1762; (Rector, Kingham, Oxon); (Dean, Worcester) 10 Jan 1778

Thomas Foley 2nd Baron Foley 1742-1793  
b 24 Jun 1742  
m 20 Mar 1776 Harriet Stanhope dau of William Stanhope 2nd Earl of Harrington  
d 2 Jul 1793  
(as son and heir, owner of Brough Hall, until conveyed to his uncle Robert Foley c1720-1783 QV)  
1777-9  
(educ. Westminster) Jan 1753-....; (matric. Magdalen, Oxford) 2 May 1759; (M.P., Hereford) May  
1767-Sep 1774; (M.P., Droitwich) 1774-Nov 1777; joint Postmaster-General) 1 May 1783-Jan 1784; ;  
;  
chn: -----. Foley  
Thomas Foley b 22 Dec 1780; (educ. Westminster)

BURKE'S PEERAGE 81st c1922

Barker & Stenning THE RECORD OF OLD WESTMINSTERS (1928)

\*VCH (BROUGH HALL, GNOSALL)

---

**Thomas Ford of "Booden", Haughton tenant-farmer c1793-**

m Hannah -----; (b Staffs, aged 57) 1851 C59  
(occupier £2/2/8) 1850 LT  
(of Booden House, Haughton farmer of 100a. b c1793 Staffs) 1851 C59

Dorothy Ford *see* Dorothy Ford Hammersley 1818-

----- Ford

chn: Mary Ann Ford (b Staffs, aged 20, niece of Thomas Ford) 1851 C59

---

Mary Forester of Seighford  
m spinster 14 Sep 1767 John Cox

Alice Foster [Forrest] of Haughton -1549  
Will 8 May 1544/3 Oct 1549

Humphrey Foster [Frost]  
chn: ? Frances Foster 1544 w

Margaret Foster 1544 w

John Foster [Frost] m 10 Sep 1593 Elizabeth Walter

Richard Foster c1594-  
m a1625 Emma[?] -----

chn: Joice Foster c 13 Mar 1624.5  
Mary Foster c 28 Feb 1627.8

William Foster of Gnosall 1663 E

Samuel Foster 1835-  
(b Gnosall, aged 16, apprentice wheelwright, with Thomas Tunnicliff) 1851 C38

---

John Foules m 4 Aug 1834 Haughton: Mary Fennyhouse

---

Samuel Fowke of Gnosall 1729 E  
Roger Fowke 1730 W

Mary Fowler m 29 Apr 1790 Newcastle under Lyme: Samuel Septimus Mellor

Hannah Fowler i 5 Jul 1802 Haughton  
Sarah Fowler i 11 Apr 1804 Haughton

James Fowler  
(occupier 14/6) 1784-1788 LT36; (£15) 1785 P42

Samuel Fowler 1813 W [APP2]

Mr. Fowler excise officer  
(paid £6/10/0) LT60 1798-1803

**John Fowler of Haughton c1761-1829**

m Hannah [?Powers] 1816 W [BAS 1]  
i *aged 68* Haughton 3 Aug 1829

(occupier 0/9½) 1822-5 LT..  
(as Mr Fowler of Haughton, customary tenant) 1802  
(constable for William Johnson, William Hughes, Isaac Charles, Thomas Hart) 1806-9  
1808 W(m)  
(as junior) 1809 W [BAS 4]  
(highway officer) 1817-22  
(as shopkeeper) 1818 [PARSON]  
1822 E  
(collector) 1823 LT  
1824 P  
(constable for John Keen, Joseph Fennyhouse, James Allen) 1826-9

chn: John Fowler c 15 Oct 1798 Haughton below  
Samuel Fowler c 8 Sep 1800 Haughton  
William Fowler c 30 Aug 1802 Haughton  
James Fowler c 19 Jun 1805 Haughton; (aged 30, labourer with James Allen)  
1841 C112  
Thomas Powers Fowler c 15 Aug 1804 Haughton below  
Dorothy Fowler [twin] c 1 Sep 1806 Haughton; m 21 Aug 1826 Thomas Fowler  
Elizabeth Fowler [twin] c 1 Sep 1806 Haughton  
Harriet Fowler c 27 Jan 1810 Haughton

Thomas Fowler c1796-  
m 21 Aug 1826 Dorothy Fowler CHECK

**John Fowler of Haughton cordwainer 1798-1879**

c 15 Oct 1798 Haughton  
m Mary -----; (aged 30) 1841 C; (b c1803 Haughton) 1851 C39; 1861 C; 1871 C44; i *aged 73* 7 Mar  
1883 Haughton  
i *aged 80* 3 May 1879 Haughton

1830 W [APP2:6]  
(Haughton freehold voter) 1833  
(overseer) 1833  
(as beerhouse-keeper) 1834 [WHITE]

(as shoemaker) 1834 [WHITE]

1835 W [APP2:7]

1836 W [APP2:8]

1837 W

(occupier house & 2 encroachments owned by Haughton Freeholders) 1839 T345

(of Allimore Green, occupier house & 2 gardens owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T188/189

(aged 40, of Seighford shoemaker) 1841 C

(of Jolt Lane, Haughton cordwainer, b c1800 Haughton) 1851 C39

(of ---- Cottage, Bradley cordwainer, b Haughton, aged 62) 1861 C

(of Haughton cordwainer) 1871 C44

chn: John Fowler c 10 Dec 1834 Stafford St Mary; (aged 6) 1841 C

William Fowler c 17 Jan 1836 Haughton; (aged 5) 1841 C; (agr. servant) 1851 C39

Joseph Fowler c 1 Jan 1837 Haughton; (aged 6) 1841 C

Harriet Fowler c 1 Sep 1839 Haughton; (aged 2) 1841 C; (scholar) 1851 C39

Sarah Ann Fowler c 21 Feb 1841 Haughton; (aged 4m) 1841 C; 1851 C39

Mary Fowler c 8 Oct 1843 Haughton; i infant of Shutt Heath 23 Oct 1843 Haughton

Charles Fowler c 29 Aug 1847 Haughton; i aged 3 7 Aug 1850 Haughton

### **Thomas Powers Fowler of W1, Allimore Green, Haughton shoemaker/labourer 1804-1875**

c 15 Aug 1804

m Sarah ----; (aged 29) 1841 C100; b Haughton, aged 38, labourer) 1851 C65;

1861 C17; i aged 57, of Allimore Green 21 Oct 1874 Haughton

i aged 73, of Allimore Green 2 Oct 1875 Haughton

(of Allimore Green, Haughton shoemaker, aged 35,) 1841 C100

(of Allimore Green, labourer, b c1805 Haughton) 1851 C65

(of Allimore Green, ag lab, b c1812 Haughton) 1861 C17

chn: John Fowler c 7 Oct 1832 Haughton; 1841 C100; i aged 17, of Allimore

Green 24 May 1850 Haughton

Martha Fowler c 27 Jul 1834 Haughton; (aged 6) 1841 C

Sarah Fowler c 25 Sep 1836 Haughton; (aged 4) 1841 C100; (servant with John Martin) 1851 C27

Thomas Fowler c 19 May 1839 Haughton; 1841 C100; i aged 5, of Allimore Green 5 Dec 1842 Haughton

William Fowler c 22 Jan 1843 Haughton; 1851 C65

Ann Fowler c 10 Aug 1845 Haughton

Mary Fowler c [X IGI]; **(b c1846 Haughton)** 1851 C65

Elizabeth Fowler c 21 Mar 1847 Haughton; 1851 C65

Thomas Fowler c 27 Jan 1850 Haughton; 1851 C65; 1861 C17

Emma Fowler c 11 Jul 1852 Haughton; 1861 C17

Emily Fowler (b c1853 Haughton) 1861 C17

---- Fowler (with others, occupier house and land 1/0) 1850 LT

### **William Fowler**

m Sarah ----

chn: John Fowler c 12 Nov 1870 Haughton

Mary Fowler c 24 Sep 1872 Haughton; i aged 8d, of Allimore Green 30 Sep 1872 Haughton

Emily Fowler c 21 Sep 1873 Haughton

---

Thomas Fownes of Shrewsbury Esquire 1714-1780

c 26 Jan 1713.4 Shrewsbury St Chad son of John Fownes

m 12 Aug 1740 Cheswardine: Elizabeth Rigby dau of Charles Rigby of Lancaster

Esquire; b c1698; m1 Vernon Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs 1704-a1739 QV; d 16

Aug 1784 aged 86; i Shrewsbury St Chad

d 11 Jan 1780 aged 66[sic]; i 17 Jan 1780 Shrewsbury St Chad

(Mayor, Shrewsbury) 1749

chn: Thomas Fownes c 3 Nov 1743 Shrewsbury St Chad [? SAME AS]

Thomas Fownes b c1748; m Susanna Evans dau of John Evans of Cefndenva,

Montgoms; (but had no chn): She b c1736; d 4 Oct 1817 aged 81: He d 1 May 1794

aged 46[sic] Bath; (succeeded by his cousin George Fownes of Hanbury, Worcs

farmer)

George Fownes farmer of Hanbury, Worcs ?1734-  
[c ? 5 Jul 1734 Bromsgrove son of Richard and Ann]  
(as cousin and heir of Thomas) 1810 [ADV 16b]

---

Henry Fox  
m a1621 Ann Salt 1621 w

**Jonathan Fox of Haughton**

m Mary -----  
(occupier of house & land at Haughton owned by William Hodson) 1747  
[NOTE: No marriage or other children on IGI]  
chn: Elizabeth Fox c 4 Jun 1746 Haughton  
Ann Fox c 2 Jan 1748.9 Haughton

Henry Fox c1835-  
(b Lynn, aged 16, blacksmith's apprentice, visitor with Robert Gripton) 1851 C55

John Fox  
(b c1823, Lynn, Salop, ag lab, boarder) 1861 C100

---

**William Franklin c1741-1824**

i of *Haughton aged 83* 22 Feb 1824 Haughton  
(paid £6/10/0) 1809 LT60 [excise officer]  
1816 W; 1816 W [BAS 1]

---

Thomas Freer of Birchfield, Stafford and Birmingham St Philip 1801-  
b 30 Apr 1801 son of Thomas Freer and Mary (Mousley) [IGI]  
m 30 Oct 1827 St Mary, Handsworth: Elizabeth Reynolds Haughton  
chn: William Haughton Freer c 14 Jan 1830 Birmingham St Philip; below  
Thomas Henry Freer c 12 Sep 1833 Birmingham St Philip; below  
Robert Reynolds Freer c 27 May 1835 Birmingham St Philip; d 27 Oct 1835 aged 7m  
Mary Elizabeth Freer c 29 Mar 1837 Birmingham St Philip

William Haughton Freer clerk 1830-  
c 14 Jan 1830 Birmingham St Philip

Thomas Henry Freer of Sudbury, Derbys clerk 1833-  
c 12 Sep 1833 Birmingham St Philip  
(as 2nd son of Thomas Freer of Birchfield, Stafford, M.A. (Cantab)); (Rector of Sudbury, Derby)  
1877-96; (Archdeacon, Derby) 1891-6 [KELLY'S HANDBOOK 1896]

William French c1806-  
(aged 35, as servant, living at Rectory, not born in the county) 1841 C51

William Griffith Frith of Stafford clerk  
c 18 Feb 1821 Stafford St Mary son of James and Frances  
1841 W; 1847 B

Mary Frodesley m 12 Jun 1620 James Woodcock  
Nicholas Frodesley m 14 May 1638 Jane Madder

?Thomas ?Fucell  
chn: Mary ?Fucell c 24 Mar 1683.4

---

*William Furber of Knightley*  
*(paid for a bastard) 1823 P*  
*(of Knightley, father of an illeg. child by Hannah Turner) 24 Jan 1824-1832 BASB*

**William Furber of Brazenhill, Haughton labourer c1823-....**

m Edith ----- (b Staffs, aged 32) 1851 C87; (b Mill Meece, aged 43) 1861 C  
(of **Brazenhill, Haughton ag labourer**, b Staffs, aged 28) 1851 C87  
(of Seighford, b High Offley, aged 39) 1861 C

chn: Ellen Furber (b Staffs, aged 1) 1851 C87; (b Mill Meece, aged 11) 1861 C  
Henry Furber (b Castle Church, aged 8) 1861 C  
Edward Furber (b Castle Church, aged 5) 1861 C

---

James Furber of "Rose Cottage", Haughton farmer c1841-

012 Rose Cottage

James FURBER Head M Male 40 Ranton, Stafford Farmer Of 11 Acres  
Ann FURBER Wife M Female 45 Seighford, Stafford

---

**John Furneyvall of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer c1816-**

m Frances ----- (aged 25) 1841 C46

(aged 25) 1841 C46

chn: Mary Furneyvall (aged 6) 1841 C46

William Furneyvall (aged 3) 1841 C46

Elizabeth Furneyvall (aged 1) 1841 C46

---

Richard Gade of Staffs 1587 w

William Gadsby 1813 W

John Addison Gadsby solicitor's-clerk 1808-  
c 24 Oct 1808 son of William and Mary  
m 19 Jun 1831 Stafford St Mary: Sarah Riley  
1845 W

**Frances Gallymore 1779-1865**

c 29 Aug 1779 Bradley *illeg. dau of Mary Gallymore*

m1 *spinster* 14 Aug 1803 Haughton: Richard Tomkinson OR Tonks of Haughton cordwainer  
1780-1815 **QV**

m2 *wid. of Haughton* 22 Jul 1816 Haughton: John Wright of Haughton wheelwright  
c1764-1857 **QV**

i *aged 81 of Shutt Heath* 16 Mar 1865 Haughton 1801 W  
(b Haughton, aged 72) 1851 C90

---

**John Gardner of Shutt Heath, Haughton tenant-farmer c1795-....**

m Elizabeth -----; (b Church Aston, Salop, aged 53) 1851 C99  
(occupier, house and land 10/1) 1850 LT

This is Whitecross Farm

(of Shutt Heath, Haughton farmer 87a, b Eccleshall, aged 56) 1851 C99

chn: Thomas Gardner (b Gnosall, aged 32, labourer) 1851 C99

John Gardner (b Gnosall, aged 31, labourer) 1851 C99

James Gardner (b Gnosall, aged 26, labourer) 1851 C99

Esther Gardner (b Gnosall, aged 19, house servant) 1851 C99

Edward Gardner (b Gnosall, aged 17, labourer) 1851 C99

Emma Gardner (b Gnosall, aged 11, house servant) 1851 C99

---

John Garfield of Haughton mason c1618-1656

m c1646 Ann Leech; m2 c1658 William Banks of Haughton c1618-a1665 QV

i 4 Jul 1656

chn: Margaret Garfield c 10 Mar 1647.8; 1666 w

Sarah Garfield c 16 Mar 1650.1; 1666w

Silvanus Garfield c 28 Mar 1654.5; 1666w

Walter Garmson of Gnosall

m (by licence) 22 Dec 1754 Haughton: Sarah Cox dau of Richard Cox of Haughton  
shoemaker/yeoman 1707-1741 **QV**

(paid 0/6½ "late Cox") 1762 [Richard Cox 1733] CR28



chn: John Garmson c 29 Oct 1755 Gnosall

William Garmson of Eccleshall  
1779 [ADV 12b/13b]; 1781 [ADV 12]

Mary Gaunt of Stafford m 12 Aug 1716 William Brown

---

John Giffard [? of Madeley, Salop c1689-....] (paid 2/10) c1715 CR14  
Peter Giffard [? of Chillington c1687-1746] Esquire (paid 2/10) 1733 CR14  
Thomas Giffard [? of Chillington ....-1775] Esquire (paid 2/10) 1762 CR14

NOTE: The Giffards held some land at Ranton.

---

**Thomas Gifford of Haughton gentleman c1781-**

m *bach.* 23 Aug 1808 Haughton: Elizabeth ----; m1 William Butler of Haughton  
1774-1801 **QV**; i *aged 40, of The Woodhouse* 29 Mar 1818 Haughton  
(of Haughton farmer) 1814 PR  
(of Village S, aged 60, independent) 1841 C88  
chn: John Gifford c 12 Mar 1809 Haughton  
Mary Ann Gifford c 21 Apr 1811 Haughton; i *aged 2* 29 Mar 1814 Haughton  
William Gifford c 27 Mar 1814 Haughton

---

**Thomas Gilbert of Brazenhill in Haughton tenant-farmer c1716-1799**

b c1716 [??? son of Thomas Gilbert and Mary (Shropshire)]  
m Elizabeth ----; i *as Mrs* 28 Jul 1801 Haughton  
[? 6 Jan 1746 Castle Church: Elizabeth Wootton]  
i *as Mr.* 27 Jan 1799 Haughton ; *Will of Brazenhill farmer* (Lichfield) 13 May 1797/  
15 Jul 1799; Adm 6 Aug 1801

(paid £14 "late Hodgson/Brazenhill") 1765-85 P27 = (occupier 12/8) 1781-97 LT61  
(paid £9 "Mare Leasow") 1765-85 P26 = (occupier 9/-) 1781-94 LT62

(his poor rate over assessed) 1755 PE  
(overseer) 1775  
c1777 T  
1778 W(m)  
1780 W(m)  
(church fence) 1789

chn: Mary Gilbert c 12 Mar 1748.9 Haughton; 1770 W(m); 1797 fw; (customary tenant)  
1802; d unm. 13 Mar 1817; i *of Brazenhill* Mar 1817 Haughton ; [will] Will 19  
May 1815/29 Apr 1817  
Elizabeth Gilbert c 13 Nov 1750 Haughton; [? d *young*]  
Elizabeth Gilbert c 11 Feb 1750.1 Haughton; m 23 Jan 1780 Haughton: John  
Addison; 1797 fw  
Ursula Gilbert c 4 Jun 1753 Haughton; m (by licence) 27 May 1778 Haughton:  
Walter Swift of Gnosall  
Thomas Gilbert c 22 Sep 1754 Haughton; 1797 fw below  
Joseph Gilbert c 5 Jun 1757 Haughton; 1797 E fw; i 15 Apr 1801; Adm 6 Aug 1801  
to brother John; (highway officer) 1800  
John Gilbert c 6 Jan 1761 Haughton below

*Thomas Gilbert of Brazinhill, Haughton (farmer) 13 May 1797/15 Jul 1799*

*Executors: Joseph (son)*

*Witnesses: Nathaniel Busby; John Busby; James Hervey*

*Mentions: John (son); Mary (dau); Elizabeth (dau, wife of John Addison); Thomas  
(son, already provided for)*

*Other: a house in Stafford in occupation of Catherine Moor; a lease of lands at  
Shut Heath Inventory: [none] under £100*

*Thomas Gilbert of Brazenhill, Haughton (farmer) 6 Aug 1801*

*Administration to: John Gilbert of Haughton (son, farmer)*

*Bondsmen: John Gilbert of Haughton (farmer); John Addison of Haughton*

*(blacksmith); Nathaniel Rogers of Stafford (sawyer)*

*Inventory: [none]*

*Original will dated 13 May 1797, proved by Joseph Gilbert (brother of John) 14 Jul 1799. He now deceased.*

**Mary Gilbert of Brazenhill in Haughton owner-farmer 1749-1817**

c 12 Mar 1748.9 Haughton

unm.

d 13 Mar 1817; i of *Brazenhill* Mar 1817 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 19 May 1815/  
29 Apr 1817

1770 W(m)

1797 fw

(customary tenant) 1802

[Brazenhill] (owner-occupier, £1/1/8) 1801-16 LT61.1

Mary Gilbert of Brazenhill, Haughton (spinster) 19 May 1815/29 Apr 1817

Executors: Thomas Swift (nephew, living with her, farmer); Nathaniel Busby of  
Longlane yeoman

Witnesses: John Betley; Richard Tonks; J.H. Hyatt

Mentions: devises a messuage in her possession to executors in trust

Died: 13 March 1817

Inventory: [none] under £100

---

**Thomas Gilbert of "Black Hough", Haughton 1754-**

c 22 Sep 1754 Haughton

m (by licence) 5 May 1782 Haughton: Lydia Peake

(as junior, occupier £1/16/8) 1783-6 LT63

(overseer for ?Black Hough) 1787

(overseer for The Dale) 1790

1797 fw

chn: Thomas Gilbert c 3 May 1785 Haughton

Jane Gilbert c 1 Jan 1787 Haughton

---

**Joseph Gilbert of Brazenhill in Haughton tenant-farmer 1757-1801**

c 5 Jun 1757 Haughton

unm.

i 15 Apr 1801 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 6 Aug 1801 *to brother John*

1797 E fw

(highway officer) 1800

*Joseph Gilbert of Haughton 6 Aug 1801*

*Administration to: John Gilbert of Haughton (brother, farmer)*

*Bondsmen: John Gilbert of Haughton (brother, farmer); John Addison of Haughton  
(blacksmith); Nathaniel Rogers of Stafford (sawyer)*

*Inventory: [none] under £100*

*He died a bachelor, his parents were dead*

---

**John Gilbert of "Brazenhill", Haughton farmer 1761-?1805**

c 6 Jan 1761 Haughton

[? i 9 Apr 1805 Haughton]

1782 W(m)

1797 fw

1801 ba

1801 fa

(as of Brazenhill, sold land to John Busby) 1801 [D1798/1/8/10c/1]

---

Joseph Gilbert c1721-

m 30 Oct 1751 Haughton: Sarah Stevenson

chn: Elizabeth Gilbert c 9 Jun 1754 Haughton

----- Gilbert c1819-  
m Elizabeth -----; b c1824; (b Salt, aged 27, labourer's wife, visitor with John  
Lees) 1851 C75  
chn: George Gilbert (b Salt, aged 1, visitor with John Lees) 1851 C75

---

James Giles of Lichfield bricklayer 1841 B

John Gill [Gwill]  
m Ann ----- (? m2 15 Jun 1590 Richard Wiggin)  
i 28 Jun 1589  
chn:

----- Gill  
m Winifred -----  
chn: William Gill c 29 Aug 1641

Elizabeth Gill of Leigh, Staffs and Burleigh Street, Strand, Middx 1797 [LEE 1L]

Mary Glass m 21 Jul 1774 Thomas Halfpenny

Nicholas Glover i 20 Sep 1598  
Joan Glover m 9 Oct 1581 Richard Bourn

John Glover c1571-  
b c1571 ? son of ----- and Catherine (see Bradley)  
m a1601 Ann -----  
? 1601 w (Bradley)  
chn: Ellen Glover i 1601  
Elizabeth Glover c Mar 1601.2

Margaret Glover c1616-  
chn: Elizabeth Glover [illeg. of ? Robert Sallam] c 10 Jan 1635.6

Richard Glover c1718-  
m Elizabeth -----  
1765 W  
chn: John Glover c 11 Mar 1747.8; i 2 May 1748

### **Thomas Glover of Haughton labourer ?1796-1872**

[? c 1 Oct 1796 Ranton *son of William Glover and Ann (-----)*]  
m 9 Apr 1832 Bradley: Hannah Lees q.v.; (aged 35) 1841 C70; (b Seighford, aged 45)  
1851 C23; i *aged 55* 25 Jul 1865 Haughton  
i *aged 70* 29[sic] Feb 1872 Haughton  
(as ----- Glover, occupier of house and garden owned by Thomas Woolley) 1839 T221; (aged ?40)  
1841 C70  
(of Village labourer, b c1796 Stretton) 1851 C23  
(of Village labourer, b c1791 Stretton) 1861 C85

chn: Ann Glover c 12 Dec 1832 Lane End; (aged 8) 1841 C70  
Charlotte Glover c 3 Feb 1835 Bradley; (aged 6) 1841 C70  
John Glover c 15 Oct 1847 Haughton; (aged 3) 1841 C70; i *aged 12* 24 May 1850  
Haughton  
Thomas Glover c 13 Sep 1840 Haughton; (aged 8m) 1841 C70; (b Haughton, aged 10,  
scholar) 1851 C23  
Richard Glover c 5 May 1844 Haughton; i *aged 2* 18 Jun 1846 Haughton

Ann Glover c1813-  
m 31 Dec 1838 Thomas Hill

?Gnosall Poor  
(owner, Alstone etc) 1781 LT

Gnosall Tythes see William Tennant 1809/10

Gnosall and Church Eaton Poor  
(owner of 4 fields occupied by Thomas Babb) 1839 T162

Thomas Godwin (aged 20, living with James Allen) 1840 C112

---

Henry Goldsmith (is granted 6a. of land in Poolefield by John Biddulph) 1579  
[BAY A5]

**Humphrey Goldsmith of "The Woodhouse", Haughton yeoman c1662-a1723**

m 29 Mar 1692 Castle Church: Elizabeth Riley; 1719 E hw

Will (Lichfield) 30 Jun 1719/13 Aug 1723

(of "The Farm", Castle Church)

(leased Haughton Manor and "The Woodhouse") c1716 [D798/1/5/1/9]

(paid £2/19/0) 1719 LT

chn: Mary Goldsmith c 27 Jun 1693 Castle Church; (might marry James Cartwright)

1719 fw; [? m 4 Oct 1726 Lichfield Cathedral & 5 Oct 1726 Castle Church: Edward  
Sawyer of Haughton blacksmith/gentleman c1692-....]

Thomas Goldsmith c 19 Mar 1694.5 Castle Church; 1719 fw

Humphrey Goldsmith [mother Mary] c ? 23 Jun 1697 Castle Church; 1719 fw

John Goldsmith (under age) 1719 fw

Elizabeth Goldsmith c [no parents] 18 Jul 1700 Castle Church; 1719 fw;

m ? 14 Oct 1726 Penkridge: John Reynolds

Mary Goldsmith m 6 Jan 1691.2 Castle Church: Vincent Pain

---

John Gollins of Stafford haberdasher-of-hats

m ? 17 Jun 1721 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Twig

(gave a ?mortgage on Shutt Leasow etc) c1762-70 [D798/1/5/6/1A-2]

chn: [?] John Gollins c 17 Dec 1722 Baswich

Elizabeth Gollins

m 24 Feb 1731 Stafford St Mary: Edward Feepound q.v.

----- Gollins

m Elizabeth Stanley dau of John Stanley

chn: Mary Gollins (under 21) ?1778 [D628/2/11]

Jane Gollins (under 21) ?1778 [D628/2/11]

Ann Gollins (under 21) ?1778 [D628/2/11]

John Gollins

m Ann -----

chn: Anna Pretorina Gollins b 10 Sep 1760; c 13 Sep 1760 Stafford St Mary; m 21 Nov  
1780 Stafford St Mary: Richard Adams

John Gollins Will of Stafford (PCC) 28 Feb 1806

---

William Goodin of Marston

chn: Francis Goodin c 21 Nov 1701

----- Goodwin c1535-

m ? Margaret ----- ; m1 [? John OR Randall] Hodson c1534/36-.... q.v.

**Francis Goodwin c1641-**

m (by licence, 1671): Mary Fletcher; i *as wife of Francis* 11 Sep 1675 Haughton BT

(paid 0/2) c1715 CR26

(dead a1721, leased Goodwins Hills to Thomas Reynolds) a1721 [w of Thomas Reynolds];

(Goodwins land 8/3 paid by Thomas Reynolds) 1719 LT

(land late Goodwin's, owned by Richard Reynolds) a1733

James Goodwin c1809-

m 25 Dec 1839 Seighford: Martha Busby Tomkinson

Joseph Goodwin of Long Lane, Haughtonfarmer c1832-1892

m Mary Ann -----; b c1843; d 15 Aug 1915 aged 72 [gravestone 66]; i Haughton; (aged  
48, b Horton, Stafford) 1881 C

d 7 Jul 1892 aged 60 [gravestone 66]; i Haughton  
(aged 51, b Horton, Stafford farmer of 55 Acres, of Long Lane) 1881 C 001  
(of "The Oldfords", Seighford)  
chn: John T. Goodwin b c1861; (aged 20, b Horton, Stafford) 1881 C  
Sarah A. Goodwin b c1863; (aged 18, b Darlaston, Stafford) 1881 C  
Joseph G. Goodwin b c1869; (aged 12, b Darlaston, Stafford Scholar) 1881 C  
Mary J. Goodwin b c1871; (aged 10, b Chatcull, Stafford Scholar) 1881 C  
Ellen Maria Goodwin b c1873; d 11 Apr 1877 aged 3y 7m [gravestone 67];  
i Haughton

----- Goosetree m Elizabeth Sutton (1729 bw)

John Gough yeoman of Reule (surety for alehouse-keeper) 1604/06 [QSR]

Nathaniel Gould of Manchester, Lancs Esquire 1819 [ADV 16]

William Gould of Haughton c1781-1841  
Adm 7 May 1841 to son Charles  
chn: Charles Gould (of Stafford farmer) 1841 fa

.Nicholas Goundall i as a stranger 7 Mar 1655.6

John Granger 1597 I

Richard Gratt 1559 W [prob. ERROR FOR BRETT]

Nicholas Gravenor of Haughton clerk c1459-1520  
i 1520 Haughton [monument]  
(presented as Rector of Haughton by Sir John Bouchier, Lord Berners c1467-1533) 28 Jul 1489

Nicholas Gravenor of Haughton clerk c1489-c1550  
Will (Lost) c1550  
(as Rector of Haughton, living alone) c1532 FAS; (as Rector of Haughton, paid tax of 16/0) 1533  
[1915; (as parson of H.) 1534 w; (resigned as rector) 1541 [1915]

John Gravenor m 23 Apr 1717 (by licence) Sarah Perks of Church Eaton

William Green of Lichfield labourer 1731 B; 1734 B; 1744 B; 1752 B [and see RANTON]  
Thomas Green of Chillington gentleman 1777 E

Sarah Green of Whiston c1800-  
(as of Whiston, mother of illeg. child by William Wright of Hopton) 14 Oct 1820-c1823 BASB

Ann Green c1803-  
m 19 Nov 1827 Thomas Beech  
(b Weston Aston, aged 48) 1851 C3

T. Greenwood (as curate) 29 Dec 1793 PR

Francis Gregson 1776 W(m)

Arthur Gresley  
m a1591 Isabel  
chn: Sarah Gresley c 1 Aug 1591

John Green see John Green Jenks 1817-....

----- [?Green] Grin m a1698 Ann Stokes q.v.

---

**Thomas Gretbach of Haughton ?labourer c1486-**  
m Margaret -----; c1532 FAS; i 7 May 1573  
i *before wife*  
c1532 FAS; 1554 w (Bradley)  
chn: [?] Joan Gretbach c1532 FAS  
[?] Humphrey Gretbach c1532 FAS; i 4 May 1586 Haughton  
[?] Alice Gretbach c1532 FAS

[?] Robert Gretbach c1532 FAS  
[?] Margery Gretbach c1532 FAS; i 1579 Haughton  
[?] Elizabeth Gretbach c1532 FAS  
[?] Frances Gretbach c1532 FAS  
[?] Clemence Gretbach c1532 FAS

**William Gretbach of Haughton ?labourer c1486-c1546**

m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS

Will (Lost) 30 Jun 1546

c1532 FAS

chn: [?] John Gretbach c1532 FAS

[?] Ellen Gretbach c1532 FAS

[?] Agnes Gretbach c1532 FAS

[?] Roger Gretbach c1532 FAS

[?] Susan Gretbach c1532 FAS

[?] Joan Gretbach c1532 FAS

[?] Alice Gretbach c1532 FAS

[?] Nicholas Gretbach b c1532; c1532 FAS below

**Nicholas Gretbach ALIAS Marchant of Haughton labourer c1532-1602**

m Margery -----; i 28 Mar 1600

i 1602

c1532 FAS; (as Nicholas Marchant alias Gretbach labourer, not at church) 1585 [QSR]

**William Gretbach of Haughton c1547-**

[? m 2 Jul 1576 Church Eaton: Margaret Bent]

chn: Francis Gretbach c 14 Jul 1577 Haughton

Ralph Gretbach c 21 Feb 1578.9 Haughton; i 29 Mar 1578.9 Haughton

William Gretbach c 17 Jul 1580 Haughton

Samuel Gretbach c 11 Feb 1582.3 Haughton

**Elizabeth Gretbach c1561-**

chn: Frances Gretbach [illeg.] c 28 Jan 1581.2 Haughton; i 1581.2 Haughton

Alice Gretbach [illeg.] c 26 May 1584 Haughton; i 3 Aug 1584 Haughton

**Edward Gretbach c1572-**

m a1602 Rose -----

chn: William Gretbach i 21 Mar 1601.2 Haughton

**John Gretbach *SEE* Thomas Underhill**

(paid 0/4 chief rent for "Underbitts" [?Underhills]) 1733 [Thomas Underhill, 1762] CR48

**Thomas Gretbach**

m Ann -----

chn: William Gretbach c 6 Nov 1791 Haughton

Walter Gretbach c 25 May 1794 Haughton

---

*GRETTON see GRIPTON*

---

Thomas Griffin 1814 W [APP2:5]

---

**Benjamin Griffiths**

m -----; m1 John Walter

(then married to John Walter's widow, paid 0/6 chief rent) 1733 and

(paid 0/6 chief rent for Shaw's Croft, late Walter) 1762 CR13;

(paid 0/2 for "Stockin" late Walter) 1762 [John Walter, 1733] CR71

John Griffiths 1770 W(APP13)

---

John ?Griffiths (aged 13, servant with James Allen) 1841 C112

John Griffiths (b c1841 Bridgeford, cordwainer, lodger) 1861 C25

---

John Griffon see ? John Gripton

Grin see Green

---

### **John Gripton of Haughton c1676-1760**

m1 Ann -----; d *as wife of John ?1725* [gravestone 41]; i 20 May 1725 Haughton  
m2 ? *as Griffon* 16 Feb 1729.30 Haughton: Ann Morgan; i 2 May 1735 Haughton  
m3 3 Feb 1735.6 Haughton: Ann Lunt; i *as widow* 16 Dec 1774  
i *as the elder* 18 Sep 1760 Haughton  
(paid for paving, tolling the bell at a funeral etc) 1723 1729 1737 1738 1739 P  
chn: John Gripton c 17 Sep OR Oct 1706 Haughton below  
Mary Gripton c 5 May 1710 Haughton  
Ann Gripton c 5 Nov 1712 Haughton

### **John Gripton of Haughton 1706-1784**

c 17 Sep OR Oct 1706 Haughton  
m *as junior* 7 Nov 1726 Haughton: Margaret Carl...?  
i *aged 84* 2 May 1784 Haughton  
[.....] (assessed on £2 later £1) 1765-1781 P45=(occupier 1/10) 1781 LT57  
c1777 T  
chn: William Gripton c 8 Apr 1731 Haughton below  
Margaret Gripton c 9 Jun 1732 Haughton; m 25 Feb 1762 Haughton: William Johnson  
Ann Gripton c 27 Aug 1735 Haughton  
Thomas Gripton c 8 Mar 1737.8 Haughton further below  
Hannah Gripton c 16 May 1740 Haughton; i *aged 78* 30 Apr 1820 Haughton

### **William Gripton of Haughton tenant-farmer 1731-1815**

c 8 Apr 1731 Haughton  
m 10 Aug 1755 Haughton: Mary Trubshaw; 1815 hw; (owner-occupier) 2/3½ 1822 [divided  
between James & Samuel Gripton, 1823] LT; i *aged 89, as of Haughton* 11 Jan 1823  
Haughton  
i *aged 85* 16 Nov 1815 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 12 Jun 1815/26 Feb 1816

[Hanging Pits] (paid 3/0 for Blest's land) 1765 P35  
(paid 2/0 [for Stokes's land 1765]) 1765-1774 P36  
(occupier 4/7) 1781-1789, (owner-occupier 4/7) [Mr Turner 1789] 1790-1791 [Mrs Turner 1792],  
(occupier 1792-1795) LT31  
(occupier 1/8) 1781-1795 LT32  
["Morgans land"] (occupier 3/8) 1781 LT46  
(assessed on £7/10/0) 1781 P33  
["Fieldside"] (occupier 5/8) 1786-1795 LT51  
(occupier £1/4/0) 1790-95 LT18 20

c1777 T  
(as of the Field Side, overseer) 1788  
(overseer) 1789  
(church fence) 1789 [probably for Fieldside]  
(as senior, with Ann Busby, sells land to Elizabeth Reynolds) 1790 [STEPS]  
(overseer) 1799  
(highways officer) 1801-3  
(as senior, customary tenant) 1802  
?1810 W(m)

chn: William Gripton [1] c 21 Sep ?1759 Seighford; (then dead, eldest son) 1815 fw  
below  
Thomas Gripton c 15 Apr 1759 Seighford; 1815 fw; [*? i aged 70 12 Feb 1830*  
*Haughton*]  
Ann Gripton c 29 Jan 1761 Seighford  
John Gripton c 5 Apr 1763 Seighford; 1815 fw  
James Gripton c 4 May 1765 Haughton; 1815 fw below  
Robert Gripton c 27 Dec 1767 Haughton; i *aged 47* 7 Jun 1814 Haughton  
Samuel Gripton c 28 Jan 1770 Haughton; i 1 Feb 1774 Haughton

Charles Gripton c 26 Dec 1771 Haughton; 1815 E fw  
Mary Gripton c 14 Dec 1773 Haughton; 1815 fw below  
Ann Gripton c 10 Sep 1775 Haughton

**William Gripton of Haughton farmer ?1759-1814**

c 21 Sep ?1759 Seighford  
m 27 Dec 1779 Chebsey: Prudence Riley; 1815 ha; 1815 w (of father in law)  
i 26 Apr 1814 aged 57; Adm (Lichfield) 2 Jun 1815 *to son Samuel (wife Prudence renounced)*

(occupier 9/1) 1794-1795 LT68G

(owner-occupier 0/5½) [John Cox 1794] 1795-.... LT..

(as junior, occupier 16/10 later 18/4½) 1797-1812 LT10+

(as junior, occupier £1/4/0 later £1/18/9 later £2/1/0½) LT-----

c1777 T

(with Thomas Eld, occupier of Shutt Leasow etc) [D798/1/5/6/6]

(as junior, manorial juror) 1802 1804

1803 W(m)

(his messuage adjoins that of James Butler) 1815 [D660/8/7/18]

chn: Samuel Gripton [1] c 31 Dec 1780 Haughton below

Ann Gripton c 1 Sep 1790 Haughton; 1815 w (grandfather)

**Samuel Gripton of "Moat House", Haughton tenant-farmer 1780-....**

c 31 Dec 1780 Haughton

m 10 Feb 1806 St Peter, Wolverhampton: Esther Baker

(owner 2/0½, later split) [Mary Gripton, 1822] 1823-5

[Moat House] (occupier £2/1/0½) 1822-5 LT

(occupier 18/4½) 1815-23 LT10+

1800 W(m)

1801 W(m)

1802 W(m)

(of Haughton butcher) 1813 PR

(of Haughton farmer) 1815

1815 fa

1815 w (grandfather)

(highways officer) 1817-8

(constable) 1818-9

chn: Eliza Gripton c 31 May 1807 Haughton

Esther Gripton c 3 Mar 1809 Haughton

William Gripton c 23 Jun 1811 Haughton

Samuel Baker Gripton c 29 Aug 1813 Haughton

Sampson Gripton c 2 Apr 1815 Haughton

Ephraim Gripton c 24 Jan 1819 Haughton

Richard Gripton of ? Ellenhall c1681-?1757

[? i 15 May 1757

(a journey made to Ellenhall about "old Grippen") 1747 PE; (his goods carried from Ellenhall); (ill and living at Shifnall) 1752 PE; (paid 15/0 etc by order) 1752-3 PE; 1755 PE; (his lodging) 1756 PE; (rec'd 5 weeks pay and his burial paid for) 1757 PE

chn: [?] Richard Gripton b c1711 below

**Richard Gripton c1711-?1779**

m Elizabeth -----; (received poor relief for midwife etc) 1749-50 PE; 1753 PE;

(taken to Seighford and ?died) 1754-5 PE

[? i 11 Dec 1779 Haughton]

chn: [?] Simon Gripton b c1741 [X IGI]; (apprenticed to Richard Mason) 1750 [APP11];

("Gripton's boy's indentures") 1750 PE

William Gripton c 24 Apr 1748; ("lodging Gripton's lad") 1754-5 PE; 1755 PE;

(his indentures paid for) 1756 PE

[?] John Gripton (his indentures paid for) 1757 PE



Hannah Gripton c 27 Jan 1750.1; ? (as Gripton's child) 1754 PE; (received shoes and indentures paid for) 1759 PE; (occupier 2/8) 1783 LT48

---

James Gripton of Haughton 1765-

c 4 May 1765 Haughton

(was devised the messuage in which he lived) 1815 fw; (owner-occupier, 0/3) [Mary Gripton, 1822] 1823-5 LT

---

**Thomas Gripton of Haughton labourer 1738-1812**

c 8 Mar 1737.8 Haughton

m 20 Feb 1764 Haughton: Hannah Anderson of Bradley; [? i 29 Jul 1798 Haughton]

i *as senior* 28 Oct 1812 Haughton

(occupier 1/10) 1781-95 LT52

(family) 1773 [D1207/6/7/1]

c1777 T1791 W(m)

1800 W(m)

(his executors owner of house occupied by **Thomas** Handley) 1839 T228a

chn: Elizabeth Gripton c 15 Jul 1764 Haughton; (aged c7-8) 1773 [D1207/6/7/1]

Sarah Gripton c 26 Feb 1768 Haughton; (aged c4) 1773 [D1207/6/7/1]; m *spinster*

5 Jun 1791 Haughton: John Bouncer; i *aged 52* 4 Sep 1819 Haughton

Thomas Gripton c 12 Mar 1771 Haughton; (aged c1-2) 1773 [D1207/6/7/1] below

John Gripton c 28 Jul 1773 Haughton below

Joseph Gripton c 29 Jun 1766 Haughton; i 1 Aug 1766 Haughton

Joseph Gripton c 20 Oct 1776 Haughton; i 26 Feb 1779 Haughton

James Gripton c 27 Aug 1779 Haughton below

William Gripton c 20 Oct 1782 Haughton; [? i 24 Sep 1797 Haughton]

Rachel Gripton c 3 Sep 1786 Haughton

George Gripton c 11 Jul 1790 Haughton below

**Thomas Gripton of Haughton 1771-....**

c 12 Mar 1771 Haughton

m1 *bach.* 22 Feb 1801 Haughton: Margaret Bannister; i *as wife of Thomas, aged 47*

30 May 1815 Haughton

m2 *wid. of Haughton* 1 Nov 1815 Haughton: Sarah Aylesbury of Haughton

(owner-occupier 0/10) 1822-1825 LT52.1

(Sarah Gripton, owner 0/10) 1832-1833 LT52.1

(b Haughton, aged 80, widower, of Derrington, Seighford, retired publican) 1851 C

chn: Mary Gripton c 25 Apr 1795 Haughton

Robert Gripton c 5 Jul 1803 Haughton below

Thomas Gripton c 23 May 1805 Haughton below

*(16 Jul 1817) Petition of Thomas Gripton of Haughton, wheelwright, for a brief, following loss by fire, 16 Jul 1817; with estimate [SRO Q/SB 1817 T/490-491]*

**Robert Gripton of Haughton butcher 1803-1872**

c 5 Jul 1803 Haughton

m 12 Nov 1836 Wolverhampton St Peter: Mary Fox; (aged 25) 1841 C81; (b c1813 Lynn)

1851 C55; (b c1816 Lynn) 1861 C100; i *aged 59* 7 Dec 1869 Haughton

i *aged 69* 29 Apr 1872 Haughton

(occupier house and land 2/3) 1850 LT

(aged 35, butcher) 1841 C81

(of Haughton butcher, b c1805 Haughton) 1851 C55

(of Haughton village butcher, b c1803 Haughton) 1861 C100

---

**Thomas Gripton of Field Side, Haughton wheelwright 1805-1889**

c 23 May 1805 Haughton

m 22 Dec 1834 Mary Lees; (aged 25) 1841 C11; (b c1811 Church Eaton) 1851 C112;  
(b 1812 Church Eaton); 1861 C115; i *aged 76* 31 Mar 1886 Haughton  
i *aged 83* 14 Feb 1889 Haughton  
(occupier of house owned by Francis Eld) 1819 T113b  
? (father of illeg. child dead a1833) 1832-1833 BASB  
(as joiner) 1839 [WHITE]  
(aged 30, of Village N) 1841 C11  
(b c1804 Haughton, of Field Side, carpenter) 1851 C112  
(lived in cottage in churchyard) [Royds 60 68]  
(b c1809 Haughton, of Village carpenter,) 1861 C115

chn: Sarah Gipton c 11 Sep 1836 Haughton; (aged 4) 1841 C11  
Harriet Gipton c 16 May 1841 Haughton; (aged 5w) 1841 C11; i *aged 7* 19 Jan 1849  
Haughton  
Mary Gipton b c1843; (b c1843 Haughton, scholar) 1851 C112

### **John Gipton of Haughton labourer 1773-**

c 28 Jul 1773 Haughton  
m *bach.* 20 Jun 1800 Haughton: Mary Parker  
(occupier 2/0½) 1823  
(occupier 1/6, part of last) 1824-25  
(aged 76, ag lab) 1841 C115  
grandson: [?] William Gipton (aged 5, living with John Gipton) 1841 C115  
chn: John Gipton c 26 Apr 1812 Haughton; i *aged 11* 28 Aug 1822 Haughton

### **Mary Gipton 1773-**

c 14 Dec 1773  
m *spinster* 16 Feb 1801 Haughton: James Wheelock brickmaker of Neeedwood  
1815 fw  
chn: David Gipton [illeg.] c 30 Jul 1797 (as born before her marriage); 1815 w

----- Gipton c1777-a1837

m Nancy -----; Will 6 Feb 1837/16 May 1837 as widow  
chn: [?] William Gipton (as of Union Street, Wolverhampton: butcher) 1837 w  
[?] "Sampom" Gipton 1837 w  
[?] Eliza ----- m ??? .... Jones 1837 w  
[?] Etty Gipton 1837 w

### **James Gipton of Haughton labourer 1779-....**

c 27 Aug 1779  
m1 *bach* 6 Aug 1800 Jane Harper  
m2 Sarah -----; (as wife of James, son of Thomas, aged c58) 1838 [D1207/6/7/5];  
i *aged 75* 27 Mar 1850 Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1814 1816 PR  
(his widow Sarah, aged 60, as labourer's widow, living with Thomas Gipton  
c1811-....) 1841 C11  
chn: James Gipton c 17 Apr 1801 Haughton  
Sarah Gipton c 1 Aug 1802 Haughton  
Mary Gipton c 2 Jun 1805 Haughton  
James Gipton c 1 Sep 1806 Haughton  
Ann Gipton c 19 Feb 1809 Haughton  
Jenny Gipton [mother Jenny] c 5 Jul 1811; ? (as Jane, aged 25, living with  
Jane Handley) 1841 C53  
Elizabeth Gipton c 20 Feb 1814 Haughton  
Helen Gipton b c1815 Haughton below  
Robert Gipton c 26 Jan 1817 Haughton

### **Margaret Gipton c1781-**

chn: Mary Gipton Butler [illeg. by Thomas Butler] c 8 Mar 1801 see Butler

### **Robert Gipton of Haughton labourer c1786-**

m *bach. of Haughton* 8 May 1815 Haughton: Mary Morgan of Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1815-1817 PR  
chn: John Gipton c 1 Jan 1816 Haughton  
George Gipton c 9 Mar 1817 Haughton

### **George Gipton of "Blue Bell Inn", Haughton publican 1790-....**

c 11 Jul 1790 Haughton  
m Hannah -----  
(occupier 2/3) 1822-1823 LT  
(occupier 9/0) 1823-1825 LT  
(occupier 1/11½, 9/-) 1825 LT  
(highways officer) 1825-6  
(overseer) 1828  
(father of illeg. dau by Mary Gripton) 1830  
(of the Bell Inn) [Royds 64/65]  
(of Haughton shoemaker/cordwainer) 1816-1821  
(of Haughton publican) 1824  
chn: Abraham Gripton c 28 Jul 1816 Haughton; i *aged 5w* 31 Aug 1816 Haughton  
George Gripton b c1818; i *aged 4 3* Oct 1822 Haughton  
Sarah Gripton c 30 Sep 1821 Haughton; i *aged 19m* 31 May 1823 Haughton  
John Gripton c 20 Jun 1824 Haughton

George Gripton of Derrington, Seighford lawyer  
m Mary ----- (b Haughton, aged 44, at Derrington) 1851 C  
chn: George Gripton (b Haughton, aged 15, at Derrington) 1851 C

Thomas Gripton c1689-  
(taken somewhere) 1729 P

Mary Gripton c1810  
chn: ..[dau].. Gripton [illeg. by George Gripton] b 15 Jun 1830 [BAS 8]

Helen Gripton c1815-  
(aged c23) 1838 [D1207/6/7/5]  
chn: ..[dau].. Gripton [illeg.] b c1838

Harriet Gripton c1826-....  
i *aged 20* 27 Mar 1846 Haughton  
(aged 15, living with Jane Handley) 1841 C53

Harriet Gripton c1829-  
(aged 12, living with Jane Handley) 1841 C53

William Gripton c1836-  
(b Haughton, aged 15, app. blacksmith with Edward Slinn of Derrington, Seighford) 1851 C

Mary Gripton i 31 May 1806  
Sarah Gripton i 28 Sep 1808  
Mary Gripton i 20 Apr 1810

---

**George Guest c1623-**  
chn: Elizabeth Guest c 12 Mar 1653.4 Haughton

John Guest 1741 PE

---

**Samuel Gwynn of Wem, Salop**  
m Mary Tayleur dau of Creswell Tayleur 1753-1800 and Rachel (Peake)  
(as of Wem, Salop, owner of freehold land, Haughton freehold voter) 1833  
(as of Wem, Salop, owner of freehold land, Haughton freehold voter) 1837

John Haddersich 1782 w  
George Hadderton 1781 W [ADV 9]  
Sarah Hadderton m spinster 5 Oct 1796 (by licence) Edward Hart  
Mathew Haines 1731 B  
Samuel Haining 1756 W [D798/1/5/1/17]  
Hakins SEE Allkins

---

**Thomas Hale of Haughton ?1652-1727**  
c ? 3 Mar 1651.2 Bradley  
m 1672.3 ?where (by licence): Phillis Parton dau of William Parton of Haughton,

Staffs labourer c1621-1685; c 26 May 1651 Haughton; i 22 Nov 1717  
i 17 Nov 1727 Haughton  
(paid 2/0) 1711 WT  
chn: Thomas Hale c 2 Dec 1673 Haughton; i 23 Jul 1674 Haughton  
John Hale c 16 Nov 1676 Haughtonbelow  
James Hale c 26 Aug 1683 Haughton; i 23 Aug 1686 Haughton  
Thomas Hale c 26 Dec 1686 Haughton; i 28 Aug 1691 Haughton  
Edward Hale c 20 May 1690 Haughton below  
Phillis Hale i 23 Nov 1697 Haughton

William Hale of Dunington c1657-  
m (by licence, 1682) Catherine Reynolds q.v.  
1693 w  
chn: Elizabeth Hale 1693 w

### **John Hale of Haughton 1676-1731**

c 16 Nov 1676  
m Susan ----; (received poor relief) 1731-7 P; (received money for burying her son  
John) 1731 P  
i 21 Apr 1731  
(? of Brazenhill) 1727  
(received poor relief) 1727-8 P  
chn: John Hale c 22 Jun 1713; i 27 Apr 1731  
Phyllis Hale c 4 Apr 1717; [? m 20 Jan 1736 Penkridge: William Spilsbury]  
Mary Hale c 4 Feb 1718.9; d ? young  
Elizabeth Hale c 17 Dec 1721  
Thomas Hale c 18 Mar 1723.4 ?below  
Mary Hale c 12 Mar 1726.7; i as dau of Susan 7 Jan 1732.3

Edward Hale of Haughton 1690-1754  
c 20 May 1690  
m as of Haughton 6 Jun 1718 Seighford: Alice Martin; [? for burial see daughter]  
i 15 Dec 1754  
(as a cottager, ejected by Eld) 1740 [ENCL 1-3]  
chn: Elizabeth Hale c 26 Jul 1719; [? m as of Seighford 17 Oct 1742 Seighford: John  
Rochford of Castle Church]  
Sarah Hale c 12 Feb 1720.1; i 6 Mar 1720.1  
Alice Hale i 21 Dec 1726 [? or is this an error for the mother]

Thomas Hales of Ranton and Long Lane, Haughton ?1724-?1804  
c ? 18 Mar 1723.4  
m 26 Sep 1746 (by licence) Rachel Sutton of Ranton; [? (d 5 Jul 1787 [gravestone  
52]); i 8 Jul 1787  
[? i 5 Dec 1804  
1759 W(m); (paid comp.) 1776; (as Hale) c1777 T  
chn: John Hales c 12 Jul 1747  
Thomas Hales c 4 Dec 1749; i 31 Aug 1750  
Mary Hales c 20 May 1753  
Elizabeth Hales c 1 Aug 1756  
Thomas Hales c 23 Apr 1759 below  
Rachel Hales c 19 Sep 1762; [m as of Standon 25 May 1780 Eccleshall: Thomas  
Walton of Eccleshall]

Thomas Hales of Haughton 1759-1817  
c 23 Apr 1759  
m as of Haughton 9 Mar 1783 OR 1784 Caverswall: Grace Beck; b c1761; i as of Long  
Lane 22 May 1836 aged 75  
i 11 Aug 1817 aged 58  
1817 w  
chn: Mary Hales c 1 Jan 1785 below  
Rachel Hales c 15 Jun 1788; d ? in infancy  
Rachel Hales c mother given [? in error] as Rachel 7 Feb 1790; [? m 12 Jul  
1815 Fulford: James Gibbons]  
Elizabeth Hales [twin] b 22 Feb 1795 PR; c 23 Feb 1795 Castle Church; i 24 Feb  
1795 Castle Church [see ? BTs only]  
Sarah Hales [twin] b 22 Feb 1795 PR; c 23 Feb 1795 Castle Church; as of Long  
Lane 28 Sep 1820 aged 25

Thomas Hales c 23 Nov 1798; (b Haughton, aged ?53, of Seighford labourer with wife Sarah) 1851 C  
Elizabeth Hales c 21 Jun 1801  
Ann Hales c 29 Jan 1804

Mary Hales of Ranton 1785-  
c 1 Jan 1785  
m spinster of Ranton 27 Dec 1806 Ranton: James Tunnicliff of Ellenhall labourer  
chn: James Hales [illeg.] c 30 Dec 1804; i 28 Feb 1815 aged 10

**John Hales of Long Lane, Haughton labourer 1792-**

c 14 Oct 1792  
m Margaret OR Margery -----; b c1790; (as Margrat, aged 36) 1841 C21; (as Margery, b Gnosall, aged 61) 1851 C104; (as Margaret, b c1791 Gnosall) 1861 C48; i *aged 73 as Margery of Long Lane* 2 Jun 1863 Haughton  
[? m *as of Stone* 19 Jan 1824 Stone: Margaret Tomkinson of Stone]

(father of illeg. child by Mary Mould) 23 Mar 1822-1830 BASB  
(paid for a bastard) 1823 P  
(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1824 PR  
(b c1806, of Long Lane ag lab) 1841 C21  
(b c1791 Gnosall, of Long Lane ag lab) 1851 C104  
(b c1794 Haughton, of Long Lane ag lab) 1861 C48

chn: James Hales c 25 Jul 1824 Haughton; (aged 15) 1841 C21

Esther Hales of Chattall servant 1796-  
c 3 Apr 1796 ?WHERE  
(of Chattall servant) 1820 PR  
chn: Reuben Hales [illeg.] c 14 May 1820 Haughton

Frances Jane Hale (housekeeper of Thomas Jackson) 1845 w

Hale(s) informant: Charles Cawley, 20 Herondale Avenue, LONDON SW18 3JL

**NOW SEE SEPARATE HALES FILES**

**James Hales of Haughton, Staffs butcher 1741-?1809**

c 9 Oct 1741 Swynnerton  
m Mary .....; i 3 Oct 1806 Haughton; ?1802 W(m)  
[? Mary Humperson of High Arcall, Salop] [HALES DIARY]  
[? d *aged 72* 1809 Lane End]

(occupier 15/5 later 15/3) 1781-1801 LT66  
(occupier 2/3) 1794-5 LT64

(overseer) 1785  
(church fence, as of the Buck) 1789  
1800 W(m)  
(as of Haughton butcher, signed son Thomas's marriage bond) 7 Oct 1805]

(His wife died at Aughton and left him widower ... he gave over business and went to live with one of his sons at lane Hend now called Longton ... youngest son Joseph ... was with his brother learning to be a butcher ... He ad 40 pounds a year comming in besides the rent of a Cottage House that set for 4 guineas per year ... He died with his son at lane Hend [in 1809 aged 72]) [HALES DIARY]

chn: James Hales c *as of Gorsty Hall privately* 18 Mar 1768 Waters Upton, Salop below  
John Hales c 16 May 1771 High Ercall, Salop further below  
William Hales c 21 Sep 1773 High Ercall, Salop; i 14 Jun 1777 High Ercall  
George Hales c 28 Nov 1775 High Ercall, Salop; i 15 Apr 1821 Stafford St Mary  
(Obituary in Staffs Advertiser) 21 Apr 1821  
Charles Hales c 22 Apr 1778 Waters Upton, Salop; m 23 Sep 1803 Penkridge:  
Susanna Anslow; (and had chn); i 10 Apr 1823 Penkridge  
Catherine Hales c? 2 Sep 1781 Haughton; m 27 Nov 1800 Haughton: William Bradbury  
William Hales c 1 Jan 1784 Haughton; m1 *as of Stone* 16 Nov 1809 Stone: Anne  
Lowe of Stone; (and had chn); m2 *wid. of Fulford* 29 Dec 1831 Fulford: Hannah

Matthews of Fulford; (William was a steady man a Milner by trade and ad a mill at Stone in his youthfull days) [HALES DIARY]  
Thomas Hales c 3 Feb 1787 Haughton; m *as a minor with consent of his father James Hales of Haughton butcher* (by licence) 7 Oct 1805 Chebsey: Elizabeth .....; (and had chn: William c 19 May 1806 Swynnerton): She m1 ..... Farmer  
Joseph Hales c 2 Mar 1789 Haughton; [? m 1810 Sheriff Hales, Salop: Elizabeth Arrowsmith]; (youngest son Joseph ... was with his brother learning to be a butcher) [HALES DIARY]

---

### **James Hales of Haughton 1768-1801**

*c as of Gorsty Hall privately* 18 Mar 1768 Waters Upton, Salop  
m c1785 Mary [? Dain dau of Christopher Dain of Haughton 1741-....; c 4 Mar 1770 Cannock  
i 5 Feb 1801 Haughton  
chn: Walter Hales c 12 Jun 1791 Haughton below  
John Hales c 14 Oct 1792 Haughton below  
Ann Hales c 27 Mar 1796 Haughton; [? m *as of Stoke* 7 Dec 1817 Norton-in-the-Moors: James Poole of Stoke]  
Sarah Hales c 10 Jun 1798 Haughton; [? m *as of Stone* 4 Aug 1823 Stone: John Dutton of Stone labourer]  
James Hales c 7 Sep 1800 Haughton; [? m *as of Stoke* 25 Aug 1822 Norton-in-the-Moors: Prudence Seabridge dau of William Seabridge of Yarnfield in Swynnerton and Elizabeth; (and had chn); i 12 Feb 1859 Swynnerton; (b "Orton", aged 49, of Yarnfield in Swynnerton cordwainer) 1851 C]

Walter Hales 1791-  
c 12 Jun 1791 Haughton  
m 31 Dec 1815 Norton-in-the-Moors: Mary Hollingworth  
(owner of house and land 0/1) 1820-33 LT  
(had sold a messuage in Haughton to Samuel Hodgkins) 1840 w  
chn: John Hales c 25 Apr 1819 Hanley  
George Hales c 18 Mar 1821 Hanley  
Walter Hales c 5 Dec 1824 Stoke-upon-Trent below

Walter Hales  
c 5 Dec 1824 Stoke-upon-Trent  
m 5 Jun 1860 Northwood: Millicent Meadon [? dau of Thomas Meadon and Millicent (----); b 28 Jul[sic] 1837; c 28 May[sic] 1837 West Derby, Lancs; (aged 14, b West Derby, house servant for ?henry Leigh at Liverpool) 1851 C

---

### **John Hales of Haughton 1771-a1796**

c 16 May 1771 High Ercall, Salop  
m Jane ----  
[? 7 Feb 1794 Whitmore: Jane Nicolas]  
d a24 Jun 1796  
chn: Henry Hales c 23 Mar 1795 Haughton; i 21 Apr 1797 Brewood  
Ann Hales c *posthumous* 24 Jun 1796 Brewood; i 12 Feb 1801 Brewood

### **Robert Hales of Haughton and Blymhill ?1766-1821**

c ? 23 Feb 1766 High Ercall, Salop as son of Thomas Hales of Cold Hatton  
m as of Haughton 13 Mar 1787 Cheadle: Sarah Bailey of Cheadle  
i as of Brineton 16 Oct 1821 aged 55 Blymhill  
chn: John Hales c 23 Mar 1788  
Robert Hales c 2 Jun 1793; i as of Great Chatwell 24 Jul 1817 aged 23 Blymhill  
Esther Hales c 3 Apr 1796 below  
Thomas Hales c 23 Jun 1797

---

John Halfhead c1553-  
m a1583 Elizabeth ----  
chn: Edward Halfhead c 28 Apr 1583; i 28 Apr 1583  
Edward Halfhead c 23 Aug 1584  
Ellen Halfhead c 14 Feb 1586-87; i 24 Apr 1587

Hugh Halfhead m 2 Oct 1592 Margery Cook

Thomas Halfpenny of Haughton c1744-  
m 21 Jul 1774 Mary Glass  
(paid comp.) 1776; c1777 T  
chn: Elizabeth Halfpenny c 10 Nov 1776; i 31 Dec 1779  
Ann Halfpenny c 9 Jan 1780

Humphrey Hall of ?Lichfield husbandman (as brother of Elizabeth Hall) 1618 a  
Elizabeth Hall m 28 Sep 1604-7 Robert Reynolds  
John Hall c1614 w  
William Hall [? of Gnosall] (reputed father of William Salt) 1629  
Margery Hall [? of Gnosall] i spinster 27 Jan 1637.8  
Edward Hall (on trial) 1721 P  
James Hall of Penkridge cordwainer c1690-.... 1733 B

Frances Hall (aged 25, as servant, not born in the county, living with Thomas Jackson) 1841 C12

---

### **Randall Hall of Haughton 1694-1746**

c *as Randolph* 13 Jun 1694 Gnosall *son of Thomas Hall of Gnosall and Margaret (-----)*  
m 22 Apr 1725 Ann Till; c 16 Jan 1703.4; (as Ann or Widow Hall, received poor relief  
etc) 1745-57; d *aged 79[sic]* 29 Jul 1779 [gravestone 46]; i as widow 31 Jul 1779  
d aged 51 3 Jan 1745.6 [gravestone 46]; i 6 Jan 1745.6  
chn: Thomas Hall c 2 Feb 1725.6 Haughton below  
Mary Hall c 3 Oct 1728 Haughton  
John Hall c 30 Dec 1731 Haughton; (paid for mending shoes etc) 1754-6 PE  
William Hall c 27 Oct 1734 Bradley/Haughton  
Ann Hall c 4 Dec 1737 Haughton; m 4 Feb 1753 Haughton: William Morgan  
Daniel Hall c 21 Mar 1741.2 Haughton  
Margaret Hall c [mother given in PR as Mary ? in error] 21 Oct 1745 Haughton;  
m *spinster* 11 Jun 1767 Haughton: Joseph Knight

### **Thomas Hall of Haughton 1726-1782**

c 2 Feb 1725.6 Haughton  
m *of Chebsey* 30 Dec 1756 Chebsey (witnessed by John Mashader and Thomas  
Reves): Elizabeth Davenill; i 29 Apr 1810 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 19 Apr 1810/  
2 Jul 1810  
i 2 Nov 1782 Haughton  
(assessed on £1) 1765-1780 P37  
c1777 T  
(his Widow, customary tenant at Haughton) 1802  
chn: Thomas Hall b c1757; i *as the younger* 21 Oct 1774 Haughton  
Mary Hall b 9 Oct 1759 PR; c 28 Oct 1759 Castle Church; i 22 Jan 1763 Haughton  
Sarah Hall c 2 Sep 1764 Haughton; m *spinster* 9 Jul 1788 William Lewis of  
Haughton tanner c1765-1816; (as Lewis) 1810 mw  
John Hall c 26 Dec 1768 Haughton; i 11 Jan 1796 Haughton  
Mary Hall c 9 Feb 1772; m *of Seighford spinster* 25 Jun 1797 Seighford: John  
Powell; (as Powell) 1810 mw; d aged 61 13 Jul 1835 [gravestone]; i Haughton

Elizabeth Hall of Haughton (widow) 19 Apr 1810/2 Jul 1810  
Executors: David Wheldon; Sampson Byrd  
Witnesses: Sarah Wheldon; Jos. Dain; James Clark  
Mentions: Mary Powel (dau, and her son Thomas and dau Ann); Sarah Lewes (dau, wife  
of William Lewes)  
Other: She died May 1810. House and garden in which Mary Powel lives to Mary's son  
Thomas. House and garden in which son in law William Lewes lives to him.  
Inventory: [NONE] under £100

---

### **Thomas Hall of Wood Eaton in Church Eaton yeoman 1697-?1762**

c 14 Jun 1697 Stowe  
m *as of Stowe* 12 Nov 1719 Haughton: Sarah Dale dau of William Dale of Booden,

Haughton 1670-1729 and Joice (Sawyer); c 18 Jul 1698 Haughton;  
i as wife of Thomas 25 Dec 1770 Church Eaton  
[? i as of Haughton 7 Nov 1762 Gnosall]  
(as of Wood Eaton in Church Eaton yeoman acknowledged sale of Shutt Leasow, Haughton etc)  
1727 [D798/1/5/6/1]; 1729 f-i-lw  
chn: Ann Hall b c1722; 1729 mgfw  
William Hall c 26 Jun 1724 Church Eaton; 1729 mgfw below  
Joyce Hall c 12 Mar 1725 Church Eaton; 1729 mgfw; m 3 Dec 1745 Church Eaton:  
George Stevenson; (having had chn: Margaret Hall [illeg.] c 1 Nov 1745 Church  
Eaton)  
Thomas Hall c 21 Sep 1729 Church Eaton; i 28 Jan 1732 Church Eaton  
Sarah Hall c 27 Aug 1733 Church Eaton; d 11 Nov 1741 aged 8 [gravestone]  
i 13 Nov 1741 Church Eaton  
John Hall c 7 May 1736 Church Eaton  
Walter Hall c 4 May 1739 Church Eaton; i 11 Nov 1752 Church Eaton

**William Hall of Wood Eaton in Church Eaton 1724-....**

c 26 Jun 1724 Church Eaton  
m Mary ----  
1729 mgfw; (paid for rent of a house [? previously Dales]) 1754 PE; (as of Wood Eaton, sold a  
messuage in Haughton to Francis Eld) 1755 [D798/1/5/3]; [? same as William Hall of Dudley hosier  
D798/1/5/3/A]  
chn: William Hall c 28 May 1749 Gnosall

---

Thomas Hall of Dunston in Penkridge ?1718-  
c ? 3 Dec 1718 Penkridge  
m ? Mary ----[? i as widow 12 Aug 1774 Haughton  
(of Dunston) 1757 PR  
chn: Lewis Hall c 22 Sep 1751 Penkridge; (as of Haughton husbandman, bondsman  
for his ?sister Mary) 1774  
[?] Mary Hall b c1757; m *aged 17 spinster as dau of Mary Hall* 6 Jun 1774 (by  
licence) Haughton (witnessed by John Hall and Lewis Hall): William Moseley of  
Ravenstone, Leics; (aged 22, bachelor) 1774  
Samuel Hall c 26 Jun 1757 Penkridge; i 25 Oct 1758 Penkridge  
Thomas Hall c 31 Mar 1766 Penkridge

**Thomas Hall of Alstone in Gnosall tenant-farmer c1758-1800**

b c1758 *son of John Hall of Church Eaton 1736-1810 and (his 1st wife) Elizabeth Higgs  
dau of Thomas Higgs of Alstone in Gnosall and Sarah (----)*  
m *aged 21+ 4 Aug 1782* (by licence) Gnosall: Mary Higgs [?] illegitimate daughter of  
William Higgs of Apeton; b c1757; (aged 21+) 1782; i *aged 71 as of Apeton late of  
Alstone* 28 Mar 1828 Church Eaton  
d *aged 42 son of John and Elizabeth Hall* 22 Feb 1800 [gravestone]; i *of Alstone*  
25 Feb 1800 Church Eaton; Will (Lichfield Peculiar) 17 Feb 1800/13 Jun 1800; £300

(of Alstone) 1790-5 [Church Eaton PR]

(occupier 11/0) 1794-7 LT43 [Haughton]  
(his widow, occupier 11/0) 1800-25 LT43

chn: Margaret Hall c 6 Jan 1783 Gnosall; 1800 fw  
Charles Hall c 3 Apr 1784 Gnosall  
John Hall c 3 Apr 1785 Gnosall; [? m 2 Jan 1806 Penkridge: Jane Broom; i *aged 36  
of Lapley* 29 Jul 1813 Penkridge]; i *aged 46 of Stretton late of Alstone*  
30 Apr 1831 Church Eaton; (of Stretton); 1800 fw  
William Hall c 21 Jun 1787 Gnosall; d *aged 2 16 May 1790* [gravestone]; i 19 May  
1790 Church Eaton  
Thomas Hall c Mar 1789 FGnosall; d *aged 1 16 May 1790* [gravestone]; i 19 May  
1790 Church Eaton  
Sarah Hall c Jan 1791 Gnosall; 1800 fw; d [LOST] 1818 [gravestone]; i *aged 27*  
10 May 1818 Church Eaton  
Joseph Hall c 30 Sep 1792 Gnosall; 1800 fw; (occupier 7/0) 1825 LT [Haughton]  
William Hall c 2 Jun 1795 Church Eaton; 1800 fw below  
Mary Hall c 26 Apr 1798 Church Eaton; 1800 fw



*Executors: Mary Hall (wife), William Hall (brother), Joseph Hall (brother) Mentions: John, Joseph, William, Margaret, Sarah and Mary (children)*

Ann Hall 1791 W(m); (occupier of land ? in Haughton) 1835 [D798/2/3/1-]  
[probably widow of William Hall of Ranton 1778-1833]

---

John Hall of Haughton excise officer c1791-  
(of Haughton excise officer) 1821 PR  
chn: John Hall [no mother] c 27 Aug 1821 Haughton

---

Walter Hall of Ranton ?1803-  
[? c 25 Mar 1803 Church Eaton]  
(as of Ranton, father of illeg. child by Mary Day) 16 Nov 1822-1830; (paid for a bastard) 1823 P

John Hall (father of an illeg. child) 1835 [BASB]

----- Hall  
m Sarah -----; m2 John Jackson  
chn: Mary Hall (b c1840 Weeping Cross) 1861 C119  
William Hall (b c1846 Stafford) 1861 C119

Mary Ann Hall (b c1851 Burslem, servant at Black Hough) 1861 C11

---

John Halldrean of Chetwynd, Salop c1805-  
(of Chetwynd, Salop, father of illeg. child) c1830-1831 [BASB]

John Hallgate m 20 Feb 1747 Ellenhall: Sarah Bailey

Hallkins see Allkins

---

### **John Hammersley of Cheddleton, Staffs 1678-1742**

b 24 Aug 1678 Basford  
m 15 Aug 1717 Sarah Rossell  
d 17 Feb 1742 Basford  
(member, Society of Friends)  
chn: [?] Ann Hammersley b c1720; c 7 Jan 1743[.4?] Ashbourne, Derbys "Ann Haneraley,  
a Quaker, aged about 24 years, of Basford in the Parish of Cheddleton"  
Thomas Hammersley b 14 Aug 1727 Old Basford in Cheddleton below  
Isaac Hammersley b 1734 Old Basford in Cheddleton below

### **Thomas Hammersley of "Steps Farm", Haughton owner-farmer 1727-1804**

b 14 Aug 1727 Old Basford in Cheddleton  
m1 -----  
m2 28 Feb 1760 Cheddleton: Ann Trubshaw dau of Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton  
1693-1758 **QV**; c 25 Mar 1733.4; m1 (by licence) 18 Oct 1753 John Braddock  
of Haughton c1718-?1759 QV; d 4 Jul 1797 aged 63 or 65 [gravestone 12]) i  
as Mrs. 6 Jul 1797  
d *aged* 76 13 Apr 1804 [gravestone 16]; i *as Mr.* 16 Apr 1804; Will 9 Apr 1804/18 Apr  
1804

[Beddoes' land] (occupier £14 etc) 1765-1775 P54

(occupier £5 [Eld]) 1765-90 P9 = (occupier 4/0) 1781-1799 LT9

(occupier £17-20 [Hodgkins/Palin]) 1765-90 P11 = (occupier 16/10) 1781-1791 LT10

(owner-occupier £18-20 [Steps Farm]) 1771-90 P21C = (owner-occupier 10/9) 1781-1795 LT8

(of Cheddleton)  
(said to be a Quaker) ....c1760  
(overseer) 1763

(certifier) 1765 PI  
1760 B  
1765 W  
c1777 T  
(highways officer) ?1778 1780 1791-2  
1781 W [ADV 9]  
(collector) 1782 LT  
(assessor) 1784 1785 LT  
(overseer) 1795

chn: John Hammersley c 27 Dec 1760 Cheddleton; 1804 fw below  
Sarah Hammersley c 10 Apr 1763; m ---- Mathews 1804 fw  
Thomas Hammersley c 18 Oct 1765; (as of Stafford) 1827 E bw ?below  
Ann Hammersley c 23 Apr 1768; m 11 Oct 1789 Stafford St Mary: John Cooke of  
Stafford baker c1759-1829 QV; 1804 fw; (and had chn: John b 1800)  
Mary Hammersley c 28 Apr 1771; d 14 Apr 1799 aged 27 [gravestone 12]; i 17 Apr  
1799  
Ralph Hammersley c 29 Jun 1773  
William Hammersley c 4 Dec 1775

Thomas Hammersley of Haughton (gentleman) 9 Apr 1804/18 Apr 1804  
Executors: Thomas Hammersley of Stafford (grocer); Ralph Hammersley of Wiggan  
[Wigan], Lancs  
Witnesses: Thomas Saunders; Eliz? Saunders; John Phillips  
Mentions: John Hammersley of Haughton (farmer) (son); Sarah Matthews; Ann Cook  
(dau); John Hammersley (grandson)  
Other: 3a. of land in Alverton in occupation of Philip Draycott to John (son); a  
barn in Haughton in occupation of John ?Finks to Thomas H.; tythe hay in  
Cheddleton in occupation of John Argraves to Ralph H.  
Inventory: [NONE] under £300

### **John Hammersley of "Steps Farm", Haughton owner-farmer c1760-1829**

c 27 Dec 1760 Cheddleton  
m Ann ----  
d 29 Dec 1829 aged 69 [gravestone 33]; Will 1 May 1827/20 May 1831  
(occupier £1/3/10) 1795 LT22  
(occupier 2/8) 1795 LT23  
(owner-occupier 1/0) 1822 ----? LT..  
(as senior, owner-occupier 10/9) 1822-5 LT..  
(collector) 1784 1823 LT  
(highways officer) 1797 1812-3  
(overseer) 1801  
(manorial juror) 1802  
(constable) 1804-5 1821-2  
1804 fw  
1824 P  
1824-5 [LEE 2]  
(devised messuages at Alveton to son John, had contracted to sell his real estate in Haughton to  
James Vaughan of Loynton for £1,600) [will]

chn: John Hammersley c 25 Jul 1784 Haughton; 1804 w (of grandfather); 1827 fw  
Ann Hammersley c 12 Apr 1789 Haughton; 1827 fw below  
Thomas Hammersley c 2 Dec 1792 Haughton; 1827 fw  
Ralph Hammersley c 5 Apr 1795 Haughton; 1827 fw  
Mary Hammersley c 8 Apr 1798 Haughton; 1827 fw below  
Samuel Hammersley c 14 Sep 1800 Haughton; 1827 fw  
Sarah Hammersley c 10 Apr 1803 Haughton; 1827 fw

John Hammersley of Haughton (farmer) 1 May 1827/20 May 1831  
Executors: (and trustees) John Cooke of Stafford (baker) (dead by 1831); Thomas  
Hammersley of Stafford (brother)  
Witnesses: Charles Dawson; Thomas B. or D. Hammersley; W. Sedgley  
Mentions: John, Thomas, Ralph, Samuel, Sarah, Mary, Ann (7 chn); Dorothy (natural  
dau of his dau Ann)  
Other: messuages etc at Alveton to son John. "I have contracted with James Vaughan  
of Loynton (farmer) for the sale of my real estate in Haughton for £1,600 and have  
received from him £500."

Inventory: [none] under £800

**Ann Hammersley 1789-**

c 12 Apr 1789 Haughton

(as spinster of Haughton) 1818 PR; 1827 fw

chn: Dorothy Ford Hammersley [illeg.] c 17 May 1818 Haughton; 1827 w (of grandfather)

**Mary Hammersley 1798-**

c 8 Apr 1798 Haughton

(of Haughton servant) 1821 PR; (mother of illeg. child by Charles Wright of Stafford) 2 Mar 1822-1830 [BASB]; 1827 fw

chn: Elizabeth Hammersley [illeg. by Charles Wright] b 5 May 1821 [BAS 13]; c 20 May 1821 Haughton

---

**Isaac Hammersley of "Rose Cottage" Haughton owner-farmer c1734-1816**

b c1734 Old Basford in Cheddleton

m (by licence) 15 Feb 1763 Mary Trubshaw dau of Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton

1693-1758 QV; c 19 Apr 1742; d *aged 81* 6 Oct 1823 [gravestone 22]; i 9 Oct 1823 *aged 81*; 1787 W(m)

d *aged 82* 20 Jan 1816 [gravestone 22]; i *aged 82* 24 Jan 1816 Haughton

[-----] (assessed on £10/10 reduced to £4) 1765-90 P10: [LT ???]

[Rose Cottage] (assessed on £18/10 to £16) 1771-1790 P21B = (he later his widow, owner 10/9) 1781-1823 [Ann Dain, 1824] LT12

(of Cheddleton)

(said to be a Quaker) ....c1760

(paid comp) 1776

c1777 T

(overseer) 1783

(church fence) 1789

(manorial juror) 1802

chn: John Hammersley c 28 Feb 1765 Haughton below

Ann Trubshaw Hammersley c 1 Jun 1775 Haughton; 1804 W; m (by licence) 21 May

1805 Haughton: Joseph Dain of Haughton 1756-1822 QV; d *aged 78* 20 May 1854 [gravestone 28A]

John Hammersley of Stafford St Mary 1765-

c 28 Feb 1765 Haughton

[? m 1788 Whitmore: Mary Tilsley] [? m 1789 Cheadle: Mary Rowley]

1804 W; (? with his wife Mary, as baker) 1824-5 [LEE 2]

chn: Esther Hammersley c 21 Mar 1789 Stafford St Mary

Sarah Hammersley c 28 Mar 1791 Stafford St Mary; m 13 Nov 1814 St Mary, Stafford: William Bayley: He d

Mary Hammersley c 26 Oct 1792 Stafford St Mary

John Hammersley c 10 Aug 1794 Stafford St Mary; m 14 Feb 1820 St Mary, Stafford: Ann Stonier

William Hammersley c 8 Jun 1796 Stafford St Mary; m 17 Jan 1820 [? Stowe]: Mary Sayer

Ralph Hammersley c 10 Feb 1798 Stafford St Mary; m 15 Aug 1820 Seighford:

Frances Cartwright dau of John Cartwright and Jane (Bailey); (a descendant:

Mrs Jane Bowyer Parker, 49 Oxhey Avenue, WATFORD, Herts WD1 4HB) 1997

Elizabeth Hammersley c 3 Oct 1799 Stafford St Mary

Edward Hammersley c 21 Sep 1801 Stafford St Mary

Isaac Hammersley c 19 Sep 1803 Stafford St Mary; m 27 Dec 1824 St Mary, Stafford: Anne Davies; (and had chn: Isaac b 1827 Stafford)

Ann Trubshaw Hammersley c 12 Sep 1806 Stafford St Mary; m 3 Mar 1831 St Mary, Stafford: Thomas Grosvenor

Thomas Hammersley of Stafford grocer ?1765-1833

c ? 18 Oct 1765

m [? Ann -----; d .. Sep .... [gravestone]; i Stafford St Mary

[? 11 Nov 1792 -----: Ann Griffiths]

d 11 Mar 1833 [gravestone]; i Stafford St Mary  
(is devised a barn in Haughton) 1804 E; (owner 0/9½) 1822-1825 LT; (as of Stafford) 1827 E bw  
chn: [?] Thomas Bower Hammersley c 17 May 1793 Stafford St Mary son of Thomas  
and Ann; 1827 W

Ralph Hammersley of Wigan, Lancs c1776-  
m 23 Sep 1806 Wigan: Susanna Oakley  
(was devised tythe hay at Cheddleton) 1804 E

John Hammersley of Haughton labourer 1784-  
c 25 Jul 1784  
m Ann -----  
1804 w (of grandfather); (of Haughton labourer) 1814 PR; 1827 fw  
? (as Mr. Hammersley, sold message in Haughton to Samuel Hodgkins, before) 1840 w  
chn: Sarah Hammersley c 19 Nov 1809  
Ralph Hammersley c 21 Jul 1811  
Mary Hammersley c 5 Jul 1814

Ann Hammersley c1800-1821  
i as of Stafford 7 Jan 1821 aged 21

Harriet Hammersley i 11 Mar 1804

Samuel Hammersley 1822 W  
Sarah Hammersley 1822 W

Hammersley contacts: John Roberts, Tegfan, 8 Sutherland Crescent, Blythe Bridge, STOKE-UPON-  
TRENT, ST11 9JU; Jack Hammersley, Rainbow House, 30 Kingsway, FRODSHAM, Cheshire WA6  
6RU (4/2000)

Mr Hanbuly (owner, Alston etc) 1809/1810 LT

---

Richard Hancock of Huntington 1602 w  
William Hancock of Woodcote m 9 Sep 1750 (by licence) Sarah Leak of Woodcote

**Timothy Hancock of Haughton railway plate-layer c1820-....**

m Mary Ann -----; (b c1823 Alstone) 1861 C71  
(b c1820 Stone House, of Stables, Haughton railway plate-layer) 1861 C71

chn: Mary Ann Hancock (b c1851 Poplar Gate) 1861 C71  
Olive Hancock (b c1856 Haughton) 1861 C71  
Albert Lewelyn Hancock (b c1859 Haughton) 1861 C71

---

Thomas Hancocks of Sutton Coldfield husbandman c1645-  
m 6 Feb 1675 Curdworth, Warwicks: Catherine Downes  
chn: Thomas Hancocks c 2 Nov 1678 Curdworth  
Elizabeth Hancocks c 14 Sep 1681 Curdworth; m c1700 Henry Morrell of Coulton  
[D660/8/7/12-13]

---

**John Hand of Ranton, Staffs c1582-....**

(with others buys land in Ranton and Haughton) 1624.5 [NS X i 55]; 1625 I; 1627 I; 1636 I; 1637 I

**----- Hand of Ranton, Staffs c1612-**

m Elizabeth -----; (as Widow Hand, one hearth) 1666 HT; i *as widow* 3 Sep 1667  
chn: [?] John Hand below  
[?] Richard Hand d 4 Sep 1687 [Adm]; i 13 Sep 1687; Adm 28 Feb 1687-88 to John  
Hand

Ann Hand of Childs Ercall, Salop c1630-  
m 3 May 1655 (by J.P.) Stafford (see Ranton PR): Edward Belison of Ranton

**John Hand of Ranton, Staffs husbandman c1642-1715**

m1 Ann -----; i *as wife of John* 24 Apr 1675 Ranton

m2 Mary ----; i *as wife of John* 2 Jan 1700.1 Ranton  
i 6 Jan 1714.5 Ranton; Adm 7 Jun 1715 *to principal creditor Richard Selman*  
(as churchwarden and constable, but no hearth) 1666 HT (Ranton)  
(as of Ranton husbandman) 1688 a  
1670 I (Ranton)  
1684 I (Ranton)  
1689 I (Ranton)  
1689 I (Ranton)  
1695 I (Haughton)  
(paid 0/2) c1715 CR18 [at Haughton, later Richard Selman]  
chn: Elizabeth Hand c 19 Jun 1672 Ranton; m 11 May 1691 Ranton: John Evans

---

George Hand 1770 a

Robert William Hand of Stafford solicitor c1816-  
m 22 Sep 1846 Castle Church: Hannah Keen  
? 1842 W; 1851 [DALE 16]; 1857 w

---

**Richard Handley of Brazenhill in Haughton c1592-1626**

m Philippa ----; 1626 ha; m2 26 Jun 1626 Haughton: William Meek  
i 21 Feb 1625.6; Adm (Lichfield) 1 Mar 1626.6  
chn: Margaret Handley c 30 Oct 1622

*Richard Handley of Brazenhill, Haughton 1 Mar 1625-26*  
*Administration granted to: Philippa (widow)*  
*Inventory: 24 Feb 1625-26; no total; by John Stanley; Humphrey Baylie; Thomas*  
*Downes; William Shelley; John Smythe*

Joan Handley of Apeton [in Bradley 1624-...] QV 1693 w  
Joseph Handley m (by licence) Haughton: 30 Aug 1682 Ann Dodd

Robert [? for Richard] Handley of Haughton  
(occupier £1/16/3) 1788-1789 LT63

Richard Handley of Haughton  
(assessed on £30) 1788 P71

**Richard Handley of The Dale, Haughton labourer c1761-1841**

m1 Sarah ....  
m2 Mary [?Boord]; (aged 80) 1841 C36; 1841 hw; i *aged 84 of Haughton Dale* 8 May 1844  
Haughton  
d 15 Dec 1841 [will]; i *aged 80 of Dale 18 Dec 1841* Haughton; Will 5 Oct 1841/6 Dec 1842

(as Richard Andrews of Haughtondale labourer, bought land on which he had recently  
erected a house from John Busby) 25 Mar 1812 [D1798/1/8/10c/1]  
(of Haughton Dale, owner of a freehold house and garden) 1837 [POLL TAX]  
(owner-occupier of house) 1839 T88  
(aged 85) 1841 C36  
(devised property bought by him as Richard Andrews to son Sampson) [will]

chn: Richard Handley c 10 Dec 1780 Bradley  
Sampson Handley c 11 Mar 1787 Bradley; 1841 E fw below  
Mary Handley c 3 May 1789 Haughton; m [banns only] 28 Jul/11 Aug 1811 or 1812  
Haughton: William Reeves of Haughton **QV**  
[2] Richard Handley c 9 Oct 1791 Haughton  
Thomas Handley c 9 Feb 1794 Haughton; [? i 10 Mar 1794 Haughton]  
James Handley c 31 Jul 1796 Haughton; 1841 W fw below  
Thomas Boord Handley c 21 Apr 1799 Haughton; 1825 Wm  
Benjamin Handley c 3 May 1802 Haughton; [? i 27 May 1802 Haughton]  
George Handley c 2 May 1803 Haughton; [? i 5 May 1803 Haughton]  
Prudence Handley c 1 Jun 1806 Haughton below

Richard Handley of Haughton Dale, Haughton (labourer) 5 Oct 1841/6 Dec 1842  
Executors: Sampson Handley of Haughton Dale (son, labourer)  
Witnesses: H.B. Seckerson; James Handley

Mentions: Mary (wife)  
Other: "All that dole of land near the Gate leading into a meadow called the Moor  
formerly occupied by William Johnson and now by Edward Barlow with a house on it -  
about 12 perches in total - purchased from John Busby and conveyed to him as  
"Richard Andrews" by an indenture dated 25 Mar 1812" to Sampson (son)  
Died: 15 Dec 1841  
Inventory: [none] under £50 OR £100

Thomas Handley of Haughton IDENTICAL WITH NEXT??  
m ? 24 May 1805 Wolverhampton: Jane Salt  
(occupier of house owned by the executors of Thomas Gripton) 1839 T228a

**----- Handley of Haughton ?labourer c1776-....**

m Jane [?Horobin]; (aged 55, labourer) 1841 C53; (b c1781 Haughton, widow, outdoor  
pauper) 1851 C86; (of Village) 1861 C118; i *aged 81* 14 Feb 1862 Haughton

Mary Handley 1789-  
c 3 May 1789 Haughton  
m [banns only] 28 Jul/11 Aug 1811 or 1812 William Reeves of Haughton  
chn: Hannah Handley [illeg.] b 19 Mar 1811 PR; c 31 Mar 1811 Haughton

**Sampson Handley of The Dale and Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer 1787-1863  
{Samuel Handley}**

c 11 Mar 1787 Bradley  
m *as Samuel* 5 Jun 1829 Bradley: Ellen Gilbert; (aged 50) 1841 C35; (b Offley, aged  
57) 1851 C80; (b Eccleshall, aged 73) 1861 C37  
i *aged 80 of The Dale* 5 May 1863 Haughton  
(aged 50, of The Dale [Samuel in census]) 1841 C35  
(was devised property in Haughton) 1841 E fw  
(of Shutt Heath ag lab, b Haughton, aged 58) 1851 C80  
(of Haughton Dale ag lab, b Bradley, aged 76) 1861 C37

James Handley of Haughton labourer 1796-  
c 31 Jul 1796  
(father of illeg. dau ----- Wilkes) c1822 [BAS 14]  
(father of ileg. child by Elizabeth Wilkes) 15 Jun 1822-1823 [BASB]; 1841 W fw

Prudence Handley 1806-....  
c 1 Jun 1806 Haughton  
m 30 Jan 1825 Haughton: John Chambers of Haughton  
(mother of illeg. child by John Walker) 22 Nov 1823-1831 [BASB]  
chn: Ann Handley [illeg. by John Walker] c 2 Nov 1823 Haughton

Mary Handley ?1824-1845  
[? b c1824 *dau of Richard Handley of Bradley and ELizabeth (Snape)*]  
(aged 16, servant, living with Isaac Charles) 1841 C109  
[? d 18 Dec 1845]

---

*John Handley*  
*m Lydia -----*  
*chn: William Handley c 13 Apr 1829 Bradley*  
*Mary Handley c 10 Jul 1831 Ranton*  
*Ann Handley c 3 Nov 1833 Ranton*  
*John Handley c 11 Oct 1835 Ranton below*  
*Edward Handley c 23 Sep 1838 Ranton*

**John Handley of Shutt Heath, Haughton publican 1835-1902**

c 11 Oct 1835 Ranton  
m Elizabeth Hart; m1 William Parker of Shutt Heath, Haughton publican 1823-1857;  
(b c1827 Seighford) 1851 C83; (b c1826 Seighford) 1861 C64; i *aged 55 of Shutt*  
*Heath* 25 Jan 1882 Haughton  
i *aged 67 of Shutt Heath* 17 May 1902 Haughton  
(b c1836 Ranton, of Haughton blacksmith and beerhouse keeper) 1861 C64  
(of Shutt Heath publican) 1861 PR

chn: John Handley c 24 Mar 1861 Haughton; i *aged 2 of Shutt Heath* 8 May 1863 Haughton  
Edward Handley c 4 Oct 1863 Haughton  
[?] Arthur Handley i *aged 18m of Shutt Heath* 31 Jan 1870 Haughton  
[?] Robert Handley i *aged 22 of Shutt Heath "found drowned at Heath Farm"*  
1 Dec 1893 Haughton

---

John Handsacre m 13 Nov 1626 Ursula Cooper

John Hansley [?Handley]  
m bach. 23 May 1802 Haughton: Mary Perry

---

John Harden OR Harding of Haughton c1681-  
m ? Dorothy -----; (her burial paid for) 1732 P [not in PR]  
(overseer) 1724; (paid for hire of horse) 1724 P; (occupier of orchard) 1725 [D660/8/7/17];  
(received poor relief) 1731-2 P; (as "Old Harden", paid 3/0 by order) 1751 PE; (received coal and  
poor relief) 1752-9 PE  
chn: John Harding c 11 Jan 1723.4

Francis Hardiwick i 2 May 1684

John Hardman c1615-  
m Ann -----  
chn: John Hardman c 13 Apr 1645

---

### **Thomas Harper of Haughton c1581-**

m Joan -----  
chn: Isabel Harper c 25 Mar 1611.2 Haughton  
Alice Harper c 11 Apr 1613 Haughton  
Ann Harper i 20 Aug 1613 Haughton  
Elizabeth Harper c 16 Apr 1615 Haughton  
Thomasin Harper c 28 Sep 1610 Haughton  
Thomas Harper c 9 Aug 1616 Haughton; i 7 Jun 1617 Haughton  
Ann Harper c c 17 Feb 1618.9 Haughton

---

### **John Harper of Haughton c1659-1693**

m Margaret -----; (? burial informer) 1696 W; i *as widow* 9 Apr 1714 Haughton  
i 30 Jan 1692.3 Haughton  
chn: John Harper c 15 Jul 1679 Haughton below  
Lydia Harper [illeg. of Margaret] c 16 Jun 1694 Haughton  
Margaret Harper [illeg. of Margaret] c 19 Jan 1698.9 Haughton; i 21 Nov 1722  
Haughton

---

### **John Harper of ?Blymhill; Eccleshall; Haughton and ?Seighford servant c1679-?1753**

c 15 Jul 1679 Haughton  
m1 -----  
m2 *as of Charnes, Eccleshall* 18 Nov 1711 Clare Fieldhouse  
i *as the elder of Seighford* 3 Jun 1753 Haughton  
(with unnamed wife and family was hired servant of John Trubshaw of Brockhurst; Blymhill for 4  
years, and "belonged to" Blymhill) 1701-3 [D1207/6/6/7-9-20]  
chn: [?] John Harper b c1700 below  
[?] Ann Harper b c1702; m 16 Jan 1731.2 Haughton: William Tomlinson of Church  
Eaton  
Sarah Harper c 7 Apr 1706 Haughton; [? d *young*]  
Martha Harper c 17 Feb 1708.9 Haughton  
[?] Sarah Harper c 29 Sep 1714 Haughton; [? i 6 Nov 1740 Haughton  
Philip Harper i 2 Aug 1714 Haughton  
Philip Harper c 24 Mar 1716.7 Haughton

**John Harper of Haughton c1700-?a1765**

b c1700 ? son of John Harper

m1 Ellen -----; [? i 29 Sep 1736 Haughton]

m2 ? -----

1729 W

1759 PE

(as Widow Harper, assessed on £12 to £13/10 for Pointon's land) 1765-1775 P30

(as Widow Harper, assessed on £2/10/0 to £3 for house &amp; land) 1765-1777 P31

(as Widow Harper) c1777 T

chn: Hannah Harper c 26 Jun 1720 Haughton; i *dau of Ellen* 10 Feb 1735.6 Haughton**John Harper**

(paid 0/3) c1715 CR43

**John Harper of Ranton, Staffs c1712-1789**

b c1712 ? son of George Harper

m [X IGI] Grace -----

[? 12 May 1728 Stone: Grace Bentley] [? i 5 Apr 1756 OR 24 Feb 1778 Seighford]

i 4 Jun 1789 Haughton

(paid 0/3) 1733-1762 CR43

(of Haughton, a Staffordshire voter with house &amp; land at Haughton occupied by Henry Erpes and others) 1747V

(owner 2/3) 1781-1789 LT30 [William Harper, 1790]

c1777 T

chn: John Harper c 14 Feb 1730 Seighford; i 11 Nov 1739 ?Haughton

Hannah Harper c 30 Sep 1733 Ranton; [? i *as dau of John* 11 Nov 1757 Seighford]

Mary Harper c 5 Nov 1735 Ranton

Grace Harper c 23 May 1738 Ranton

Hannah Harper c 13 Jan 1740.1 Ranton

[?] Clare Harper c 30 Apr 1743 Eccleshall; m *as spinster* 1 Apr 1770 Haughton:

John Emery

William Harper c 27 Dec 1745 Ranton belowPhilip Harper c 11 Jul 1748 Seighford below**William Harper of "Shutt Heath", Haughton husbandman 1745-1824**

c 27 Dec 1745 Ranton

m1 *as husbandman* 2 Jul 1767 Ranton: Catherine Birtles [see RANTON]; i 15 Nov 1809m2 *wid.* 20 May 1811 Haughton: Hannah Wetton; m1 Thomas Turner 1760-1803i *aged 78, of Shutt Heath* 2 Jan 1824 Haughton(occupier later owner-occupier 2/3) [John Harper, 1789] [John Harper, 1824] 1781-1823 LT30;  
c1777 T

(church fence) 1789

(customary tenant) 1802

chn: Hannah Harper c 20 Dec 1767 Ranton

Sarah Harper c 3 Nov 1769 Haughton

Maria Harper c 6 Apr 1772 Haughton

John Harper c 5 Jan 1775 Haughton; [? i 16 Feb 1804 Haughton]

William Harper c 9 Feb 1777 Haughton belowMary Harper c 6 Jun 1779 Haughton; [? m ? 10 Aug 1791 Haughton: John Barratt of  
Gnosall (cordwainer)]

Catherine Harper c 5 May 1782 Haughton

Elizabeth Harper c 2 Jan 1785 Haughton; i 6 Sep 1785 Haughton

Ann Harper c 24 Sep 1786 Haughton; [? i *aged 49 of Shutt Heath* 31 Aug 1825  
Haughton]**William Harper of Whitecross, Haughton labourer 1777-1859**

c 9 Feb 1777 Haughton

m Elizabeth -----; (aged 71) 1841 C27

i *aged 82, of Whitecross* 28 May 1859 Haughton

(paid 1/0 for a day's wage) 1793 [Royds 105]

1815 B



(occupier of house owned by of Francis Eld) 1839 T339  
(b c1778, of Whitecross ag lab) 1841 C27  
(b c1777 Haughton, widower, of Shut Heath labourer) 1851 C98

chn: Hannah Harper c 11 Jun 1797 [? i 5 Nov 1812 Haughton]  
John Harper c 19 Jan 1800; i *aged 21, of Shutt Heath* 1 Feb 1820 Haughton  
William Harper c 10 Oct 1802 below  
Sarah Harper c 23 Jun 1805 below  
James Harper c 14 Feb 1808 Haughton below  
Philip Harper c 1 Jul 1810 Haughton  
[?] Mary Harper c mother Ann 30 Aug 1812; [? i *aged 17 of Whitecross* 9 Mar 1830 Haughton]

---

**William Harper of Haughton labourer 1802-**

c 10 Oct 1802 Haughton  
(b Haughton, aged 50, unkm., labourer, living with Susanna Brown) 1851 C21

---

**Sarah Harper 1805-**

c 23 Jun 1805 Haughton  
(of Haughton servant) 1823 PR  
(mother of illeg. child by George Collier of Stafford) 30 Nov 1822-1823 [BASB]  
chn: George Harper [illeg. by George Collier] ] c 23 Mar 1823 Haughton;  
i *aged 9m, of Shutt Heath* 21 Aug 1823 Haughton

---

**James Harper of Whitecross, Haughton ag lab 1808-1885**

c 14 Feb 1808 Haughton  
m Eliza -----; (b c1812 Seighford) 1861 C53  
i *aged 77, of "The Whitecross"* 2 Sep 1885 Haughton  
(b Haughton, aged .., of Ranton farm labourer and gardener, with wife and six chn) 1851 C  
(of Whitecross, Haughton ag lab, b c1808 Haughton) 1861 C53  
chn: Eliza Harper (b c1851 Ranton) 1861 C53  
Emma Harper (b c1853 Ranton) 1861 C53  
Clara Harper (b c1856 Haughton) 1861 C53  
Henry Harper (b c1857 Haughton) 1861 C53

---

**Philip Harper of Haughton tenant-farmer 1748-1828**

c 11 Jul 1748 Seighford  
m Mary -----; [? i *aged 70* 14 Jul 1817 Haughton  
[? 13 Jun 1769 Seighford: Mary Harper]  
i *aged 81* 14 Mar 1828 Haughton

c1777 T  
[? (taken to Penkridge by constable) 1806 [CON]]

(taxed on £14) 1781-4 P49=(occupier 8/7) 1781-1784 LT42

chn: Sarah Harper c 10 Sep 1769 Haughton  
John Harper c 30 Jun 1771 Haughton below  
Mary Harper c 13 Apr 1773 Haughton  
Nancy Harper c 8 Jan 1775 Haughton  
Joseph Harper c 30 Jan 1777 below  
Elizabeth Harper c 1 Jan 1779 Haughton below  
Jane Harper c 25 Mar 1781 Haughton; m 6 Aug 1800 Haughton: James Gripton  
George Harper c 25 Jan 1784 Haughton  
Thomas Harper c 25 Dec 1785 Haughton; i 28 Dec 1785 Haughton

**John Harper of Haughton labourer 1771-**

c 30 Jun 1771 Haughton  
m Ann -----  
(of Haughton labourer) 1816 PR  
(of Haughton South labourer, aged 71, labourer) 1841 C73  
chn: Mary Harper c 14 Apr 1799 Haughton; m *of Haughton* 29 Dec 1819 Haughton: Richard Hillman of Stafford St Mary  
"Kate" [Catherine] Harper c 17 Jun 1804 Haughton; i 28 Apr 1807 Haughton

Elizabeth Harper c 12 Apr 1807 Haughton; m *of Haughton* 31 Oct 1824 Haughton:  
Robert Rochford of Haughton  
Jane Harper c 28 Apr 1811 Haughton  
William Harper c 3 Dec 1816 Haughton; i *aged 3w* 16 Dec 1816 Haughton

---

**Joseph Harper of Camomile Bank, Haughton labourer 1777-1855**

c 30 Jan 1777 Haughton  
i *aged 78* 5 Mar 1855 Haughton  
(occupier of house & 2 gardens owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T122  
(aged 64, labourer, living with [brother] John Harper) 1841 C73  
(of Camomile Bank, b Haughton, aged 74, labourer, unmarried) 1851 C49

---

Elizabeth Harper 1779-  
c 1 Jan 1779  
chn: James Harper [illeg.] c 5 Jan 1806 Haughton

Thomas Harper  
(volunteer for local militia) 1809 [CON]

---

**George Harper of Haughton c1683-....**

m *bach. aged 23 or 28 of Bradley* 11 Nov 1711 (by licence, 8 Nov) Haughton: Elizabeth  
Hodson; m1 Joseph Fieldhouse; i 2 Jan 1739.40 Haughton  
i *after wife*

(name entered and deleted) 1711 WT  
(paid 7/6, double for recusant land) 1728 LT  
(paid 1/0) 1728 LT  
(overseer) 1727 1734  
1728 I  
1728 I  
1729 I  
1729 I  
(paid 0/0¾ chief rent) 1733 [John Harper 1762] CR74  
(as of Coats [? Cotes in Eccleshall], a Staffordshire voter with house & land at  
Haughton, occupied by Thomas Knight) 1747V  
[? late Harper's house & land (paid 1/8 by ? Thomas Knight) 1765 P34]  
chn: [?] John Harper b c1712

*George Harper*  
*m 26 Dec 1754 Eccleshall: Dorothy Mellor*  
*chn: Mary Harper c 18 Jul 1756 Eccleshall*  
*Elizabeth Harper c 22 Jan 1759 Eccleshall*  
*Clare Harper c 5 Oct 1760 Eccleshall*  
*Hannah Harper c 8 Oct 1762 Eccleshall*  
*Hannah Harper c 21 May 1764 Eccleshall*

---

**John Harper**

(paid 0/0¾ chief rent) 1762 [George Harper 1733] CR74  
(owner-occupier 1/4) 1781-1789 [Joseph Harper, 1790] LT54

**Joseph Harper of Haughton c1763-....**

m Mary -----

(owner-occupier 1/4) [John Harper, 1789] 1790-1833 LT54  
(occupier 0/11) 1792 LT58

? 1777 W (Ranton)  
(customary tenant) 1802  
1806 W(m)

[? (taken to Penkridge by constable) 1809 [CON]]  
chn: John Harper c 1 Sep 1793 Haughton  
Elizabeth Harper c 27 Sep 1795 Haughton  
George Harper c 9 Jul 1797 Haughton below  
Jane Harper c 20 Nov 1804 Haughton; [? i 22 Nov 1804 Haughton]

**George Harper of Haughton labourer 1797-....**

c 9 Jul 1797 Haughton  
m of *Haughton* 4 Sep 1824 Haughton: Mary Abbots of Haughton; (aged 35) 1841 C97  
(of Haughton labourer) 1825 PR  
(owner-occupier of house) 1839 T214  
(owner of house occupied by George Harper [?himself]) 1839 T146a  
(owner of house occupied by Edward Banks) T146  
(of Haughton S, aged 40, labourer) 1841 C97  
chn: George Harper c 31 Jul 1825 Haughton; (aged 15) 1841 C97  
Harriet Harper c 6 Apr 1828 Haughton; (aged 12) 1841 C97  
Elizabeth Harper c 5 Feb 1832 Haughton; (aged 9) 1841 C97  
Sarah Harper c 12 Jan 1834 Haughton; (aged 6) 1841 C97

---

John Harper 1775-?1804  
c 5 Jan 1775 Haughton  
[? i 16 Feb 1804 Haughton]  
(an inquest held on him) 1804 [CON]  
chn: [?] John Harper b c1804 Haughton below

**John Harper of Ranton and Jolt Lane, Haughton labourer c1804-**

m 2 Mar 1824 Gnosall: Catherine Smith; (b Ellenhall, aged 57) 1851 C32  
(of Ranton labourer) 1824 PR  
(owner-occupier 2/3) [William Harper, 1823] 1824-1825  
(b c1804 Haughton, of Jolt Lane agr labourer) 1851 C32  
chn: Mary Ann Harper [mother Caroline] c 7 Nov 1824 Haughton; (aged 20, with George Harper) 1841 C97

Ann Harper c1816-  
chn: Eli Harper [illeg.] c 2 Oct 1836 Stafford St Mary; (b Seighford, aged 14,  
living with uncle John Harper) 1851 C32

Hannah Harper c1826-  
(aged 15, servant with Edward Martin) 1841 C63

*George Harper*  
*m Dorothy ----*  
*chn: Mary Harper c 18 Jul 1756 Eccleshall*  
*Hannah Harper c 8 Oct 1762 Eccleshall*

---

Catherine Harrismith 1767-  
c 22 Mar 1767 Ranton dau of Thomas and Mary  
m spinster 19 Jul 1785 John Tully of Audlem

Thomas Harrismith 1785 W(m)

---

John Harrison of Draycott in the Clay; Stuby Lane, Hanbury; and Southwark yeoman  
c1687-  
m 12 Sep 1721 Hanbury: Mary Smith dau and coheir of Edward Smith (c 30 Nov 1692)  
(with Jonathan Tatenhill, paid ... chief rent) 1733  
[not recorded 1762]  
(conveys half Brazenhill Farm to John Robotham of Draycott for 8½ years, in consideration of £40  
that John Robotham paid to John Wade of Lichfield tanner to whom his son William was  
apprenticed) 1737 [D798/1/5/5/-]  
chn: William Harrison c 16 Apr 1723 Hanbury below

**William Harrison of "Gorstey Hill", Hanbury, Staffs tanner 1723-**

c 16 Apr 1723 Hanbury  
(apprenticed himself to John Wade of Lichfield tanner for 7 years) 1736 [D798/1/5/5-]  
(as of Marchington, a Staffordshire voter with land at Haughton, occupied by Thomas Day) 1747V

Samuel Harrison of Dimdrum, Co. Down, Ireland  
(of Dimdrum, Co. Down, Ireland, owner of property at Long Lane, Haughton freehold voter) 1833  
(owner of house & 15 fields occupied by John Turner) 1839 T514  
(owner 19/2) 1850 LT  
**[owner of Long Lane Farm]**

**William Harrison of "Upper Haughton House", Haughton c1828-....**

m Ann -----; (b c1827 Gnosall) 1861 C29  
(b c1828 Marchington, of Upper Haughton House farmer of ?60a.) 1861 C  
chn: Mary Ann Harrison (b c1860 Gnosall) 1861 C29  
Thomas Harrison (b 1861 Haughton) 1861 C29

---

John Hart of Haughton ?labourer c1492-  
m1 Ellen -----; (dead) c1532 FAS  
m2 a1532 Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
chn: ???  
IS THIS ENTRY MISSING OR INCORRECT

Thomas Hart c1559-  
m 11 Sep 1589 Isabel Mathews  
chn: Joan Hart i 1 Jan 1589.90

John Hart 1650 W [D660/8/7/1A]  
Ann Hart 1683 w  
Margaret Hart (servant of William Roe of Haughton) 1688 w  
Margaret Hart (servant of Thomas Pye of Bromleyhurst) 1696 w

John Hart of Ranton Hall Farm, Ranton yeoman c1724-?1802  
? (as Mr Hart of Ranton, church fence, for "The Hills") 1789  
(as occupier of land in Haughton, takes apprentice Edward Stoker) 1800 [APP 23]

**Charles Hart of Haughton c1740-**

(had enclosed a rick yard) 1802  
(?then dead, his successor Daniel Shaw to pay 1/- a year for the rick yard) 1804  
(occupier 14/0) 1803-6 LT19A

**Thomas Hart of "Woodhouse", Haughton tenant-farmer c1743-1809**

m 6 Jun 1774 (by licence) Haughton: Ann Salt dau of John Salt; c 13 Jul 1755;  
1808 E hw;; (occupier 5/8R) 1822 LT; (overseer) 1824; i *aged 76 of Wood House*  
11 Sep 1831 Haughton  
d *aged 66* 12 Apr 1809 [gravestone 8]; i 16 Apr 1809 Haughton; Will (Lichfield)  
11 Jun 1808/4 Oct 1809

[Woodhouse] (assessed on £60) Oct 1766-1785 P3=(occupier £2/9/9 or £2/9/8 "Woodhouse") 1781-1795 LT2

(occupier £2/12/6) 1822-1825 LT2

(occupier 10/9 "Rose Cottage") 1783-1795 LT12  
(co-occupier 10/9) 1781, (occupier) 1783 LT24  
[New House estate] (occupier 11/0) 1781-1795 LT25  
(overseer) 1768  
c1777 T  
(highway officer) ?1779 1800  
(church fence, for "The Woodhouse") 1789  
(collector) 1785 LT  
1797 B  
(manorial juror) 1802  
(John Fowler is constable for him) 1808-9

chn: Thomas Hart c 8 Feb 1775 Haughton; 1808 E fw; i *aged 38, of Stafford* 19 Dec 1813

Haughton

John Hart c 27 May 1776 Haughton below

Elizabeth Matilda Hart c 23 Feb 1778 Haughton; m (by licence) 3 Nov 1804

Haughton: John Dean of Ellenhall

Sarah Hart c 23 Jul 1780 Haughton

William Hart c 6 Oct 1782 Haughton; 1808 fw [? (highway officer) 1816-7]

Ann Hart c 27 Feb 1785 Haughton

Hannah Hart c 17 Jul 1796 Haughton; i *aged 18* 6 Dec 1815 Haughton

Mary Hart c 2 May 1790 Haughton

[?] Edward Hart b c1791 Wood House below

Charles Hart c 18 May 1800 [? James Clarke is constable for him) 1831-2]

Richard Hart c1756-

1796 W(m)

### **John Hart of Haughton tenant-farmer 1776-1872**

b Wood House [1851 C]; c 27 May 1776 Haughton

m1 *bach.* 6 Mar 1797 (by licence) Haughton: Sarah .... of Castle Church; m1 ----

Bagnall

m2 [? common law] Mary Heath; (b Coton Clanford, aged 47) 1851 C88; (b c1801

Seighford) 1861 C; i *aged 88, of Brazenhill* 29 Jan 1892 Haughton

d *aged 95* 7 Jan 1872 [gravestone 9B]; i *aged 96, of Brazenhill* 12 Jan 1872 Haughton

[Birch's Farm] (occupier £2/16/6 to £2/14/1) LT14etc 1797-1800

(occupier £1/8/0) 1789-1795 LT19

[Haughton Hall] (occupier £1/2/1) 1803-5 LT3

(occupier 14/0) 1809 LT19B?

(manorial juror) 1804

(took apprentice Isaac Hodson) 1810 [APP 25]

(highway officer) 1819.20 1820-1

(constable) 1820-1

(overseer) 1824

(owner-occupier 14/1) 1822-1825

(occupier 15/6) 1822-1825 LT

(occupier of house and 3 fields owned by Robert Turnock) 1839 T446

(tenant of 4 fields, owned by ---- Astbury and others) 1839 T448 etc

(of Brazenhill farmer, aged 60) 1841 C43

(of Brazenhill farmer) 1846 PR

(occupier, house and land 2/11) 1850 LT

(occupier, land only 9/0) 1850 LT

(of Brazenhill farmer of 34a., b Wood House, aged 74) 1851 C88

(of Brazenhill farmer of 4a., b c1777 Haughton) 1861 C42

chn: William Hart c 2 Sep 1798 Haughton below

Sarah Hart [?twin] c 19 Jun 1800 Haughton; [? i 22 Jun 1800 Haughton]

John Hart [?twin] c 19 Jun 1800 Haughton; [? i 6 Jul 1800 Haughton]

[2] Mary Hart b c1828; (as Heath, aged 13) 1841 C43

Hannah Hart b c1831; (as Heath, aged 10) 1841 C43; (b Holleylane, aged 22)

1851 C88

Sarah Hart b c1837; (as Heath, aged 4) 1841 C43; (b Brazenhill, aged 14) 1851

C88

John Heath c 22 Aug 1841 Haughton; (as Hart, b Brazenhill, aged 9) 1851 C88

Thomas Hart c 30 Aug 1846 Haughton; (b Brazenhill, aged 4) 1851 C88

Mary Hart farmer 1834 [WHITE]

Hart, Bird and Busby

(owner-occupiers 14/0R) 1822-5

Edward Hart of Haughton and Lane End , [? Stoke on Trent] labourer c1756-

m1 -----

m2 *wid.* 5 Oct 1796 (by licence) Haughton: Sarah Hadderton; d 16 Jun 1804; [Adm];

Adm 29 Jul 1822

(? as of Lane End and/or Stoke on Trent) 1822 wa

chn: Edward Hart c 31 Aug 1797 Haughton

**Edward Hart of "Lower Haughton House", Haughton tenant-farmer c1763-....**

m Mary -----;

[? m 9 Oct 1790 Seighford: Mary Bould]

(occupier £1/16/4 etc.) 1792-1805 LT21 etc

1789 W(m)

(highway officer) 1793-4 1794-5

(overseer) 1796

(customary tenant) 1802

(manorial juror) 1804

chn: Isabel Hart c 5 May 1793 Haughton

Elizabeth Hart c 5 Mar 1797 Haughton

Ann Hart of Stafford c1792-

chn: Thomas Hart [illeg.] b 1812; i *aged 12m* 28 Mar 1813 Haughton

**William Hart of Haughton labourer 1798-1838**

c 2 Sep 1798 Haughton

m1 ??? Frances Horrobin

m2 Jane -----; (aged 32, labourer's widow) 1841 C80

i *aged 39* 21 May 1838 Haughton

(father of illeg. child by Ann Knight) Jun 1821-c1827 [BASB] [BAS 17]

(paid for a bastard) 1823 P

(of Haughton farmer) 1828 PR

(James Clarke is constable for him) 1830-1

[Newhaywood] (occupier 15/0) LT37

(of Shutt Heath clerk) 1832 PR

(of Shut Heath parish clerk) 1834 PR

(overseer) 1833

(of Stinking Gate clerk) 1836 PR

(of Holly Lane labourer) 1838 PR

(his widow Jane, aged 32, labourer's widow) 1841 C80

chn: Mary Ann Hart c 5 Jan 1825 Stafford St Mary check; ? (aged 14, app. with

Thomas Parker) 1841 C89

Elizabeth Hart c 4 Apr 1827 Stafford St Mary CHECK; m William Parker of

Haughton 1823-.... QV; (b Seighford, aged 24) 1851 C83

Thomas Hart c 21 Dec 1828 Haughton; (aged 12) 1841 C80; (b Haughton, aged 22, journeyman wheelwright, living with Matthew Walton) 1851 C25

[2] William Hart c 19 Feb 1832 Haughton; (aged 9) 1841 C80; (b Staffs, aged 19, apprentice cordwainer with Thomas Picken) 1851 C85

Catherine Hart c 5 Oct 1834 Haughton; (aged 7) 1841 C80

Martin Hart c 6 Nov 1836 Haughton; (aged 5) 1841 C80; (b Seighford, aged 14, scholar, with William Parker) 1851 C83

Ann Hart c 9 Dec 1838 Haughton; (aged 2) 1841 C80; (b Seighford, aged 12, scholar, with William Parker) 1851 C83

Thomas Hart of Ranton ?1797-

c ? 21 Dec 1797 Ranton *son of Martin Hart and Hannah (-----)*

(as of Ranton, owner of freehold land at Haughton Dale, Haughton freehold voter) 1833

Edward Hart of Haughton labourer c1791-

(b Wood House, aged 60, married, labourer) 1851 C57

chn: Sarah Hart (b Haughton, aged 9) 1851 C57

Edward Hart c1799-

m Sarah -----

(of Wood house farmer) 1829 PR

(of Haughton labourer) 1832 PR

(of Haughton servant) 1833 PR

(of Haughton labourer) 1836 PR

chn: Hannah Hart c 13 Dec 1829 Haughton

John Hart c 24 Jun 1832 Haughton; [? (b Haughton, aged 22, farm labourer with Charles Glover of Handfords, Seighford) 1851 C

Thomas Hart c 26 May 1833 Haughton

Charles Edward Hart c 7 Feb 1836 Haughton

Thomas Hart c1834-

(b Haughton, aged 17, servant with Elizabeth Stokes of Audmore, Gnosall) 1851 C1/7

George Hart c1836-

m Emma -----

chn: Sarah Cicily Hart c 30 Mar 1866

Caroline Hart c1836-

(b Haughton, aged 15, servant with William Brassington of Cowley, Gnosall) 1851 C2/49

Charles Hart c1837-

(b Haughton, aged 14, farm servant with Thomas Moore of Billington Farm, Castle Church) 1851 C

Sarah Hart of Brazenhill, Haughton c1837-1860

d 20 Feb 1860 aged 23 [gravestone 6]

Ann Elizabeth Hartell 1830-

c 8 Jan 1830 ?where dau of John Hartell and Ann

(as Hartle, b Bromsgrove, Worcs, aged 21, unmarried, under nurse at Rectory) 1851 C9

Samuel Hartshorn of Wednesbury iron-stone miner

(takes apprentice Joseph Turner) 1835 [APP2:7]

James Harvey 1614 I

John Harvey 1663 w

William Harvey c1727-.... (search made for him as ?possible father of illeg. child by Mary Hodson) 1752 PE

---

Robert Harvey

(as of Huntington yeoman, bought Church Greaves from Robert Reynolds of Bednall) 25 May 1692 [WSL588/4/36/1]

(as Robert Herby, occupier of house & land at Haughton owned by Thomas Day) 1747

---

Thomas Haskey of Drayton in the Moors c1697-a1758

m 3 Jun 1727 Seighford: Ann Dudson; m2 a1758 Joseph Adams of Witton, Warwicks yeoman; 1758 sw

chn: Sarah Haskey c 27 Mar 1728 Drayton in the Moors; 1758 w

Ann Haskey c 17 Sep 1729 Drayton in the Moors; 1758 w

William ?Hassa 1591 I

William Haswell clerk c1596-

m a1626 Mary -----

chn: Mary Haswell c 27 Jun 1626

Philip Hatchett ALIAS Dabbs of Haughton yeoman c1711-1752

m 29 Jul 1741 Castle Church: Elizabeth Savage; d a1752 ha

Adm 30 Oct 1752

chn: John Hatchett ALIAS Dabbs c 17 Apr 1744; 1752 fa

Ann Hatchett ALIAS Dabbs (aged 7+) 1752 fa

Elizabeth Hatchett ALIAS Dabbs c 18 Mar 1745-46; 1752 fa

Margaret Hatchett ALIAS Dabbs c 7 Feb 1748-49; i 4 Sep 1750

Margaret Hatchett ALIAS Dabbs 1752 fa

Robert Hatherstitch of Tixall  
m Jane -----  
chn: Mary Hatherstitch c 3 Sep 1750

Hatherstich and see Addersage

**John Hatton of Haughton clerk**

(as Mr or John, owner 10/4) [Mr. Tritchat 1781] 1783-1798 LT5  
(as assistant curate) 23 May 1802 ?PR

Haughton Freeholders  
(owner-occupiers of "The Dale" and "Allimore Green") 1839 T463 182  
(owners of house & 2 encroachments, occupied by John Fowler) 1839 T345

Haughton Overseers of the Poor  
(occupier 0/11) 1822-1825 LT  
(owner land only 0/11) 1850 LT

Haughton Parish  
(owner 0/11) 1822-1825 LT

HAUGHTON and see HORTON

---

Ann Haughton (dau of Margery Pye, with unnamed chn [? by a previous marriage]) 1627 w  
Thomas Haughton 1688 I

---

**John Haughton of Haughton blacksmith ?1655-1723**

[? c 26 Mar 1654.5 Church Eaton *son of Walter Haughton and Elizabeth*]  
m Mary ----- ; [? i 9 Nov 1723 Haughton]  
i as "*the blacksmith*" 27 Feb 1722.3 Haughton  
1684 W  
1696 W  
1697 I  
(Churchwarden) 1698  
(paid 1/0) 1719 LT  
chn: Catherine Haughton c 24 Dec 1679 Haughton  
    Walter Haughton c 24 Sep 1681 Haughton below  
    Mary Haughton [no mother] c 13 Apr 1684 Haughton  
    Hannah Haughton [no mother] c 16 Feb 1686.7 Haughton; i 17 Feb 1686.7 Haughton

**Walter Haughton of Haughton 1681-1749**

c 24 Sep 1681 Haughton  
m 2 May 1706 Bramshall: Margery Pooler; (paid 1/6) 1729 P; i 9 Feb 1736.7  
i 19 Jun 1749 Haughton  
(paid 0/8) 1728 LT  
1740 P  
(as freeholder) 1740 ENCL 3  
1741 W PE  
1742 W  
(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton occupied by himself) 1747V  
chn: William Haughton c 2 Jul 1707 Haughton  
    Elizabeth Haughton c 28 Jan 1708.9 Haughton; [? i 14 Sep 1779 Haughton]

---

**Francis Haughton of Ranton, Staffs 1664-?1720**

c 11 Jun 1664 Ranton *son of Francis Haughton of Ranton, Staffs c1631-1715*  
m Ann -----; 1720 ha; i as widow 7 Jan 1754 Ranton  
*Adm as of Ranton and Brazenhill* (Lichfield) 8 Aug 1720 *to widow Ann*  
[RANTON: (William Copeland churchwarden for him) 1716 PR  
--- (his widow, as Ann Horton, of Ranton widow, tenant of Philip Metham) 1728]  
[HAUGHTON:  
(paid 2/0) 1711 WT  
(as Haughton, paid 16/0) 1719 LT



**Joseph Haughton of Brazenhill in Haughton c1700-**

(as Haughton, paid 16/0) 1728 LT

(as tenant of Brazenhill Farm) 1738 [D798/1/5/5/9]

(overseer) 1752

Hannah Haughton c1723-

m 14 Apr 1748 Haughton: Robert Jones

(paid for "Hakins ale") 1744 PE

James Horton

chn: Francis Horton c 7 Apr 1747 Penkridge

James Horton c 23 Nov 1749 Penkridge

William Horton c 3 Jan 1752 Penkridge

Frances Horton c 16 Nov 1753 Penkridge

**Francis Haughton of Haughton c1747-1821**

m Sarah ----

[? 1769 Gnosall: Sarah Bradbrand]

i *aged 74 of Haughton* 25 Jul 1821 Haughton

chn: Ann Haughton c 17 Sep 1769 Ranton; i 22 Sep 1770 Haughton

**William Haughton of "Birchfield House", Birmingham draper c1765-1847**m 2 Jun 1795 Brewood: Elizabeth Reynolds dau and coheir of **Robert Reynolds of Brewood****1733-1789**; d 17 Oct 1839 intestated 5 Nov 1847; Will *of Handsworth* (PCC) 25 Jun 1839/16 Mar 1848

1794 a

(owner of house &amp; 23 fields occupied by William Howell) 1839 T113a

(owner-occupier of a house) 1839 T378

(owner of a garden occupied by Thomas Addison) 1839 T112

(owner of a house &amp; 2 fields occupied by Thomas Beech) 1839 T101

[see STEPS]

(of "Birchfield House", Birmingham)

chn: Elizabeth Reynolds Haughton c 11 Sep 1799 Birmingham St Philip; m 30 Oct 1827

St Mary, Handsworth: Thomas Freer of Birmingham St Philip; 1839 fw; d 12 Jul

1876 intestate

Frances (or Francis) Wilks Haughton b 1801; d *aged 9m* 7 Jun 1802

Harriet Constantina Haughton c 31 Mar 1808 Handsworth; 1839 fw; d 1884

<b>HAUGHTON</b>	<b>HARRIET</b>	In 1881 was 73, the daughter of William Haughton (Silk Merchant) 150 Birchfield Road, Family History Film: 1341679 RG 11 2835/118 Page 1
-----------------	----------------	--

Mary Haughton spinster

chn: ..[son].. Haughton [illeg. of Thomas Summerfield] b c1802 [BAS 6]

**John Haughton**

(owner 18/4½) 1822-5 LT

(owner £2/1/0½) 1822-1825 LT

(owner) 18/4 AND 1/4 AND 2/0 AND 1/4 1850 LT

James Hawkins of Ranton c1710-.... QV

m 16 Feb 1743.4 Mary Barrett of Ranton; ? (as widow, occupier of Shutt Leasow)

1770 [D798/1/5/6/2]

Joseph Hawkins of Haughton (customary tenant) 1802

William Hawkins 1824 W

John Hawkins of Haughton farmer ??? check is this Haughton

(took apprentice Esther Walters) 1794 APP2:1

Elizabeth Hawkins c1823-

(b c1822 Seighford, housekeeper for Walter Marsh) 1861 C69

chn: Fanny Hawkins Marsh [illeg. of Walter Marsh] b 7 Mar 1853 Ranton  
[see Marsh]

---

**Reynold Hawkins of Stafford butcher c1821-1869**

c *as Raymond Sambrook Hawkins* 10 Jul 1822 Stone son of George Hawkins

m1 *as Raynard Sawbrook Hawkins* son of George Hawkins 24 Jul 1843 Castle Church:  
Louisa Cartwright dau of James Cartwright; (b c1826 Stafford) 1851 C; d cMay 1852  
Stafford RD

m2 *as Reynard Hawkins* cNov 1857 Stafford RD: Mary Lees dau of John Lees of Allimore  
Green, Haughton labourer 1798-....

d *as Reynold Hawkins aged 48* cAug 1869 Stafford RD

(as Ranaild Hawkins, b c1823 Aston, Staffs, of Stafford butcher) 1851 C

(as Reynold Hawkins, b c1831 NOT KNOWN, butcher, visiting his father-in-law at  
Haughton) 1861 C21

chn: Mary Ann Hawkins (b c1846 Stafford) 1851 C

William Hawkins (b c1850 Stafford) 1851 C

---

Thomas Hawks gentleman c1588-

m Ann -----

chn: Thomas Hawks c 21 Aug 1618; i 21 Aug 1618

Ann Haws i 2 Feb 1794

Thomas Hayward i stranger 3 Aug 1664

Joseph Haynes of "Isle of Shippy", Haughton tenant-farmer

[Isle of Shippy] (occupier 10/0) 1806-8 LT16

[Ox Leasow] (occupier 5/8) 1806-8 LT17

(took apprentice Sophia Heath) c1807 [APP 19]

Martha Haynes (owner 3/6) 1850 LT

John Hayton gentleman 1696 w

---

**Sampson Haywood c1664-....**

m 27 May 1697 High Offley: Ann Clark; m1 Robert Bailey 1664-1688; 1722 PE; 1723 PE;

i *as the Widow Haywood* 13 Jul 1724 Haughton

(as Samson Haywood, paid £1/5/6) 1719 LT

(as Mr Haywood) 1723 PE 1724 PE

---

William Haywood of Haughton c1657-1713

d ?1712 [gravestone 42]; i 2 Oct 1713

chn: ?Christian Haywood [son] c 10? May 1687 Haughton

Robert Haywood c 26 Feb 1689.90 Haughton below

**William Haywood of Haughton c1676-**

m Mary -----; 1739 PE; [? (as Mary or Widow Haywood, received poor relief) 1741-1759 PE]; [? i as  
widow 26

Dec 1766]

(paid for paving etc and received poor relief) 1722-1744 [could be confused with son]

chn: Mary Haywood c 10 May 1706

William Haywood c 2 Dec 1707 Haughton below

James Haywood c 29 Dec 1710 Haughton

Alice Haywood c 29 Jun 1713 Haughton

John Haywood c 25 Mar 1715.6 Haughton

Sarah Haywood c 6 Mar 1720.1 Haughton; [? m 7 Dec 1752 Haughton: Thomas Turner]  
Ann Haywood c 21 Dec 1723; (examined and married John Cook at Stafford) 1749  
PE

Robert Haywood of Haughton 1690-1713  
c 26 Feb 1689.90  
m -----

i as son of William 2 Nov 1713

chn: John Haywood c 23 Nov 1710

Robert Haywood c 16 Aug 1713; (apprenticed to Ralph Trubshaw) 1728 [APP 8]

Elizabeth Haywood [Hayward] of Rugeley c1699-  
m 26 Mar 1723-24 (by licence) Thomas Huggefords gentleman

### **William Haywood of Haughton 1707-1797**

c 2 Dec 1707 Haughton

m Ellen -----; [? i 31 May 1787 Haughton

i *aged 96* 22 Mar 1797 Haughton

1732 W; c1777 T

chn: Thomas Haywood c 6 Aug 1732 Haughton; 1774 W below

Sarah Haywood c 1 Dec 1734 Haughton

[?] Jane Haywood m1 1 Jan 1787 Haughton: John Day of Haughton c1726-1800;

m2 29 Mar 1803 Haughton: James Hoggins

Elizabeth Haywood c 28 Dec 1737 Haughton ; i 9 Feb 1749.50 Haughton

Robert Haywood c 29 Jun 1740 Haughton below

Ellen Haywood c 7 Jul 1746 Haughton; m 27 Dec 1770 Haughton: John Rochford

William Haywood c 11 Sep 1748 Haughton

### **John Haywood of Haughton c1715-1766**

m1 Hannah -----; i 26 Jun 1751 Haughton

m2 26 Dec 1754 Haughton: Mary -----; m1 Thomas Ansell of Haughton c1702-1753

i 10 Apr 1766 Haughton

(assessed on 0/8) 1765-Feb 1766 P43=(his widow, assessed on 0/8) Oct 1766-1772 P43

(assessed on 0/4 "Hick Hole") 1765-Feb 1766 P44 [Joseph Turner ....]

chn: Ann Haywood c 23 Nov 1745 Haughton

Hannah Haywood c 26 Sep 1750 Haughton; i 30 Mar 1750.1 Haughton

Thomas Haywood of Haughton 1732-

c 6 Aug 1732

m -----; [? i as Widow Haywood 7 Mar 1780]

1774 W; c1777 T

chn: Elizabeth Haywood c 5 Jan 1777

John Haywood c 12 Sep 1779; (aged 8, apprenticed to William Johnson) 1787

[APP 16]

Robert Haywood of Haughton 1740-

c 29 Jun 1740

m (by licence) 2 Sep 1759 Hannah Tebbott

John Haywood c1741-

(owner and sometime occupier 2/8) [Joseph Turner, 1781] 1783-1792 [John Haywood and Joseph Wibberley 1794] LT48; (owner 1/4) 1794-1795 LT48A

(served with a warrant, ?taken to Stafford) 1806 [CON]

Robert Haywood c1776-

(aged 65, as servant, living with Richard Steel) 1841 C7

George Haywood c1779-

m bach. 10 Apr 1809 Elizabeth Anderson

Mary Haywood i 20 Oct 1790

Margaret Healey of Stafford St Mary

m 26 Sep 1749 (by licence) John Woolridge of Stafford St Mary

---

**Thomas Heath of Eccleshall**

family see 1668w (with others)

m Frances Salt

chn: Thomas Heath

William Heath

*William Salt of Braysenhill, Haughton (husbandman) 26 May 1668/2 Apr 1673*

*Executors: ???*

*Witnesses: ..... Clarke, Humphrey Walter; John Walter; ..... Simond*

*Mentions: Frances Heath (sister); Thomas the younger and William (2 sons of Thomas Heath of ...oulton, Eccleshall (husbandman)); other Heaths, Steedmans, Johnsons and Barratts (difficult to read)*

*Inventory: 29 Mar 1673; £70-1-7; by William Smith of Braysenhill and Humphrey Walter the elder of Ronton*

---

**Thomas Heath of "The Woodhouse", Haughton**

(on the death of Humphrey Goldsmith, leased "The Woodhouse") c1723 [D798/1/5/1//14] (overseer) 1726

(land tax collector) 1728

(paid £2/19/0) 1728 LT

---

**Joseph Heath of Brazenhill in Haughton c1702-1778**

m *as of Ranton* 3 Sep 1732 Ranton: Elizabeth Cope of Ranton; [? i 2 Feb 1783

i 15 Dec 1778 Haughton

[Heath's land at Brazenhill] (assessed on £4/10/0) 1765-77 P52 [late Joseph Heath 1778 1779] c1777 T

chn: William Heath c 10 Sep 1733 Haughton below

Joseph Heath c 27 Dec 1737 Haughton

Thomas Heath c 9 May 1742 Haughton below

Mary Heath c 25 May 1746 Haughton; i 17 Sep 1747 Haughton

---

**William Heath of Brazenhill in Haughton 1733-1789**

c 10 Sep 1733 Haughton

m Ann -----; 1785 hw; 1800 ha

i 7 Sep 1789 Haughton; Will *of Brazenhill* (Lichfield) 10 Dec 1785/19 Sep 1800

[Heath's land at Brazenhill] (owner-occupier 4/4) 1781-9 LT44

(assessed on £4/10/0) 1781-1788 P52

(his widow, owner-occupier or owner 4/4) 1790-1809 LT44

(his widow assessed on £4/10/0) 1790 P52

chn: Ann Heath m John Evans; 1785 fw

Hannah Heath 1785 fw; m a1800 Abraham Cartwright joiner of Wolverhampton; 1800 fa

Margaret Heath 1785 fw

Mary Heath 1785 fw; ? m spinster 7 Oct 1781 Joseph Wright

Elizabeth Heath 1785 fw

*William Heath of Brazenell otherwise Brazenhill, Haughton yeoman 10 Dec 1785/19 Sep 1800*

*Executors: Joseph Barratt of Bescote (friend); George Lowndes of Brazenell (yeoman, friend)*

*Witnesses: Thomas Morris; Thomas Ridding; Thomas Morris jnr.*

*Mentions: Ann (wife); Ann (wife of John Evans), Hannah, Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth (5 daus)*

*Other: "14 square digging roods of land lying at the north corner of the Upper Croft and fronting the road from Brazenell to Haughton" to Elizabeth (dau); a messuage in Brazenhill*

*Inventory: [none] under £20*

*Administration (?1800) to: Mary (dau, wife of Abraham Cartwright) George Lowndes then dead;*

*Joseph Barratt and Ann (his widow) renounce*

*Bondsmen: Abraham Cartwright of Wolverhampton (joiner); Thomas Lilly of*

*Wolverhampton (gentleman)*  
*Witnesses: John Turner; Robert Cranmer*

Mary Heath c1742-1824  
m 25 Oct 1767 Gnosall: Thomas Beech of Haughton 1742-1826 QV  
i 16 Sep 1824 aged 82

**Thomas Heath of Haughton 1742-....**

c 9 May 1742 Haughton  
m Mary -----  
1779 W  
(occupier 2/3) 1781 1783 LT64  
(occupier of messuage) 1782 w  
? 1789 W(m)  
(occupier 1/10) 1794-1805 LT68.5  
chn: Charles Heath c 2 May 1779 Haughton  
    John Heath c 11 Oct 1795 Haughton; [? i 17 May 1800 Haughton]  
    Thomas Heath c mother Ann [? in error] 2 Jun 1799 Haughton  
    Samuel Heath c 8 Nov 1801 Haughton  
    Mary Heath c 20 May 1804 Haughton

Thomas Heath  
(occupier of house & 4 fields owned by Thomas Kent) 1839 T451  
(occupier, land only, 15/6) 1850 LT

Thomas Heath 1782-....  
c 1 Sep 1782 Seighford *son of William Heath and Mary (-----)*  
m 12 Dec 1836 Seighford: Ellen Haywood; b c1783; (aged 68, b Haughton) 1851 C  
(aged 69, b Seighford, of 14 Stafford St, Stafford innkeeper) 1851 C  
chn: John Heath c 6 Jun 1838 Seighford; i 22 Jul 1838 Seighford  
    Thomas Heath (aged 31, b Stafford farmer) 1851 C

---

Benjamin Heath of Stafford St Mary c1752-  
m Ann -----  
chn: Sarah Heath c 4 Jan 1782 Haughton

**John Heath of Allimore Green, Haughton tenant-farmer c1765-**

*m bach.* 1 Jun 1789 Haughton: Martha Davis of Bradley

(as of Haughton labourer) 1813 PR  
(his widow Martha, of Allimore Green, occupier of house & garden & meadow owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T184/187  
(his widow Martha, of Allimore Green, aged 70, farmer) 1841 C105  
(his widow Martha, of Allimore Green, b Cheswardine, Salop, aged 81, widow, shopkeeper and farmer) 1851 C67  
(his widow Martha, of Allimore Green, aged 90, widow, farmer of 12a.) 1861 C19  
(a servant Michael Lynes living with her) 1861 C

chn: Martha Heath c 4 Sep 1791 Haughton  
    Thomas Heath c 23 Feb 1794 Haughton  
    John Heath c 21 Aug 1796 Haughton  
    Elizabeth Heath c 15 Sep 1799 Haughton  
    Mary Heath c 1 Sep 1805 Haughton; m 20 Jun 1829 Haughton: William Sims  
    Benjamin Heath b c1806 below  
    Sarah Heath c 18 Apr 1813 Haughton

**Benjamin Heath of Allimore Green, Haughton tenant-farmer c1805-1893**

b c1806 [X IGI]  
i *aged 87* 7 Jan 1893 Haughton  
(aged 34, farmer) 1841 C105  
(b c1805 Haughton, farmer for his mother) 1851 C67  
(b c1812 Haughton) 1861 C19  
(b c1804 Haughton, lodging at Allimore Green "retired farmer") ???? C

William Heath of Haughton c1762-

(customary tenant) 1802

Ann Heath c1778-

chn: Sophia Heath [illeg.] c 28 Jan 1798; (aged 9, apprenticed to Joseph Haynes)  
c1807 [APP 19]; m spinster of Haughton 4 Jul 1814 Thomas Jenks of Haughton;  
(b Haughton, aged 55, widow of Bradley charwoman with two chn Sarah and Jane)  
1851 C2/19

and see Samuel Heath Beech 1781-

and see STOKER(S) ALIAS HEATH

Mary Heath c1804-

m (? common law) John Hart of Haughton 1776-1872 QV  
(aged 35, living with John Hart) 1841 C43; (b Coton Clanford, aged 47, living with John Hart) 1851  
C88

chn: [see Hart]

John Heath c1827-

(b Staffs, aged 24, agricultural servant with Thomas Ford) 1851 C59

Samuel Heath c1706-

m Jane -----

(examined) 1736 P

chn: William Heath c 17 Mar 1735.6 Haughton

Ann Heath i 28 Jan 1747.8 Haughton

Hannah Heath i 6 May 1786 Haughton

Herbert Heaton

(b Burntwood, aged 16, app. blacksmith, with Edward Banks) 1851 C13

Mary Heely c1821-

(aged 20, servant, living with Thomas Jackson) 1841 C12

---

**Thomas Heggs of "Isle of Shippy", Haughton tenant-farmer c1802-....**

m 29 Mar 1836 Cannock: Clarissa Poyser; (aged 30, not born in the county) 1841 C28;  
(schoolmistress, b c1807 Mickleover, Derbys) 1861 C

(of Isle Shippy farmer, aged 36, not born in the county) 1841 C28

(of 1 Clarke St, Stafford ag lab, b c1802 Charley, Leics) 1851 C

chn: Thomas Poyser Heggs b 30 Mar 1837 Shepshed Baptist; (aged 4, not born in the  
county) 1841 C28; (errand boy, b c1837 Sheepshead, Leics) 1851 C

Helen Heggs (aged 2, not born in the county) 1841 C28; (as Ellen, b c1839  
Sheepshead, Leics) 1851 C

William Heggs (aged 1, not born in the county) 1841 C28; (b c1840 Sheepshead,  
Leics) 1851 C

Henry Heggs c 25 Dec 1842 Haughton

John Heggs (b c1845 Haughton) 1851 C

John Heggs c1811-

(aged 30, living with Thomas Heggs, not born in the county) 1841 C28

---

William Heley c1826-

(b Staffs, aged 25, agr. servant with Thomas Ford) 1851 C59

Richard Henfrey ....-1571 see Richard Penfrey

Thomas Henworth 1668 w

Richard ?Henry (an official) 1823 LT

Mary Herbert m 8 Jul 1687 Oakley Park: Orlando Nichols

J. Herbert (an official) 1783 1789 LT

John Herdley  
(b Sandon, aged 19, unm., labourer, at Haughton Hall) 1851 C19

James Hervey 1797 W

----- Hester  
m ----- Walter  
chn: William Hester (as grandson of William Walter) 1782 w

Jane Hewitt 1762 W(m); 1765 W(m); (as of Newport, Salop) 1779 B;  
Elizabeth Hewitt 1777 W(m)

Elizabeth Heylin m 12 Oct 1703 Forton: Francis Noden

---

**Thomas Hickin of Dunston in Penkridge, Staffs yeoman c1551-**

chn: [?] Ann Hickin m 10 Dec 1606 Penkridge: Thomas Pickstock  
[?] John Hickin 1622 W [BAY A16]  
[?] Thomas Hickin (as the younger) 1622 W [BAY A16]  
Margery Hickin m 18 Nov 1622 Penkridge: Robert Bailey of Haughton 1589-1680 QV  
[BAY A16]

John Hickin  
1663 W O  
(as of Cowley, Gnosall) 1700 W I brother in law of Thomas Dale

Edward Hickin 1725 W

---

**William Hickin**

(paid 0/2 chief rent) c1715 CR65

**John Hickin of Stafford gentleman**

(paid 0/2) 1733 CR65  
c1742 W  
1743 E  
1754 W  
(a Coton freeholder) COT/HER  
(acted as attorney for Haughton freeholders) 1739-1740 [ENCL 1 2 3]

Mr Hickin of Knightley (paid 0/2) 1762 CR65

Mr Hickin (land late Mr Hickin, paid 0/1 by ? Mr Dickinson) 1762 [Moreton Backhouse] 1733 CR11

**►William Hickin (Vicar of Audley, Staffs) 1752-1833**

c 27 Jun 1752 Gnosall *son of John Hickin of Audmore in Gnosall, Staffs farmer and Mary (Cotton)*

m Catherine ----- [? 15 Apr 1784 Derby All Saints: Catherine Whitby]  
i 8 Jan 1833 Audley  
(aged 18, admitted pensioner at Magdalene, Cambridge) 15 May 1771  
(educated at Repton, scholar) 1771  
(matriculated) Easter 1772  
(B.A.) 1775  
(ordained deacon by Lichfield) 16 Jul 1775  
**(Stipendiary Curate, Betley, Staffs)** 16 Jul 1775  
- (licensed) 16 Jul 1775  
**(Stipendiary Curate, Haughton)** 1778-89  
- (as curate at Haughton) 8 Feb 1778  
- (in office) 14 Jan 1781 [induction of Vernon Yonge at Haughton]  
- (as minister at Haughton) 1 Jun 1789 PR  
(ordained priest by Lichfield) 27 Jun 1790

**(Vicar, Audley, Staffs)** 28 Jun 1790-d  
- (presented by Charles Tollet of Betley, Staffs Esquire 1727-....)  
- (instituted) 28 Jun 1790

**(Perpetual Curate, Ellenhall, Staffs)** 24 Sep 1817-d

- (presented by Thomas Adams LATER Anson 1st Viscount Anson 1767-1818)
- (licensed) 24 Sep 1817

**(owner, Alstone etc) 1781 LT**

[Salt's land] (as Hicklin, owner-occupier 10/9) [Trustees of John Salt, 1786] 1788 [John Knight 1789] LT24

chn: Elizabeth Hickin c 27 OR 28 Aug 1788 Gnosall  
William Hickin c 7 Jun 1790 Gnosall **[SCD]**

---

Mr Hickin  
(owner 1/10) [Mr Mifling 1791] 1792-1795 LT..  
(owner 2/3) [Mr Mifling 1791] 1792-1795 LT..

Richard Hickin  
(owner, Alstone etc) 1809/10 LT

---

Francis ?Hicklin c1816-  
(aged 25, not born in the county, servant with Thomas Higgs) 1841 C28

William Higgins (reputed father of Joice Phillips) 1579; 1587 w  
Dorothy Higgins 1677 W  
Alice Higgins 1696 w  
Sarah Higgins m 8 Jul 1728 Gnosall: Thomas Barnfield  
John Higgins (examined and received poor relief) 1746 PE  
Christopher Higgins: gentleman (in recovery of Bailey's estate) 1746 [BAY B6-8]  
Ann Higgins 1755 W(m); 1760 W(m)  
----- Higgins (official) 1792 LT  
Samuel Higgins (J.P.) 1794-1813 [APP2]

-----, Higgison c1702-  
m -----; (as Widow H., was paid £3/14/0 and £3 [? for a bastard]) 1753-4 PE  
chn: [?] William Higgison below

William Higgison c1732-  
(searched for, possibly father of illeg. child by Sarah Tomkinson) 1752 PE

Robert Higgelford c1646-  
m Eleanor -----  
i 26 Aug 1683?  
chn: Henry Higgelford [twin?] c 18 Nov 1676  
Catherine Higgelford [twin?] c 18 Nov 1676  
Mary Higgelford c 30 May 1679  
Elizabeth Higgelford c 7 Jan 1681.2

Grace Higgelford i 3 Jul 1687

---

Isaac Higgs 1657 W [D798/1/5/5/4]

Ann Higgs m (by licence, 1696) Thomas Meakin

Robert Higgs (occupier, ? Reule) 1781 LT

*Thomas Higgs of Alstone in Gnosall, Staffs ?1699-1760*  
*m 4 Jun 1732 Stowe: Sarah Cliffe dau of Robert Cliffe of Amerton in Stowe, Staffs*  
*miller c1662-a1729 and Elizabeth (.....); c 29 Aug 1706 Stowe; d aged 77 24 Apr*  
*1784 [gravestone]; i ..... Gnosall*  
*d aged 60 (recut over 77) of Alstone, Gnosall 23 May 1760 [gravestone];*  
*i 26 May 1760 Gnosall*  
*chn: Robert Higgs c 18 Jul 1733 Stowe; unm.; d aged 65 4 May 1799 [gravestone]; i 7*  
*May 1799 Gnosall; Will of Alston in Gnosall (Lichfield Peculiar, 27 Apr 1799/13*  
*Jun 1800, £200) all the Remainder and Residue [of his personal estate] ... I*



bequeath to my Nephew Thomas Hall [an executor] - All my real Estate situate and lying at Apeton or elsewhere I give and devise to my Brother William Higgs of Apeton [an executor] and his Heirs for ever  
 Thomas Higgs c 8 Apr 1735 Bradley; unm.; d aged 59 1 Jun 1793 [gravestone]; i 4 Jun 1793 Gnosall; (of Alstone, Gnosall); (churchwarden, Bradley) 1761  
 William Higgs c 5 Mar 1736.7 Gnosall; [? m cl .....]; (and had chn: [?]  
 Mary Higgs b c1757; m 4 Aug 1782 Gnosall: Thomas Hall of Alstone, Gnosall; i 28 Mar 1828 aged 71 Church Eaton); m 30 Dec 1783 Gnosall: Eleanor Reynolds dau of John Reynolds of Haughton c1697-.... and Ellen (but had no chn): She c 11 Jan 1736.7 Haughton; (mother of an illeg. child: Jane Reynolds c 4 Jun 1765 Penkridge); (of Penkridge on marriage); d of Apeton 15 Mar 1799 aged 62 [gravestone]; i 19 Mar 1799 Gnosall: He d 12 Apr 1804 aged 67 [gravestone]; i 15 Apr 1804 Gnosall; Will of Apeton, Gnosall (Lichfield, 11 Mar 1803/13 Nov 1804, £200) [below]  
 Elizabeth Higgs c 11 Jun 1739 Gnosall below  
 Sarah Higgs c ?31 May 1741 Gnosall, Staffs; i 19 Feb 1742.3 Gnosall  
 Joseph Higgs c 4 Apr 1743 Gnosall; d aged 35 27 Sep 1778 [gravestone]; i as Mr Joseph Higgs of Alston 29 Sep 1778 Gnosall  
 Mary Higgs c 3 Jun 1745 Gnosall; i 4 Nov 1745 Gnosall  
 Ann Higgs c 8 Jun 1747 Gnosall; m 4 Jun 1772 Church Eaton: William Bennett; (and had chn: Jane [illeg.] c 4 May 1772 Church Eaton; m 12 Jan 1797 Church Eaton: James Swann, Ann b c1774; m 26 Dec 1794 Church Eaton: James Bennett, William c 27 Mar 1776 Church Eaton, Sarah c 9 Mar 1778 Church Eaton, Elizabeth c 23 Mar 1780 Church Eaton, Thomas c 21 Jan 1782 Church Eaton)

### **Thomas Higgs of Alstone in Gnosall tenant-farmer 1735-1793**

c 8 Apr 1735 Bradley son of Thomas Higgs of Alstone in Gnosall, Staffs ?1699-1760 and Sarah (Cliffe)

unm.

d aged 59 1 Jun 1793 [gravestone]; i 4 Jun 1793 Gnosall

(assessed on £9 for Chetwynd's land) 1765-90 P51

(occupier 11/0) 1781-92 LT43

(as Mr Higgs of Alstone "did not pay") c1777 T

1782 E

(land tax collector and assessor, Alstone and Apeton) 1781

William Higgs of Apeton c1736-1804

b c1737 son of Thomas Higgs of Gnosall and Sarah (-----)

m 30 Dec 1783 Gnosall: Eleanor Reynolds

d aged 67 12 Apr 1804 [gravestone]; i 15 Apr 1804 Gnosall

(occupier, Apeton) 1781 LT; (customary tenant) 1802

chn: [?] Mary Higgs [?illeg.] m 4 Aug 1782 Gnosall: Thomas Hall

John Hildyard 1769-.... see John Hildyard Turner

Thomas Hill of Haughton ?yeoman c1480-1556

m a1532 Isabel -----; c1532 FAS

Adm 17 Jun 1556 AND? Will (Lost) 7 Oct 1557

1538 E; (Muster) 1539; 1544 E W I; 1545 I; c1550 I; 1551 I

chn: [?] John Hill c1532 FAS

[?] William Hill c1532 FAS

Thomas Hill b c1510; c1532 FAS; 1556 fa below

[?] Alice Hill c1532 FAS

[?] Nichola Hill c1532 FAS [? or Nicholas i 17 Aug 1616]

[?] Roger Hill c1532 FAS

[?] Richard Hill c1532 FAS

[?] Agnes Hill c1532 FAS

Thomas Hill of Haughton ?yeoman c1510-1557

Will (Lost) 7 Oct 1557

c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539; 1557 fw; ? 1557 w (Bradley)

chn: [?] Thomas Hill b c1540 below

Thomas Hill of Haughton c1540-

m a1576 Mary -----  
(churchwarden) 1573-1598; 1577 w (Bradley); 1578 I; 1589 w (Bradley); 1590 I  
chn: Henry Hill c 24 Jan 1571.2  
    Sybill Hill c 25 Jun 1574  
    Thomas Hill c 20 Dec 1576 below  
    Edward Hill c 11 Oct 1579; i 26 Dec 1579  
    Catherine Hill c 20 Dec 1581  
    John Hill c 13 Nov 1586; i 21 Nov 1586  
    Elizabeth Hill c 7 Jan 1589.90

Thomas Hill of Haughton 1576-?1643  
c 20 Dec 1576

m1 a1602 (? common law) Frances Yate

m2 a1622 Margery -----

[? i (as yeoman) 8 Nov 1643

(surety for 2 ale-house keepers) 1603 [QSR]; 1628 I; 1641 I

chn: Thomas Hill c 5 Sep 1602

    Frances Hill c 8 Mar 1621.2

Michael Hill wheelwright i as wheelwright 6 Apr 1648

Michael Hill wheelwright c1585-

m a1615 Joan -----

i 13 Feb 1649.50

1618 a I

chn: Thomas Hill c 14 Dec 1615

Mary (or Mercie) Hill m 26 Jun 1637 Thomas Underhill

Judith Hill (widow) i 11 Apr 1646

Enoch Hill 1669 I

Robert Hill 1688 W

Richard Hill of Billington, Bradley [c1640-1699] 1683 w

----- Hill c1738-

chn: William Hill below (dead) 1823 w

    Ann Hill m ----- Done (dead) 1823 w

    Hannah Hill m ----- Vernon (dead) 1823 w

    Elizabeth Hill m 12 Jan 1795 Stowe: James Beresford

Thomas Hill of Butterhill in Penkridge c1761-

m Elizabeth -----

chn: Elizabeth Hill b c1791; d 10 Jan 1808 aged 17 [gravestone 2]; i 13 Jan 1808

William Hill c1768-

chn: William Hill 1823 w

    Ann Hill m .... Horton 1823 w

Elizabeth Hill of Bradley c1790-

chn: John Hill [illeg.] b c1810; i 15 May 1814 aged 4

Thomas Hill c1808-

m 31 Dec 1838 Ann Glover

James Hill of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer c1825-

m Mary ----- (b Haughton, aged 25) 1851 C89

(b Bristol, Glos, aged 26, labourer) 1851 C89

### **James Hill of "Long Lane Farm", Haughton c1800-1874**

m Sarah -----; (b c1798 Castle Church)

d 7 Dec 1874; Will (Lichfield) ----

(of "Long Lane Farm", Haughton, farmer of 65a, b c1800 Hopton) 1861 C

*(6 Dec 1878) NOTICE is hereby given, that all creditors and persons having any debts, claims, or demands against the: estate of James Hill, late of Long-lane, in the parish of Haughton, in the county of Stafford, Farmer, deceased: (who died on the 7th day of December, 1874, and whose will was duly proved by Thomas Hill, one of the executors therein named, in the Lichfield District*

Frederick Hill  
(b c1831 Bednall, agr lab boarding at Haughton) 1861 C66

---

Richard Hillman of Stafford St Mary cordwainer  
m 29 Dec 1819 Mary Harper of Haughton

Gilbert Hilton c1540-1597  
m [? Margaret -----; i as a poor old widow i 15 Mar 1611.2]  
i 9 Mar 1596.7

Dorothy Hinks c1685-  
chn: Marian Hinks [illeg. of Roger Hodson] c 2 Aug 1605

John ?Hippisley 1648 [D798/1/5/5/3]

John Hitchcock [of Allimore Green c1652- ] 1666 I see Bradley

---

Mary Hodge m 14 Feb 1770 as spinster: William Cotterill of Bradley

Hodge SEE Tomkinson OR Tonks ALIAS Hodge

---

---

**Arthur Hodgskins of Stafford c1656-....**

m 19 Oct 1686 Lapley: Frances Trigger [? c 1 May 1662 Stafford St Mary dau of John  
Trigger and Frances (-----)]  
(paid 12/0) 1728 LT  
chn: [?] Frances Hodgins m *as of Stafford* 4 Jul 1722 Seighford: Thomas Reynolds  
Adam Hodgkins c 25 Jan 1704 Stafford St Mary below

**Adam Hodgskins 1704-....**

c 25 Jan 1704 Stafford St Mary

(paid 4d for Black Lands, Broad Leasow, Cow Meadow and Parks late Richard Reynolds) 1733  
[Widow Hodgskin] 1762 CR39 [and see CR4]  
(as freeholder) 1740 [ENCL 2 3]

Richard Hodskin (Coton freeholder) COT/HER

Richard Hodgkins of Wirley c1714-  
m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Ann Hodgkins c 8 Sep 1754 Haughton

Hodskins land  
(land late Hodskins, paid 0/4 by Mr John Webb) 1762 [? as 0/4½, Mary Brockhurst] 1733 CR4  
(paid 3/4, by Richard Turner) 1765 P6  
(paid 5/8, by Mr OR Thomas Hammersley, later Palin's land) 1765-1785 P11

"Hodgkins Land" (owner 16/10) 1781 LT10 [Capt. Paylin, 1783]

----- Hodgkin  
(assessed on £10, owner) 1765-81 P6

Thomas Hodgkis [Hodskis] m 14 Jan 1728.9 Haughton: Elizabeth Barber of Newport

**----- Hodkins c1747-**

chn: Samuel Hodgkins b c1787 below  
Ann Hodgkins m 17 Jun 1802 Church Eaton: Richard Anslow; 1840 bw

**Samuel Hodkins of Haughton shoe-manufacturer c1787-1840**

m Elizabeth -----; 1840 E hw; (aged ?45, independent) 1841 C95

d *aged 53* 2 May 1840 [gravestone 25]; i *aged 53* 6 May 1840 Haughton; Will (Lichfield)

31 Mar 1840/11 Jun 1840

(as Hodgkinson, owner of house occupied by Mary Betley and Sarah Hodgkinson) 1839 T146b

(owner of 2 gardens occupied by Sarah Adams) 1839 T147 223

(owner of house & 5 fields occupied by Thomas Swift) 1839 T357

(had purchased three messuages in Haughton from Mr. Hammersley (in which he probably lived), Walter Hales and the trustees of Thomas Butler) 1840 [will]

(his widow Elizabeth, of Haughton S, independent, aged ?45) 1841 C95

*Samuel Hodgkins of Haughton (shoe manufacturer) 31 Mar 1840/11 Jun 1840*

*Executors: Elizabeth (wife); Edward Banks of Haughton (blacksmith); John Holt of Wood Eaton (farmer)*

*Witnesses: Thomas Jackson; Zachariah Adams*

*Mentions: Mary Finnis of Stone (spinster); Elizabeth Bailey (under 21, living with him); Eliza and James Bailey (both under 21 and of Pickstock, Salop); Richard Anslow (nephew, son of his sister Ann Anslow); Joseph Riley (son of Joseph and Elizabeth Riley of Stafford);*

*Other: messuages in Haughton now in occupation of himself, Sarah Adams and Mary Betteley purchased from Mr Hammersley; Walter Hales and Thomas Butler's trustees. All real and personal estate to Richard Anslow and heirs or in default to Joseph Riley.*

*Inventory: [none] under £100.*

**Sarah Hodkins (or Hodgkinson)**

(co-occupier of house owned by Samuel Hodkins) 1839 T146b

**William Hodgkins of Field Side, Haughton carter**

m Frances -----; (b c1835 Chatcill) 1861 C123; (b c1833 Eccleshall) 1871 C

(b c1833 Redleyham, of Field Side, Haughton carter) 1861 C123

(b c1833 Tetnal, of Haughton Dale wagoner) 1871 C

chn: Roseanna Hodgkins (b c1861 Haughton) C123

George Hodgkins (b c1863 Castle Church) 1871 C

Mary Hodgkins (b c1864 Haughton) 1871 C

James Hodgkins (b c1867 Penkridge) 1871 C

William T Hodgkins (b c1870 Haughton) 1871 C

William Hodgkinson

m Fanny -----

(of Field Side labourer) 1860 PR

chn: Rose Ann Hodgkinson c 23 Sep 1860 Haughton

---

Edwin Hodgkins of Haughton Dale in Haughton labourer c1833-

m Jane -----

(of Haughton Dale) 1881 C 006

Edwin HODGKINS Head M Male 48 Essington, Stafford Agril Laborer

Jane HODGKINS Wife M Female 39 Bradley, Stafford

Phoebe A. HODGKINS Daur Female 13 Bradley, Stafford

Emma HODGKINS Daur Female 11 Gnosall, Stafford Scholar

George HODGKINS Son Male 6 Wyrley, Stafford Scholar

John HODGKINS Son Male 2 Haughton, Stafford

Infant HODGKINS Daur Female 1 d Haughton, Stafford

Fanny HODGKINS Sister M Female 49 Chatgull, Stafford Monthly Nurse

---

John Hodson of Haughton ?yeoman c1456-a1539

Will Aug 1538/25 Sep 1539

chn: Edmund Hodson b c1486; 1538 fw

Thomas Hodson b c1488; 1538 fw below

Alexander Hodson b c1490; c1532 FAS; 1538 fw further below

John Hodson Aug 1538 / 25 Sep 1539  
Executors: Thomas Lyne; Thomas Hyll;  
Witnesses: Thomas -----; -----; Richard Bayly; John Hodson  
Mentions: Edmund; Thomas, Alexander (3 sons); Elizabeth Downes and Alice Hodson (2 god daus)  
Inventory: 18 Sep 1538; £0-10-10; by Thomas Albryghton; John Hodson; Richard Bayly

Thomas Hodson of Haughton ?yeoman c1488-1560  
b c1488 son of John Hodson of Haughton ?yeoman c1456-1539  
m1 Agnes -----  
m2 Margery or Margaret -----; 1559 hw  
Will 1559/2 Oct 1560  
c1532 FAS; ? (Muster) 1539; 1544 w; 1545 w; 1549 I; 1550 w; [?] 1557 w;  
(? related to Henry Hodson of Egmond) 1559 w; (as dead copyholder had second wife Margaret then alive, and son by previous marriage William) 1568 [1931 150-151]  
chn: Alice Hodson b c1518; c1532 FAS; 1538 w; 1559 fw  
    John Hodson [eldest son] b c1520; 1559 fw below  
    William Hodson b c1522; (?dead) c1532 FAS  
    William Hodson [2nd son] b c1524; c1532 FAS; 1559 fw; 1566 w below  
[2] Margery Hodson b c1526; c1532 FAS; (unnamed) 1559 fw  
    John Hodson [younger son] b c1534; 1559 fw     }  
    Randall Hodson [younger son] b c1536; 1559 fw     } ? further below  
    ..[dau].. Hodson b c1538; (unnamed) 1559 fw

Thomas Hodson of Haughton ---1559 / 2 Oct 1560  
Executors: Henry Hodson of Egmond; John (eldest son)  
Overseers: Richard Cowly; John Hodson jnr[?]; Michael (or ? Nicholas) Downes  
Witnesses: Richard Gratte[?]; John Hodson; Richard Cowly  
Mentions: Margery (wife); William (2nd son); John and Randall (youngest sons);  
    Alice and 2 unnamed (daus); unnamed chn of Henry Hodson of Egmond  
Inventory: 6 May 1560; £36-10-0; by William Taylyor; Richard Baly; John Hodson;  
    Nicholas Downes

John Hodson of Haughton c1520-1580  
m Constance -----; 1580 hw; i 25 Sep 1590  
i 1580; Will 11 Nov 1580/27 Jan 1580.1  
? (leased land at Brazenhill) 1562 [NS IX 29-30]; 1566 w I  
cousin of Edward Cooper clerk  
chn: William Hodson b c1549; m Elizabeth ----- 1580 fw  
    Thomas Hodson b c1551; m ? Thomasin ----- 1580 fw  
    John Hodson b c1553; 1580 fw i 1580  
    Frances Hodson 1580 fw  
    Elizabeth Hodson 1580 fw

John Hodgson the elder of Haughton 11 Nov 1580 / 27 Jan 1580-81  
Executors: John and Thomas (sons)  
Overseers: Edward Cowp (clerk) (cousin);  
Witnesses: Edward Cowp (clerk); John Hodgson; William Hodgson  
Mentions: Constance (wife); William and Elizabeth (son and son's wife); Thomas and Thomas[??] (son and son's wife); John (son); Frances (dau); Elizabeth (dau);  
    Agnes Downes, Agnes Clyffe, John Sutton (3 god chn)  
Other: an unnamed house to go to son William by covenant before son's marriage  
Inventory: 24 Jan 1580-81; £30-2-6; by Hugh Holford; Robert Bayle; William Hodgson; Edward Cocke

---

### **William Hodson of Haughton husbandman c1524-1585**

b c1524 son of Thomas Hodson of Haughton ?yeoman c1488-1560  
m ? Joan -----; (as widow) 1589 w (Bradley); 1590; as (widow, sister in law of Margaret Goodwin alias Hodson) 1590 w; ?i 5 Apr 1615  
i 12 Dec 1585; Adm 4 Mar 1585.6  
c1532 FAS; 1559 fw; 1566 w; (as son of Thomas Hodson etc) [1931 150-151]  
chn: William Hodson b c1546; 1585 fa I below  
    Margaret Hodson unm. i 3 Dec 1597

*William Hodgson [Hodson] 4 Mar 1585.6*

*ADMINISTRATION (LOST) folio 108b*

*Inventory: 1 Mar 1585-86; £47-13-4; by Hugh Holford; Robert Baylie; William Hodgson the younger*

*Debts to: Piddye of Wootton; Nicholas Smythe and his mother; Anne Sutton; William Purchase; William Short; Ralph Palen; William Boden; Elizabeth Downes; Susan Standley; Alice Albryghton; John Downes*

### **William Hodson of Haughton husbandman c1546-1595**

m a1577 Joan Downes dau of Thomas Downes of Haughton c1492-1545 QV; (as recusant)

1589 [QSR]; 1595 hw; (in tithe dispute) 1602)

i 14 Mar 1594.5; Will (Lost) c1595/21 May 1595

(bought, for £17, 14 butts of land in the Pool Field [?Freelands] from John Biddulph) 1578 [BAY A7-8]; 1585 fa I; 1590 I;

chn: John Hodson b c1568; 1612 mbw below

Thomas Hodson c 13 Nov 1570; [?? i 1 May 1584 check]

Francis Hodson [twin] c 5 Aug 1572; 1612 mbw below

Ralph Hodson [twin] c 5 Aug 1572; 1602 W; 1612 mbw

Elizabeth Hodson c 10 Mar 1573.4; i 11 Mar 1573.4

Hugh Hodson c 8 Feb 1576.7; 1612 E mbw

Joan Hodson c 13 May 1580; 1612 mbw

Thomas Hodson c 14 Jul 1583; 1612 mbw

Edward Hodson c 28 Apr 1585; i 1 Dec 1594

William Hodson c 16 Nov 1589; 1595 fw; [not 1612 mbw]

Frances Hodson 1595 fw; [not 1612 mbw]

Philippa Hodson c 15 Jun 1592; 1595 fw; [not 1612 mbw]

*William Hodgson [Hodson] c1595 / 21 May 1595*

*WILL (LOST) folio 133*

*Mentions: Joan (wife); William, Francis, Philip (sons/children?, under age?)*

### **John Hodson of Haughton yeoman c1568-1648**

m 19 Jan 1594.5 Church Eaton: Joan Cox dau of Edward Cox QV

i *as the eldest* 1647.8

(churchwarden) 1601; (in tithe dispute) 1602; 1607 W I; ? 1628 w

chn: John Hodson c 19 Nov 1595 below

Susanna Hodson c 17 Dec 1596; m ? 26 Apr 1635 Bradley: Edward Jenks

William Hodson c 1598 below

Edward Hodson c 19 Aug 1600

Thomas Hodson c 4 Jul 1602

Joan Hodson c 6 Jul 1604

Alice Hodson c 22 Jul 1607; m 21 Sep 1630 William Dick

Robert Hodson c 21 Jul 1609; [? i as yeoman 13 Sep 1658

Margaret Hodson c 21 Oct 1610; m 22 Oct 1638 William Sherley

Richard Hodson c 18 Jun 1612 ?below

Elizabeth Hodson c 13 Apr 1613

### **John Hodson of Haughton yeoman 1595-1676**

c 19 Nov 1595 son of John Hodson of Haughton yeoman c1568-1648

m a1627 Joyce -----; i 1 Nov 1671

i 26 Oct 1676

(occurs) 1644 [4 I 211]; (One Hearth) 1666 HT; (paid 2/0, wife but no chn) 1667 PT

chn: John Hodson c 30 Aug 1627; [? i 31 Jan 1652.3

William Hodson c 30 Oct 1629

----- Hodson c 1631

Alice Hodson c 21 Feb 1633.4; m 22 Dec 1660 Edward Cox

Thomas Hodson c 6 Aug 1637 ?below

### **Thomas Hodson of Haughton yeoman ?1637-1698**

c ? 6 Aug 1637 Haughton *son of John Hodson of Haughton yeoman 1595-1676*

m1 Ann -----; i 26 Aug 1671

m2 Alice Roe dau of William Roe; 1696 w; 1698 hw; (with Edmund and sister Margaret

Roe) 1719 W [D1798/588/2]; i 15 Aug 1728; Adm 19 Oct 1728 *to son Edmund*

i 2 Jul 1698; Will 27 Jun 1698/23 May 1699

(one hearth) 1666 HT

(churchwarden) 1668, 1675 BT

1683 W

1685 I

1686 I

(his widow Alice, paid 1/0 "Pye Corner house") 1719 LT

(his widow Alice, paid 1/8 "Hick Hole") 1719-28 LT

(his widow Alice, paid 10/6 "a double for recusant land") 1719-28 LT

(as widow, tenant at Haughton) 1700 [D641/2/A/2]

chn: Thomas Hodson c 6 Sep 1664 Haughton; 1683 W; 1698 fw; 1700 W [D641/2/A/2]

Ann Hodson c 3 Oct 1665; Haughton 1698 fw (see John, below)

Mary Hodson c Jan 1666.7 Haughton; i 4 Jan 1666.7 Haughton

John Hodson c 10 Aug 1668 Haughton; 1698 fw ?below

Elizabeth Hodson c 10 May 1670 Haughton; 1698 fw; m ? 30 Jan 1693-94 Haughton:

Robert Cox

[2] Jane Hodson c 21 Jan 1681 Haughton; i 11 Nov 1683 Haughton

Joice Hodson c 26 Mar 1682.3 Haughton; (with 3 unnamed bros/sisters) 1688 w;  
1724 w;

[? i 1 Nov 1750 Haughton

William Hodson c 25 Apr 1683 Haughton; prob. died young

William Hodson c [no mother] 14 Apr 1684 Haughton; prob. died young

Edmund Hodson c [no mother] 12 Jan 1684.5 Haughton; (?eldest son) 1698 fw;  
1719 W [D1798/588/2]; 1728 ma below

Alice Hodson c [no mother] 6 Dec 1686 Haughton?died young

Joan Hodson c [no mother] 14 Jun 1688 Haughton; 1724 w; [? i 17 Jan 1741.2

Robert Hodson c [no mother] 23 Jun 1689 Haughton ?below

Margaret Hodson c 29 Oct 1691 Haughton ?dead a1724

Richard Hodson c 1692 Haughton

Catherine Hodson c 9 Apr 1694 Haughton; 1724 w

Mary Hodson c 17 Aug 1698 Haughton ?dead a1724

CHECK \*\*\* not dau of Thomas 1699- and ? m Richard Cox

Alice Hodson c father then dead 18 Oct 1698 Haughton; i 30 Nov 1719

*Thomas Hodson of Haughton (yeoman) 27 Jun 1698 / 23 May 1699*

*Executors: Alice Hodson (wife)*

*Witnesses: Thomas Reynolds; ---- Baily; William Royston*

*Mentions: Edmund (eldest? son); Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Ann (4 chn by former wife)*

*Other: an unnnamed parcel of land, the marriage portion of Alice, given by her father William Roe of Haughton.*

*Inventory: 5 Jul 1698; £38-9-10; by Thomas Reynolds; Thomas Dale; William Dale*

John Hodson of Coppenhall in Penkridge ?1668-

c ? 10 Aug 1668 son of Thomas Hodson of Haughton yeoman ?1637-1698

m ---- ----

1695 I; (?as of Blymhill, with sister Ann, cousin of Joan Parton) 1700 E; 1724 I

chn: Margaret Hodson c 10 Feb 1698

---

Edmund Hodson of Haughton husbandman 1685-

c [no mother] 12 Jan 1684.5 son of Thomas Hodson of Haughton yeoman ?1637-1698

m1 Sarah ----; i 8 Oct 1714

m2 Mary ----; i 4 Sep 1724

m3 (by licence) 18 Aug 1725 Margaret Beech; i 5 Jul 1733

i after wife

(?eldest son) 1698 fw; 1724 W; 1728 ma

chn: Thomas Hodson c 5 Aug 1711 [BT]

Elizabeth Hodson c 29 Jun 1713

Sarah Hodson i 30 Aug 1714

[2] Edmund Hodson c 2 Sep 1724; i 4 Sep 1724

[3] Mary Hodson c 8 Oct 1727 below

Mary Hodson of Haughton 1727-

c 8 Oct 1727 dau of Edmund Hodson of Haughton husbandman 1685-

(warrant and examination, and search made for [?father] William Harvey) 1752 PE; (received poor relief, midwife paid (1753) with child 1758) 1753-9

chn: William Hodson [illeg.] c 1 Jul 1753

---

Robert Hodson of Haughton 1689-  
c 23 Jun 1689 son of Thomas Hodson of Haughton yeoman ?1637-1698  
chn: Thomas Hodson c 20 Apr 1727  
John Hodson i 25 Sep 1728

---

**William Hodson of Haughton yeoman ?1598-c1654**

c ? 1598 son of John Hodson of Haughton yeoman c1568-1648  
m Alice -----; [? i 13 Dec 1649; Will (PCC) 10 May 1654  
(sold The Freeland to Humphrey Bailey) 1622 [BAY A15]  
(as Alice Cox, One Hearth) 1666 HT  
(as Widow, paid 2/0, chn) 1667 PT  
[? (in bond with Robert Cox) 1673 [BAY A29]]  
chn: Alice Hodson c 16 Sep 1638  
William Hodson c 2 Feb 1640.1; (churchwarden) 1661, 1662 BT; ? 1700 I  
Margery Hodson c 20 Nov 1642  
Esther Hodson c 11 Sep 1647  
Edmund Hodson c c 6 Oct 1639; i 12 Aug 1642  
Ellen Hodson c 1 May 1649

Richard Hodson ?1612-

c ? 18 Jun 1612 son of John Hodson of Haughton yeoman c1568-1648  
m Isabel -----  
chn: Mary Hodson c 28 Mar 1640.1 Haughton  
Ann Hodson c 15 Feb 1642 Haughton  
Priscilla Hodson c 1 Mar 1645.6 Haughton

---

Francis Hodson of Haughton yeoman 1572-1650

c 5 Aug 1572 son of William Hodson of Haughton husbandman c1546-1595  
m a1616 Elizabeth -----; i 2 Jan 1649.50  
i 22 May 1650  
1602 W; 1612 mbw; (churchwarden) 1627; 1627 W; 1628 I  
chn: Thomas Hodson c 11 Dec 1616 Haughton; [? i 26 Oct 1635 Haughton]  
Elizabeth Hodson c 11 Jun 1619 Haughton  
Philis Hodson c 6 Apr 1621 Haughton; i 4 Sep 1621 Haughton

---

[? John or Randall] Hodson of Haughton c1534/36-....

b c1535 son of Thomas Hodson of Haughton ?yeoman c1488-1560  
m Margaret Goodwin alias Hodgson; i 10 Mar 1590-91; Will 19 Mar 1590/21 Apr 1591  
She is sister in law of Joan Hodson widow  
i before wife  
chn: Nicholas Hodson b c1565; 1590 mw

---

Alexander Hodson of Haughton c1490-....

b c1490 son of John Hodson of Haughton ?yeoman c1456-1539  
m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
c1532 FAS; 1538 fw; (Muster) 1539; 1567 O;  
chn: [?] Thomas Hodson b c1528; c1532 FAS dead?  
[?] Elizabeth Hodson b c1530; c1532 FAS  
[?] Alexander Hodson b c1532 below

Alexander Hodson c1532-1583

m Ann -----; 1585 hw; i as widow 1 Dec 1595  
i 8 Mar 1582-83; Will (Lost) 4 Mar 1585.6  
1567 O; 1569 w; 1571 I;  
chn: Joan Hodson i 24 Apr 1588

Alexander Hodgson 4 Mar 1585-86

WILL (LOST) folio 108b  
Executor: unnamed[?] wife

---

**Thomas Hodson of Haughton husbandman/alehouse-keeper c1542-1624**

m a1578 Marian -----; i 6 Oct 1626



i as grandfather of Grace 31 May 1624

(as alehouse-keeper/victualler) 1586-1588 [QSR]; c1587 w; 1597 I; (in tithe dispute) 1602; (surety for alehouse-keeper) 1604 & 1609 [QSR]; 1621 w

chn: [?] Roger Hodson c [no parents] 21 Mar 1571.2 (reputed father of Marian Hinks) 1605 PR; (as alehouse-keeper) 1609 [QSR]

Thomas Hodson c 3 Mar 1573.4; c1614 w below

Mary Hodson c 22 Apr 1576 further below

Margaret Hodson c 25 Dec 1578; m 21 Nov 1602 William Taylor; 1602 W

Ursula Hodson c 22 May 1581; i 1581

Ursula Hodson c 14 Aug 1582

Edward Hodson c 27 Dec 1584; 1621 w

John Hodson c 19 Oct 1589; i 22 May 1591

### **Thomas Hodson of Haughton yeoman 1574-1665**

c 3 Mar 1573.4

m1 20 Nov 1603 Mary Birch of Penkridge; i as wife of Thomas Hodson, jnr  
10 Oct 1612

m2 a1614 Grace -----; i 20 Apr 1670; i 16 Jan 1664.5

1602 w

(churchwarden) 1642

(his widow, as Widow Hodson, ....?? hearth) 1666 HT

(his widow, as Widow Hodson, with chn, paid 2/0) 1667 PT

chn: Grace Hodson c 11 May 1614; i as grandchild of Thomas 24 Aug 1624

Phyllis Hodson c 15 Apr 1616

Thomas Hodson c 16 Nov 1617 below

Sarah Hodson c 1 Nov 1619

William Hodson c 29 Jul 1621

Thomasin Hodson c 28 Mar 1626.7

Grace Hodson c Mar 1631

### **Thomas Hodson of Haughton yeoman ?1617-1684**

c ? 16 Nov 1617 son of Thomas Hodson of Haughton yeoman 1574-1665

[note first daughter's name is Grace]

m Elizabeth Pye; 1684 hw; 1696 bw; i 13 Dec 1700

i 10 Mar 1683.4; Will 19 Feb 1683.4/23 Jun 1684

(sold half Cowdie Croft to Robert Bayley) 1650 [BAY A26]

(with his wife Elizabeth, sold land in Haughton) a1678 [D660/8/7/4]

(manorial juror) 1682

(with wife and 5 daus) 1696 w [THEN DEAD?????]

chn: Grace Hodson c 27 Jul 1663 Haughton; 1684 fw

Elizabeth Hodson c 13 Dec 1664 Haughton; 1684 fw; m1 16 Apr 1693 Joseph Fieldhouse of Abbots Bromley and Haughton c1663-1709; m2 11 Nov 1711 (by licence, 8 Nov) George Harper of Bradley; i 2 Jan 1739.40)

Sarah Hodson c 1 Oct 1666 Haughton; 1684 fw

Thomas Hodson c 26 Sep 1669 Haughton; 1684 fw below

Ann Hodson c 18 Nov 1671 Haughton; 1684 fw; m ? 24 Feb 1700.1 Francis Till

Clare Hodson c 1 Jul 1673 Haughton; 1684 fw; m ----- Brown; 1732 bw

Frances Hodson c 10 Jan 1679.80 Haughton; 1684 fw

*Thomas Hodson of Haughton (yeoman) 19 Feb 1683-84 / 23 Jun 1684*

*Executors: Elizabeth (wife); Robert and Thomas Pye (2 bros in law)*

*Witnesses: Thomas Tunncliffe; John Haughton; John Stanley*

*Mentions: Thomas (son); Grace, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ann, Clare, Frances (6 daus)*

*Other: Cawdercroft and Parkefield (two pieces of land)*

*Inventory: 31 Mar ---; £37-3-6; by Thomas Reynolds; Thomas Day; Thomas Tunncliffe*

### **Thomas Hodson of Haughton yeoman 1669-1732**

c 26 Sep 1669 Haughton

m1 ? Joan -----; 1696 w

m2 a1703 Elizabeth -----; i 1 Feb 1724.5 Haughton

m3 Elizabeth -----; 1732 hw

i 28 Feb 1731.2 Haughton; Will 14 Feb 1731.2/7 Mar 1731.2

1684 fw

? 1695 I  
(paid 2/0) 1711 WT  
(paid 0/5½ chief rent) c1715 CR31 [not recorded 1733-1762]  
(his land now in occupation of Cox family) c1715 ON  
(paid 13/0) 1719 LT  
(overseer) 1721  
(paid 1/6) 1728 LT  
1728 I  
1728 I  
(overseer) 1730  
(attended Quarter Sessions) 1730 P  
chn: William Hodson c 16 Aug 1699 Haughton below  
Joseph Hodson c 4 Apr 1702 Haughton; [? d *young*]  
[2] Joseph Hodson c 21 Apr 1703 Haughton; i 3 Mar 1703.4 Haughton  
Joseph Hodson c 3 Apr 1705 Haughton below  
Thomas Hodson i 20 May 1714 Haughton

*Thomas Hodson of Haughton (yeoman) 14 Feb 1731.2/7 Mar 1731.2*  
*Executors: Joseph (son)*  
*Witnesses: William Johnson; William Haywood; Ricd? Smith*  
*Mentions: William (son, who is to have upper end of house for life at 5/- rent p.a.); Elizabeth (wife); Thomas (grandson, son of William, who is to have upper end of house, on entrance he is to pay £10 to his sister Elizabeth and £5 to Elizabeth dau of Joseph Hodson); Eleanor (wife of William); Joseph (son, with Ursula his wife to have lower end of house for life and then to Thomas aforesaid); Clare Browne (sister)*  
*Inventory: [none] under £20*

#### **William Hodson of Haughton 1699-....**

c 16 Aug 1699 Haughton  
m 26 Jan 1726.7 Haughton: Ellen Mayor [Mayre]  
(with his wife Eleanor, bequeathed for life the upper end of his father's house)  
1732 fw  
(paid 0/1 chief rent) 1733 and 1762 CR35  
(as of Rugeley, a Staffordshire voter with a house & land at Haughton occupied by Jonathan Fox) 1747V  
(failed to pay two poor levies of 0/5) 1749 PE  
(land late Hodson, paid 4/8, by Thomas Gilbert) 1765 P  
[? his widow]  
(as Widow Hodson, paid 0/8) 1765 P  
(as Widow Hodson, occupier 2/3) 1781-1783 LT56  
(as Widow Hodson) c1777 T

chn: Elizabeth Hodson c 21 Nov 1727 Haughton; m ? 13 Dec 1760 John Hodgson (see below)  
Thomas Hodson c 19 Sep 1731 Haughton; (bequeathed his grandfather's house)  
1732 w; i 21 Dec 1732 Haughton  
Edmund Hodson c 1 Aug 1736 Haughton; i 5 Nov 1738 Haughton  
Ann Hodson c 22 Sep 1734 Haughton  
William Hodson i 15 Apr 1740 Haughton

---

#### **Joseph Hodson of Haughton 1705-1777**

c 3 Apr 1705 Haughton  
m a1732 Ursula -----; i 10 Apr 1762 Haughton  
[? 1727 Caverswall: Ursula Brown]  
i 4 Feb 1777 Haughton

(with his wife Ursula, was bequeathed for life the lower end of his father's house) 1732 E fw  
(overseer) 1736  
1741 W PE  
(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton, occupied by himself and James Myott) 1747  
  
(assessed on £2/10/0 to £1/10/0) 1765-1776 P48

chn: Elizabeth Hodson c 1 Oct 1727 Bradley; 1732 w (of grandfather)  
Ursula Hodson c 9 Dec 1736 Haughton; i 10 Dec 1736 Haughton

Joseph Hodson c 13 Dec 1737 Haughton below

**Joseph Hodson of Haughton 1737-?1798**

c 13 Dec 1737

m1 27 Mar 1757 Haughton: Rachel Martin

m2 *as widower* 25 May 1765 Haughton: Elizabeth Mayor; m1 William Jenks 1730-1761

[? i 20 Jun 1798 Haughton]

? (as Mr Hodson, owner £1/2/0) [Mr Swinnerton 1789] 1790-1795 LT34

c1777 T

chn: Thomas Hodson c 22 May 1757 Haughton

John Hodson c 10 Oct 1759 Haughton below

William Hodson c 15 Jul 1764 Haughton ?below

[2] Edmund Hodson c 7 Dec 1766 Haughton

Sarah Hodson c 21 Aug 1768 Haughton; m *spinster* 21 Jan 1788 Haughton: John Lockley

Ann Hodson c 16 Sep 1770 Haughton

**John Hodson 1759-....**

c 10 Oct 1759 Haughton

? (owner 8/11) 1822-1825 LT

? (owner £1/2/0R) 1822-1825 LT

---

**William Hodson of Haughton labourer ?1764-1834**

c ? 15 Jul 1764 *son of Joseph Hodson of Haughton 1737-?1798*

m 15 Apr 1792 Seighford: Elizabeth Davenport; [? (served with a warrant, taken to Stafford) 1806]

d 1834

(of Haughton labourer) 1813 PR

chn: Joseph Hodson c 10 Feb 1793 Haughton below

Elizabeth Hodson c 1 Mar 1795 Haughton below

Catherine Hodson c 30 Jul 1797 Haughton below

Francis Hodson c 2 Feb 1800 Haughton below

Isaac Hodson c 29 Aug 1802 Haughton; (aged 8, apprenticed to John Hart) 1810 APP25

Thomas Hodson c 28 Apr 1805 Haughton below

John Hodson c 13 Mar 1808 Haughton; (unm. living with brother Francis) 1861 C16

William Hodson c 27 Jan 1811 Haughton

Richard Hodson c 18 Jul 1813 Haughton; (with wife Ann, b Haughton, of Berkswich) 1891 C

**Joseph Hodson of Camomile Bank, Haughton labourer 1793-**

c 10 Feb 1793 Haughton

m Mary -----; (b Mowcop, aged 62) 1851 C52

(aged 45, living with brother Francis) 1841 C107

(of Camomile Bank, Haughton ag labourer, b Haughton, aged 60) 1851 C52

(b Haughton, aged 70, of Jolt Lane ag lab, married) 1861 C2

---

Elizabeth Hodson of Haughton 1795-

c 1 Mar 1795 dau of William Hodson of Haughton labourer c1763-

m spinster of Haughton 20 May 1818 Charles Richards of Penkridge

(had illeg. child by William Anslow of Bilbrook) 3 May 1817-c1823 [BASB]

chn: Mary Ann Hodson [illeg.] c 24 Dec 1815; (aged 10, apprenticed to Thomas Day) 1826 APP26

---

Catherine Hodson of Haughton servant 1797-

c 30 Jul 1797 dau of William Hodson of Haughton labourer c1763-

(aged 12, apprenticed to Joseph Dain) 1810 APP24

(mother of illeg. child by William Jarrott of Church Eaton) c1827 BASB

chn: Ann Hodson [illeg.] c 10 Jul 1819; (aged 9, apprenticed to John Cotton) 1829 APP17

Emma Hodson [illeg. by Thomas Busby of Church Eaton] c 18 Apr 1824; (put to

apprentice) 1833 BASB; (b Haughton, aged 26, servant with James Swann of High Onn, Church Eaton) 1851 C2/68

---

**Francis Hodson of E3, Allimore Green, Haughton labourer 1800-1879**

c 2 Feb 1800 *son of William Hodson of Haughton labourer c1763-*

m 19 May 1830 Elizabeth Chettoe; (b Wood Eaton, aged 41) 1851 C63; (b Church Eaton, aged 51) 1861 C16

d 1879

(of Allimore Green, occupier of house owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T191a

(of Allimore Green, aged 38) 1841 C107

(of Allimore Green, b Haughton, aged 55, labourer) 1851 C63

(of Allimore Green, b Haughton, aged 60, ag lab) 1861 C16

chn: [?] William Hodson b c1831; (aged 10) 1841 C107 [not on IGI]

Richard Hodson c 26 OR 27 Oct 1833 Haughton; (aged 7) 1841 C107 below

[?] Mary Hodson b c1834

Emma Hodson c 30 Oct 1836 Haughton; 1841 C107; 1851 C63 below

Harriet Hodson c 14 Jul 1839 Haughton; 1841 C107; (scholar, living with grandfather John Chettoe of Church Eaton) 1851 C1/10

Mary Hodson (b Allimore Green, aged 8) 1851 C63; [not on IGI]

Ann Hodson c 22 Mar 1846 Haughton; 1851 C63; 1861 C16

John Hodson c 15 Oct 1848 Haughton; 1851 C63; 1861 C16

[?] Elizabeth Hodson (aged 18) 1841 C107 [? c 16 May 1823 Stafford St Mary

dau of John and Jane]

**Richard Hodson of Haughton 1833-1901**

c 26 OR 27 Oct 1833 Haughton

m 1860 Elizabeth Clarke

d 1901 Rugeley, Staffs

(aged 7) 1841 C107

chn: Henry Hodson [? c 2 Dec 1860 ----.]

John Hodson c 6 Nov 1864 below

James Hodson [? c 28 Nov 1869 ----]

Amelia Hodson [? c 23 Mar 1877 ----]

**Emma Hodson 1836-....**

c 30 Oct 1836 Haughton

1841 C107; 1851 C63

chn: Alfred Hodson [illeg.] c 26 Jun 1859 Haughton; (living with grandfather Francis Hodson) 1861 C16

John Hodson 1864-1931

c 6 Nov 1864

m 1889 Hannah Knight

d 1931 Tutbury, Staffs

(ancestor of Jean Eckersley, The Manor House, WORTHINGTON, Leics (2002))

---

Thomas Hodson of Allimore Green, Bradley blacksmith 1805-

c 28 Apr 1805

m Ann ----

(b Haughton, aged 50, blacksmith with wife Ann and 7 chn of Allimore Green, Bradley) 1851 C2/69

---

Mary Hodson 1576-

c 22 Apr 1576 dau of Thomas Hodson of Haughton husbandman/alehouse-keeper c1542-1624

chn: Thomas Hodson [illeg.] c 10 Apr 1597

---

Edward Hodson of ? Haughton ?1584-

c ? 27 Dec 1584 son of Thomas Hodson of Haughton husbandman/alehouse-keeper c1542-1624

m a1620 Catherine ----

chn: Elizabeth Hodson c 1 Oct 1620

Philip Hodson c 13 Feb 1622.3

Daniel Hodson c 26 Oct 1625  
John Hodson c 9 Apr 1628

---

Thomas Hodson of Haughton ?yeoman c1460-1534  
m Margery -----; c1532 FAS  
i 1534; Will 8 Apr 1534/29 Apr 1534  
c1532 FAS  
chn: Edmund Hodson b c1490; 1534 E fw  
Richard Hodson b c1492; c1532 FAS; 1534 fw  
Joan Hodson [sister of John] b c1494; c1532 FAS m1 ----- Downes q.v.  
m2 Thomas Albrighton q.v.  
Alice Hodson b c1496; c1532 FAS [not in fw]  
John Hodson b c1498; c1532 FAS; 1534 fw below  
Robert Hodson b c1500; c1532 FAS; 1534 fw  
Sibil Hodson b c1502; c1532 FAS; 1534 fw  
Susan Hodson b c1504; c1532 FAS [not in fw]

Thomas Hodson 8 Apr 1534 / 29 Apr 1534  
Executors: Edmund (son); John Arcolle; William Seleaz[?]  
Witnesses: Sir Nicholas Gravenor, parson of Haughton; Thomas Albryghton; -----  
Hodson; Alyce[?] Payne  
Mentions: Richard, Robert, John (3 sons); Sybil (dau); Susan Downs[?]

John Hodson of Haughton c1498-....  
b c1498 son of Thomas Hodson of Haughton ?yeoman c1460-1534  
c1532 FAS; 1534 fw; 1538 w; ? (Muster) 1539; 1544 w; 1549 I

---

William Hodson of Haughton c1580-1626  
m a1610 Alice -----  
i 8 Jan 1625.6  
(as husbandman, leased a messuage in Haughton and Bradley from William Sneyd for 25 years)  
1612 [D1798/4/3]  
chn: Mary Hodson c 8 Sep 1610; i 1647  
Elizabeth Hodson c 21 Jul 1612  
William Hodson c 15 May 1614  
Alice Hodson c 13 Sep 1616; i 11 Nov 1638  
Edward Hodson c 26 Feb 1618.9  
Thomas Hodson c 2 Mar 1620.1  
Philippa Hodson c 1 Nov 1623  
Frances Hodson c posthumous 25 Apr 1626  
Elizabeth Hodson [illeg. of Alice, by ? George Pooler] c 11 Jan 1628.9

---

Roger Hodson of Haughton clerk c1470-  
(living with Thomas Lyne) c1532 FAS; 1542 w; 1544 w I

Nicholas Hodson c1509-  
m Eleanor -----; i 18 May 1582  
i 10 Mar 1585.6  
1538 w (Bradley); (muster) 1539; 1577 w

Edmund Hodson of Winchester c1530-1580  
Will as clerk one of the Fellows of St Mary's College, Winchester, Hants (PCC) 30 Aug 1580

William Hodson c1549-  
m 31 Oct 1579 Elizabeth Smith; i 1581  
[? i 31 Aug 1586  
chn: Frances Hodson c 11 Oct 1581

Agnes Hodson c1554-  
m 8 Feb 1578.9 Nicholas Tudman

Alice Hodson c1557-  
m Apr 1582 Thomas Sherrett

George Hodson c1567-1607  
i 28 Jun 1607

Margery Hodson c1580-1620  
i 4 Mar 1619.20

Thomas Hodson c1614-  
m Margery -----  
[? (paid 2/0, wife but no chn) 1667 PT]  
chn: Thomas Hodson c 2 Sep 1644

John Hodson c1628-  
m Catherine -----  
chn: Joan Hodson c 28 Sep 1658

Luke Hodson \*1689-1729  
i 5 Apr 1729

John Hodson of Haughton and Walsall c1722-  
m of Walsall 13 Dec 1760 Elizabeth Hodson  
chn: John Hodson [illeg. BAS21] c 29 Jan 1758  
    Ursula Hodson c 8 Feb 1761  
    Thomas Hodson c 12 Jul 1763  
    William Hodson c 25 Sep 1768; i 30 Sep 1768

Rachel Hodson \*1772-1812  
i 9 Jul 1812

---

John Hodson  
(owner £1/2/0) 1833 LT

Charlotte Hoggart c1849-....  
(b c1849 Barton Lawillous, Yorks, niece of Edward Banks) 1861 C99

---

James Hoggins schoolmaster c1763-1812  
m2 wid. 29 Mar 1803 Jane Haywood; m1 John Day c1726-1800; 1803 W(m)  
1803-1806 frequent W(m)  
i *as schoolmaster* 31 May 1812 Haughton

---

### **John Holbrook (Rector of Edgmond, Salop)**

m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Theophilus Holbrook c 1 Jan 1684 Church Aston, Salop  
    Anthony Holbrook  
    anr at Cambridge  
    Samuel Holbrook c 8 Apr 1686 Church Aston, Salop  
    James Holbrook c 4 Sep 1687 Church Aston, Salop  
    Cordelia Holbrook c 7 Dec 1688 Church Aston, Salop

### **Theophilus Holbrook (Rector of Lolworth, Cambs) 1684-1764**

c 1 Jan 1684 Church Aston, Salop  
m Ann -----  
d a7 Nov 1764; Will (PCC) 13 Aug 1764  
(aged 19[sic], admitted sizar at Sidney, Cambridge) 19 Oct 1700  
(matriculated) 1700  
(B.A.) 1704.5  
(ordained deacon by Lichfield, to title of Wolverhampton) 23 Sep 1705  
(aged 26, ordained priest by Lichfield, to title of Aston) 27 Sep 1709  
(Rector, Lolworth, Cambs) 1717-d [said to be non-resident]  
- (presented by Robert Martin)  
- (instituted) 13 Aug 1717  
(Curate, Aston, Salop)  
- (appointed) 20 Oct 1718  
(at Haughton) (as Rev Mr Hobbrook, paid 4/6) 1762 [John Bird of Bradley 1733] CR64

chn: Elizabeth Holbrook c 17 Nov 1708 Newport, Salop  
Theophilus Holbrook c 11 Dec 1711 Newport, Salop  
Theophilus Holbrook c 18 Oct 1723 Church Aston, Salop

**Theophilus Holbrook 1723-....**

c 18 Oct 1723 Church Aston, Salop

---

Oliver [ERROR FOR HUGH?] Holford i as gentleman 8 Oct 1599

----- Holford c1503-

chn: Hugh Holford b c1533 below

John Holford b c1540; 1599 bw below

William Holford 1599 bw

Hugh Holford of Brazenhill, Haughton ?gentleman/yeoman c1533-1599

m1 Agnes -----; i 2 May 1586

m2 Margaret -----; 1599 hw; (in tithe dispute) 1602)

[? i as gentleman 8 Oct 1599 as Oliver; Will 19 Jul 1599/24 Oct 1599

(bought a messuage in Brazenhill from Thomas Warham) 1577 [KUL/S/478]; 1578 I; 1581 I; 1586 I; c1587 W; 1587 I

chn: [?Ann] Holford m a1599 John Smith (1599 w)

John Holford of Brazenhill, Haughton c1540-1624

m 8 Feb 1579-80 Philippa Bold; i 31 Aug 1626

i 24 Oct 1624

((churchwarden)) 1581 1597 1598; c1587 w; 1599 bw; (in tithe dispute) 1602; (is granted a messuage in Brazenhill) 1613 [KUL/S/481]

Richard Holford c1563-

m Elizabeth -----

chn: Alice Holford i 25 Jul 1593

---

*Thomas Holford*

*m Frances -----*

*[? m 17 Mar 1783 Frances Bentley]*

*chn: Joseph Holford b 3 Jul 1790; c 25 Jul 1790 Stafford St Mary below*

**Joseph Holford of Brewood, Staffs 1790-....**

b 3 Jul 1790; c 25 Jul 1790 Stafford St Mary

m 14 Feb 1814 Penkridge: Phoebe Rostance; (b c1786 Penkridge) 1861 C

(owner of a house & croft occupied by Samuel Tunmis) 1839 T165 **[Folly Hall]**

(of Sandy Lane, Brewood farmer of 90a., b c1790 Penkridge) 1851 C

chn: Charles Holford b c1816 below

George Holford b c1817 Bushbury

Phoebe Alathew Holford c 12 Apr 1819 Brewood; i 28 Dec 1821 Brewood

William Holford c 11 Jun 1821 Brewood; 1861 C

**Charles Holford of Brewood, Staffs farmer c1816-**

m *as son of Joseph* 3 Jan 1839 Brewood: Hannah Rostance dau of Joseph Rostance;

(b c1816 Haughton) 1861 C

(of Park Cottage, Wolverhampton Rd, Brewood farmer of 68a., b c1815 Brewood) 1851 C

chn: Jane Holford b c1840

Harriet Holford b c1842

George Holford b c1844

Mary Holford b c1851

---

**Thomas Hollinshead of Wythes Cottages, Haughton railway labourer c1818-**

m Jane -----; (b c1819 Werston) 1851 C73; i *aged 87 of The Stables Hollinshead*

22 Sep 1906 Haughton

i *aged 60* 21 Nov 1877 Haughton

(b c1818 Chebsey, of Wythes Cottages, Haughton railway labourer) 1851 C73  
(b c1818 Chebsey, of Stables, Haughton platelayer on railway) 1861 C74  
chn: Thomas Hollinshead c 13 Feb 1842 Seighford; (b Bridgeford, aged 9, scholar)  
1851 C73  
James Hollinshead (b Chelsenhams, Glos, aged 5) 1851 C73  
John Hollinshead c 16 Jan 1848 Seighford; (b c1848 Bridgeford) 1851 C73;  
(b c1848 Haughton, carter's boy) 1861 C74  
Martha Hollinshead c 19 May 1850 Seighford; (b Bridgeford, aged 10m) 1851 C73;  
1861 C74  
Mary Hollinshead (b c1853 Haughton) 1861 C74  
William Hollinshead (b c1855 Haughton) 1861 C74  
[?] Philip Hollinshead i *aged 6m* 15 Jun 1857 Haughton  
[?] Charles Hollinshead i *aged 1* 12 Apr 1858 Haughton

Harriet Hollis c1818-  
(aged 23, servant, not born in the county, living at Rectory) 1841 C51

---

### **Richard Holmes of Haughton c1657-a1724**

m Ann -----; i *as a widow* 9 Feb 1723.4 Haughton  
(?burial informer) 1696 w  
chn: [?] Margaret Holmes i 31 Aug 1691 Haughton  
Richard Holmes c 13 Nov 1687 Haughton below  
Ann Holmes c 28 Jun 1692 Haughton further below  
Elizabeth Holmes c 9 Feb 1694.5 Haughton

### **Richard Holmes of Haughton 1687-1763**

c 13 Nov 1687  
m Jun 1730 Haughton: Grace Ingram; i 5 Feb 1741.2 Haughton  
i 1 Jun 1763 Haughton  
chn: William Holmes c 27 Dec 1733 Haughton; i 15 Sep 1735 Haughton  
John Holmes c 19 Oct 1735 Haughton below

### **John Holmes of Haughton 1735-?1801**

c 19 Oct 1735  
m Mary -----; [? i 10 Feb 1788 Haughton]; (money paid to remove John Holmes' wife  
from Haughton to Norbury) 1759 PE  
[? 14 Jun 1758 Forton: Mary Horton]  
[? i 3 Jul 1801 Haughton]  
(paid composition) 1776; c1777 T  
chn: William Holmes c 22 Jul 1759 Haughton  
Mary Holmes c 18 Mar 1764 Haughton  
Ann Holmes c 1 Jun 1766 Haughton below  
John Holmes c 25 Jun 1769 Haughton; i 24 Jun 1770 Haughton  
Sarah Holmes c 18 Oct 1772 Haughton

### **Ann Holmes 1766-**

c 1 Jun 1766  
chn: John Holmes [illeg.] c 17 Jun 1785 Haughton; i 8 Oct 1785 Haughton  
Mary Holmes [illeg.] c 23 Jul 1786 Haughton  
[?] Elizabeth Holmes [illeg.] c mother's forename not given 28 Sep 1788 Haughton

---

### **Ann Holmes 1692-**

c 28 Jun 1692 Haughton  
chn: Mary Holmes [?illeg.] i 7 Nov 1727 Haughton

---

Mr Holmes excise officer  
(owner £6/10/0) [Zacharias Bridgens 1790] 1791-1792 [Mr Lickley 1794] LT60

Henry Holmes 1791 W(m)

---

Thomas Holmes  
(owner of a field occupied by Samuel Beech) 1839 T63  
(as ----- Holmes, owner 0/6) 1850 LT



---

Sarah Holt c1632-  
chn: Susanna Holt [illeg.] c 30 May 1652 Haughton

John Holt of Haughton tow dresser c1672-  
1712 B(m)

Ann Holt c1771-  
1811 W(m)

**John Holt of Haughton farmer c1776-....**

m 27 Jan 1829 Haughton: Catherine Marsh; (aged 35) 1841 C58

(with William Gripton, joint-occupier of messuage) 1815 W  
(occupier 0/6½) 1824-1825 LT  
(of Haughton farmer) 1839 PR  
(occupier of house & 4 fields owned by William Perkin) 1839 T148  
(aged 65) 1841 C58

chn: John Holt c 10 Sep 1837 Haughton; (aged 3) 1841 C58; (aged 33, married at  
Wolverhampton) 1871 C

---

*Edward Holt of Church Eaton c1785-....*

*m Ann -----*

*chn: Ann Holt c 1 Aug 1815 Church Eaton*

*Edward Holt c 28 Apr 1818 Church Eaton below*

*William Holt c 8 Jan 1821 Church Eaton below*

*Henry Holt c 3 Aug 1824 Church Eaton*

**Edward Holt of Jolt Lane, Haughton cordwainer 1818-1887**

c 28 Apr 1818 Church Eaton *son of Edward Holt and Ann (-----)*

m 25 Oct 1842 Haughton: Mary Pearce; (b Leigh, MGY, aged 34) 1851 C34; (b Guilsfield,  
MGY, aged 45, schoolmistress) 1861 C109

i *aged 69* 31 Oct 1887 Haughton

(aged 20, of Village South shoemaker) 1841 C56  
(of Haughton shoemaker) 1843-56 PR  
(occupier, house and land 6/4) 1850 LT  
(of Jolt Lane, Haughton cordwainer, born Church Eaton, aged 32) 1851 C34  
(of Haughton schoolmaster) 1858-62 PR  
(of Village schoolmaster and farmer of 13a) 1861 C109

chn: Ann Holt c 12 Nov 1843 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 6, scholar, living with  
grandfather Edward Holt of Church Eaton) 1851 C1/49

Mary Holt c 23 Feb 1845 Haughton; 1851 C34; 1861 C109

Harriet Holt c 8 Nov 1846 Haughton; 1851 C34

Margaret Holt c 18 Jun 1848 Haughton; 1851 C34; 1861 C109

Ellen Holt c 2 Apr 1850 Haughton; i *aged 3d* 6 Apr 1850 Haughton

Sarah Holt c 2 Apr 1850 Haughton; i *aged 2d* 6 Apr 1850 Haughton

Elizabeth Holt c 31 Aug 1851 Haughton; 1861 C109

Edward Holt c 9 Oct 1853 Haughton; 1861 C109

Henry James Holt c 2 Nov 1856 Haughton; 1861 C109

Catherine Holt c 31 Oct 1858 Haughton; 1861 C109

Emma Holt c 12 Jan 1862 Haughton

---

**William Holt of "Booden House", Haughton farmer 1821-1871**

c 8 Jan 1821 Church Eaton *son of Edward Holt and Ann (-----)*

m Betsy -----; (b c1815 Stowe) 1861 C; i *as Bessie aged 78 of Stafford* 22 Mar 1893  
Haughton

d *aged 50 as of Booden* 16 Jan 1871 [gravestone 24F]; i *aged 50* 21 Jan 1871 Haughton

1857 W

(of Haughton farmer) 1853 PR

(b c1821 Church Eaton, of Village Haughton grocer & provision dealer) 1861 C  
(his widow Bessy, b c1816 Stowe, of Booden House, farmer of 115 a.) 1871 C

chn: Sarah Ann Holt c 22 May 1853 Haughton; 1861 C114; 1871 C 93  
William Holt c 8 Oct 1854 Haughton; 1861 C; 1871 C 93

John Holt of Wood Eaton, Church Eaton farmer c1800-  
1840 E

---

Benjamin Holton  
m1  
m2 wid. 17 May 1797 Elizabeth Montford of Brewood

John Hood 1666 I

George Hood of Haughton labourer c1793-  
m Mary ----  
(of Haughton labourer) 1823 PR  
chn: John Hood c 12 Oct 1823

Ann Hopkins  
m spinster of Haughton 28 Dec 1815 William Osburn of Haughton

John Hopley (aged 15, labourer, living with James Chattam) 1841 C4

Christopher Hopper publican of Stafford 1848 B

Thomas Horn c1562-  
m 30 Sep 1592 Margery Adams  
chn: Ann Horn i 6 Dec 1597

Ralph Horn of Haughton c1569-1633  
m1 20 Jan 1599 Stafford St Mary: Margaret Warrilow; i 5 Mar 1611.2  
m2 27 Sep 1621.2 Ellen Jennings of Church Eaton  
i as of Little Onn 23 Jan 1632.3 Church Eaton  
chn: John Horn [father Richard] c 7 Nov 1599 Church Eaton  
Ralph Horn c 8 Apr 1602; d ? in infancy  
Ralph Horn [twin] c 6 Sep 1606; [? i 28 Apr 1610  
Humphrey Horn [twin] c 6 Sep 1606  
Elizabeth Horn c 28 Sep 1610; i 1 Jan 1610-11  
Frances Horn i 21 Jul 1609

John Horner bridlecutter of ---- 1723 B

---

### **William Horobin of Haughton c1719-?1794**

m Ellen ----  
d ?1794

(assessed on £33 to £39/10) 1765-1790 P29=(occupier of Stephenson land £1/15/-) 1781-1791 LT21

[Horobin's house] (as senior, assessed on £5 to £6 for house and land, late Jolly) 1765-1781  
P61=(owner 2/3) 1781-1794 LT28 [1795-1798 LOST]

(assessed on £2 to £3) 1767-1788 P66

(assessed on £3 "late Widow Harpers land") 1778-1780 P31  
(assessed on £2/10 "John Harpers house etc") 1780 P31

(overseer) 1750 1763 1778

chn: William Horobin c 8 Mar 1748.9 Haughton below  
Mary Horobin c 12 Oct 1751 Haughton  
Ann Horobin c 6 Jul 1755 Haughton  
Elizabeth Horobin c 4 May 1758 Haughton

Sarah Horobin c 5 Jul 1761 Haughton  
Thomas Horobin c 10 Oct 1764 Haughton

**William Horobin of Haughton 1749-....**

c 8 Mar 1748.9 Haughton

m Sarah -----

[? 2 Feb 1769 Sheen: Sarah Percival]

[Horobin's house] (as Mr, owner 2/3) 1799-1805 LT [Thomas Heath, 1806]

(occupier 16/10) 1792-6 LT10

(overseer) 1795

(occupier of Hughes land 10/7 to 17/7) 1795 LT68FB etc

chn: William Horobin [?twin] c 1 Apr 1771 Haughton

Charles Horobin [?twin] c 1 Apr 1771 Haughton

Joseph Horobin c 13 Sep 1776 Haughton below

Jane Horobin c 26 Nov 1780 Haughton; m ? ----- Handley **QV**

**Joseph Horobin of Haughton 1776-1826**

c 13 Sep 1776

m Lydia -----; [? (of Checkley) 1841 C]

[? m 8 Aug 1796 Wolverhampton: Lydia Fourd]

i 5 Jan 1826 Haughton

chn: Charles Horobin c 15 Oct 1797 Haughton

---

HORTON and see HAUGHTON

William Horton of Shredicote, Bradley [c1584-1647] 1617 I q.v.

Edward Horton c1625-

m Margaret -----

chn: Ann Horton c 27 Aug 1655 Haughton

John Horton c 21 May 1657 Haughton

Elizabeth Horton c 8 Aug 1659 Haughton

Edward Horton c 3 Jun 1661 Haughton

John Horton of Castle Church c1714-

m 25 Oct 1744 (by licence) Mary Starkey of St Chad's, Stafford

Mary Horton c1733-

m 14 Jun 1758 Forton: John Holmes

James Horton 1789 W(m)

Elizabeth Horton c1753-

m1 17 Aug 1778 (by licence) as spinster: Thomas Evans of Seighford (husbandman)

m2 wid. 21 Feb 1792 John Rochford

Edward Horton [? of Ranton tailor] c1759-

m bach. 19 Jan 1789 Ann Brough; ? 1808 W(m)

Francis Horton c1764-

(had made an enclosure on Allimoor Green for which he was to pay 6d a year) 1804; 1812 W

Ellen Horton c1766-

chn: Robert Horton [illeg.] i 20 Jan 1786

Elizabeth Horton c1773-

m spinster 31 Dec 1798 William Bailey of Gnosall

Sarah Horton c1773-

m spinster 31 Dec 1798 Charles Marshal

Catherine [? Caroline] Horton c1796-

m spinster of Haughton 27 Dec 1821 (witness: Lucy Horton): Francis Limer of Haughton

----- Horton c1798-  
m Ann Hill 1823 w

----- Horton of Tipton c1815-  
chn: Margaret Horton b 1845; (b Tipton, aged 6, scholar) 1851 C7  
Charlotte Horton (b Tipton, aged 4) 1851 C7  
both living with aunt Hannah Light

Sarah Horton i 12 Nov 1809

Giles Hotchkiss of Haughton clerk c1572-  
(as Egidium Curate of Haughton) 1602 PR

Sarah Houlden c1842-  
(b Coulton, aged 9, servant with Samuel Falkner)

John Howell

**William Howell of "Moat House", Haughton tenant-farmer c1791-1873**

b c1798 Audlem, Cheshire [1851 C] [not on IGI]  
m Elizabeth ----- (b c1796 Ranton [1851 C]; (aged 55) 1851 C10; d *aged 64* 22 Jan 1857  
[gravestone 26]; i *aged 64* 27 Jan 1857 Haughton  
d *aged 82* 29 Oct 1873 [gravestone 27]; i 4 Nov 1873 Haughton

(as occupier of 50 acres of land at Haughton, freehold voter) 1833  
(constable and joint-constable) 1834-42  
(as farmer) 1834 [WHITE]: 1838 B  
(occupier of house & 23 fields owned by William Haughton) 1839 T113a  
(census enumerator) 1841 1851  
(aged 45, of Moat House) 1841 C1  
1848 W  
(b c1798 Audlem, of Village, farmer of 78a. with 3 labourers) 1851 C10  
(b c1793 Audlem, of Moat House, farmer of 78a with 3 labourers and 1 boy) 1861 C

(occupier, house and land) 18/4 and 1/4 1850 LT  
(owner-occupier, house and land) 10 and 1/2 1850 LT  
(owner 10 and 1/2) 1850 LT  
(owner 5/11) 1850 LT        CHECK ALL THIS

Elizabeth Howell of "Moat House", Haughton c1791-1852  
b c1791 Audlem, Cheshire [1851 C] [not on IGI]  
i *aged 68* 26 Apr 1852 Haughton  
and see Boot for nephew and niece  
(aged 55, not born in the county) 1841 C1  
(b Audlem, aged 60, unm., farm housekeeper) 1851 C11

Hannah Rosetta Howells c1844-1923  
d 3 Sep 1923 aged ?79 [gravestone 49A]

John Houlsert 1602 W  
Philip Houlsert 1602 W

Hannah Hoyle  
m 20 Dec 1724 Utttoxeter: Philip Abel

William Hubbard of Chebsey husbandman c1751-  
m 24 Apr 1781 Mary Lovat

Ann Hubbard  
m 8 Dec 1801 Norton in the Moors: Merry Wibberley 1780-....

Mr Huddleston clerk (owner 10/4) 1850 LT5

Ann Hudson m Haughton: 29 Nov 1640 Robert Cook

**John Hudson [? Hodgson]**

(paid 0/2) c1715 CR36 [not recorded 1733-1762]

John Hudson Smith fl. 1834

---

**Widow Huggefords**

(paid 0/1 chief rent) c1715 [not recorded 1733-1762] CR52

(paid 1/0) 1719 LT

Mrs Huggefords 1722 PE

Thomas Huggefords gentleman

m (by licence) 26 Mar 1723.4 Haughton: Elizabeth Haywood of Rugeley

---

Thomas Hughes of Bradley

m Frances -----

chn: Margaret Hughes c 14 Mar 1773

**William Hughes of Haughton tenant-farmer c1730-....**

m *bach. of Seighford (by licence)* 3 Feb 1789 Haughton: Mary -----; m1 Richard Turner c1711-1786

(occupier £3/4/4) 1789-95 LT4

(occupier 10/4) 1789-1805 LT5

(owner-occupier 2/4) [Richard Turner 1788] 1789-1803 LT6

(owner-occupier 2/3) [Richard Turner 1788] 1789-1812 LT64

(owner 10/7) [Joseph Wibberley 1794] 1795 LT68FBetc

(church fence, for Elds) 1789

(church fence, for late Beech) 1789

(as farmer, took apprentice Mary Perry) 1789 [APP 15]

(overseer) 1792

(former occupier of land at Haughton) 1800 [D1798/588/3]

(takes apprentice Sarah Wilkes) 1800 [APP 21]

(manorial juror) 1802 1804

(as owner of Long Parks is to repair footpath) 1802

(John Fowler is constable for him) 1806-7

(highway officer) 1808

(his devisees sell a messuage in Haughton to Catherine Light) 1822 w

Ann Hughes

m spinster 29 Sep 1806 Joseph Perry of Bradley

Richard Hughes of Whitchurch

(bequeathed property by James Vaughan) 1853 [STE10]

(sold property to Edward Sillito) 1862 [STE10]

Thomas Humpage 1838 W

John Humpherson (as bro in law of Richard Wainwright) 1725 E

Cecelia Humphreys [Humphries] 1725 W

Luke Humphreys 1752 W

John Humphreys of Ellenhall

(bought a house at The Dale from Joseph Ansell) 1795 [DALE 6]

Richard Humpson of Haughton fl. 1666

(One Hearth) 1666

Compare Richard Chunall

Catherine Hutchinson

(b c1835 Lichfield, housekeeper for Henry Walter Chetwynd) 1861 C75

J. H. Hyatt 1815 W; 1815 W (Ranton)

John Hyde 1809 W [BAS 4]

William Icke of Sheriff Hales (as bro in law of Thomas Cook) 1729 E  
Sarah Ick of Sheriff Hales m (by licence) 23 Jul 1749 Aaron Bray of Sheriff Hales

John Iggezam 1550 w

Joan Ilsley m 20 Dec 1573 Robert Talbott

William Inglehop[?] (cobbler?) i 11 Jun 1662

Grace Ingram m Jun 1730 Richard Holmes  
Mary Ingram m 25 Jun 1731 Thomas Morgan

James Inn of Penkridge 1700 w

Richard Innkes 1669 w

John Bill Inskip 1851-  
c 12 Feb 1851 Stafford St Mary son of Thomas and Sarah Ann  
(b Haughton, aged 1m, nurse child with John Addison) 1851 C97

John Ironmonger (owner, Alstone) 1781 LT

Elizabeth Irons of Bradley m 1 Sep 1752 (by licence) William Stoker

Thomas Edward ?Irons of Reading, Berks  
m Hannah Betley 1857 mw

Anthony Izod OR Izzard citizen and haberdasher of London c1633-  
m 26 May 1663 St Mary Aldermay, London: Ann Manley

JJJ

Margaret Jackson (widow) i as widow 4 Mar 1575.6

John Jackson of Offley 1584 O W; 1585 I; 1587 w

Margery Jackson (widow) i 20 Jan 1606.07

Richard Jackson of Haughton miller c1538-1588  
m a1576 Dorothy ----- ; i 18 Nov 1596  
i 19 Jun 1588  
(with his wife Dorothy and son Robert, is granted a cottage, windmill and land in Haughton by  
Ralph Sneyd) 1576 [KUL/S/476]  
chn: Robert Jackson b c1568 below  
    Mary Jackson c 17 Jan 1570.1 below  
    Ursula Jackson c 2 Dec 1573; i 10 Apr 1584  
    Thomas Jackson c 1 May 1576; i 9 May 1576  
    Frances Jackson c 1 Jan 1577.8; i 9 Jan 1577.8  
    Roger Jackson c 5 Apr 1579  
    Thomas Jackson c 23 Apr 1585

Robert Jackson of Haughton c1568-  
m1 a1600 Margaret or Margery -----; i 25 Nov 1610  
m2 11 Apr 1611 Joane Marshall; i as widow 5 May 1633  
chn: Humphrey Jackson c 25 May 1600  
    John Jackson c 3 Mar 1601.2  
    Edward Jackson c 26 Feb 1603.4  
    Susan Jackson c 11 Dec 1608  
    Henry Jackson c as Harry 23 Feb 1611.2 below  
    Elizabeth Jackson c 17 Sep 1615; i 13 Apr 1620  
    [?] Elizabeth Jackson m 12 Aug 1637 Edward Cox  
    Jane Jackson c 24 Mar 1619.20  
    [?] Robert Jackson i as day labourer 4 Dec 1642

Mary Jackson 1571-  
c 17 Jan 1570.1  
chn: Thomas Jackson [illeg.] c 16 Feb 1594.5

Henry Jackson of Haughton 1612-  
c as Harry 23 Feb 1611.12  
m Mary -----; ? (paid 1/0) 1682 CR  
chn: Joan Jackson c 31 Mar 1633.34  
Thomas Jackson c 5 Jul 1646

John Jackson c1662-1747  
i 27 May 1747 aged 85

George Jackson c1726-  
1766 W(m)

**Thomas Jackson of Armitage, Staffs gentleman ?1735-**

c 1 Jan 1735 ?where son of Richard  
(bought for £2002, with Thomas Smallwood and Andrew Birch, Shutt Leasow etc, from John and Elizabeth Beynon) 1770 [D798/1/5/6/2-2A]  
(sold his share to the trustee of Andrew Birch) 1775 [D798/1/5/6/3]

----- Jackson

chn: Ann Jackson b c1752; m 12 Feb 1782 Bradley: **William Swann of Haughton**  
**owner-farmer c1754-1831**; d *aged 90* 25 Sep 1842 [gravestone]; i Gnosall

Thomas Jackson of Bradley c1748-  
m 9 Jun 1778 Haughton: Hannah Keen  
1805 W(m)

chn: Elizabeth Jackson c 31 Jan 1779; m 19 May 1803 Gnosall: John Keen of Haughton  
c1780-1849 QV

Thomas Jackson c 12 Aug 1782 Bradley below

George Jackson c 30 Jul 1790 Bradley

Mary Jackson c 22 May 1793 Bradley

Ann Jackson c 12 Jun 1799 Bradley; [? m 23 Nov 1815 Gnosall: **Zachariah Adams of**  
**"Haughton Hall", Haughton owner-farmer 1786-1848]**

Widow Jackson (ocupier, Alstone) 1781 LT

James Jackson of "The Newhouse", Gnosall and Alstone, Gnosall c1767-  
m ? bach. of Gnosall 3 Jan 1816 (by licence) Cordelia Adams of Haughton  
1807 W(m); 1808 W; 1824-1831 E

Joseph Jackson of Eccleshall gentleman (a mortgagee) 1808/1813 [DALE 8 8A]

**Thomas Jackson of Haughton owner-farmer 1782-1847**

c 12 Aug 1782 Bradley

m *bach. of Bradley* 5 Feb 1807 Haughton: Sarah Swann dau of **William Swann of Haughton**  
**owner-farmer c1754-1831**; c 30 Jan 1784 Bradley; b c1783; 1808 W; d 19 Sep 1838

Adm; d *aged 55* 20 Sep 1838 [gravestone 39]; i *aged 55* 24 Sep 1838 Haughton;

Adm (Lichfield) 2 Dec 1840 *to husband Thomas Jackson the elder*

d *aged 64* 24 Apr 1847 [gravestone 39]; i *aged 64* 29 Apr 1847 Haughton; Will  
(Lichfield) 17 Feb 1845/1 Nov 1847

(occupier, Alstone) 1809/1810 LT

(owner 2/3) 1822-1825 LT

(as of the Rule) 1828 E

(highway officer) 1832/3

(freehold voter) 1833

(Abraham Martin is constable for him) 1833-4

(as yeoman) 1834 [WHITE]

1837 W

(owner-occupier of house & 19 fields) 1839 T113i

(owner of 4 houses occupied by James Clark, Thomas Evans, Thomas Johnson and Mathew Walton)

1839 T229 151 151a 152

1840 W

(aged 60) 1841 C12

(owner of 4 houses etc occupied by Mathew Walton, James Johnson, Edward Turner, James Clarke and Thomas Picken) 1845 [will]

(acquired mortgage) ----- STE 7A 7B

chn: Thomas Jackson c 5 Sep 1808 Bradley below

Ann Jackson c 6 Sep 1809 Bradley; m 21 May 1832 Gnosall: James Belcher farmer of Gnosall; 1847 fw

Thomas Jackson of Haughton (farmer) 17 Feb 1845/1 Nov 1847

Executors & Trustees: Thomas Jackson of Rule, Bradley (farmer, son); James Belcher of Gnosall (farmer, son in law)

Witnesses: Charles Flint of Stafford (solicitor); John Addison Gadsby and George Pickering (2 clerks to Mr Flint)

Mentions: Ann (dau, wife of James Belcher); Frances Jane Hale (housekeeper)

Other: 4 houses etc in Haughton in occupation of Mathew Walton; James Johnson; Edward Turner; James Clarke; Thomas Picken; six closes of freehold land in Apeton, Gnosall (12a.); half a freehold house & 7 closes at Long Compton (15a.) Real estate to son Thomas

Died: 24 Apr 1847

Inventory: [none] under £800

Mary Jackson c1798-

(spinster of Shutt Heath) 1818 PR

chn: William Jackson [illeg. of John Kenderdine] b 26 Mar 1818 [BAS 19/20]; c 19 Apr 1818

### **Thomas Jackson of Reule in Bradley owner-farmer 1808-1887**

c 5 Sep 1808 Bradley

m Harriet -----; i *aged 68 of Haughton Villa* 8 May 1880 Haughton

i *aged 79 of Haughton Villas* 30 May 1887 Haughton

(as the younger farmer of Reule, Haughton:) 1838 E

(farmer of Reule, Bradley) 1847 E fw

(owner, £1/19/3 4/6 0/2) 1850 LT

(of Rule Lodge farmer of 220 a. employing ?3 labourers and 2 boys, aged 43, b Bradley) 1851 C

chn: Thomas Jackson [? i *aged 56 of Billington Farm, Castle Church* 17 Dec 1892]

Harriet Jackson

Sarah Emily Jackson

Charlotte Jackson

Henry Jackson of Gratewood c1822-

m Mary -----; d as wife of Henry of Gratewood 21 Jun 1807 aged 80 [gravestone 9A];

i *aged 80 of Greatwood, Eccleshall* 24 Jun 1907 Haughton

John Jackson

m Sarah -----; m1 ----- Hall; (b c1811 Huntington) 1861 C; i *aged 69 of Bell Inn*

23 Mar 1880 Haughton

(b c1819 Coton, Warwicks, of Haughton Village innkeeper & farmer of 16a.) 1861 C116

### stepchildren below

----- Hall

m Sarah -----; m2 John Jackson

chn: Mary Hall (b c1840 Weeping Cross) 1861 C

William Hall (b c1846 Stafford) 1861 C

Jane B Jackson

(b c1842 Stafford, governess for Elizabeth Ash) 1861 C121

William Jackson

m Ann -----

(of Haughton labourer) 1841 PR

chn: [?] Frederick Jackson i *aged 5m of The Rake 25 Sep 1840* Haughton

Stephen Jackson c 21 Mar 1841 Haughton

---



These documents are held at Staffordshire and Stoke-on-Trent Archive Service, Staffordshire Record Office

Contents:

Deeds re Folly Hall House, Haughton, purchased by The Rev. C.T. Royds from James Jackson 16 December 1893 viz. messuage known as Folly Hall House and close called Near Hickhole Meadow 1a 1r 10p: plan on dorse.

---

*William James [? of Church Eaton c1555- ] ? 1587 w; i 8 Feb 1631.32*  
*Edward James (with others, bought land in Haughton) 1590 [XVI 99-100]*  
*Richard James 1688 I*  
*John James of Little Onn, Church Eaton (as guardian of Mary Trubshaw) 1754 w*  
*John James of Stafford (cordwainer) 1763 B*

*John James of Cressage, Condoover*  
*chn: Mary James m 13 Jan 1654.55 Stafford St Mary: Ralph Trubshaw*

*Edward James of Church Eaton ?1661-.... QV*  
*c ? 30 Dec 1661 Church Eaton son of Edward and Frances*  
*m Margery ----*  
*chn: Margery James c 26 Dec 1690 Church Eaton; m 18 Jun 1724 Church Eaton: William Dale*

*Francis James of Stone Cross, Penkridge labourer c1776-*  
*m 29 Dec 1808 Church Eaton: Jane Butler dau of Thomas Butler of Haughton c1744-....*  
*QV; (b Haughton, aged 65) 1851 C1/139*  
*(b Gnosall, aged 75) 1851 C1/139*  
*chn: William James c 26 Apr 1809 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 43, farmer at Ranton, with 6 chn) 1851 C*

**Henry James of Haughton shoemaker c1819-....**

*m 2 Mar 1840 Haughton: Martha Riley; (aged 20) 1841 C94; (b c1821 Haughton) 1861 C*  
*(aged 20, not born in the county) 1841 C94*  
*(of Haughton shoemaker) 1843 PR*  
*(b c1819 Tong, Salop, of Millo Street, Stafford cordwainer) 1861*  
*chn: Emma James (aged 4m) 1841 C94; (b c1841 Bradley) 1841 C*  
*Esther James c 12 Nov 1843 Haughton; 1861 C*  
*Charles James (b c1849 Stafford) 1861 C*

*William James*  
*m Judith ----*  
*(of Haughton labourer) 1862 PR*  
*chn: William James c 1 Nov 1862 Haughton*

*John James*  
*m Mary ----*  
*(of Haughton labourer) 1863 PR*  
*chn: Annie Esther James c 25 Oct 1863*

---

*Lewis Henry James of "New House", Haughton farmer c1846-*  
*m Hannah Betley dau of Joseph Betley of "New House", Haughton farmer 1787-1868 QV;*  
*(aged 35, b Haughton) 1881 C*  
*(aged 35, b Seighford, of New House, Haughton farmer of 30 a.) 1881 C 007*

*William Jarrott of Church Eaton*  
*(father of illeg. child by Catherine Hodson) c1827 [BASB]*

*Mr Jarvis of ?Parkstone 1737 PE*

*----- Jarvis*  
*(paid 1//6) 1795 LT68FA*

(bought Coal Hearths from Richard Merry and sold it to John Busby) a1818 [D1798/1/8/10c/2]

William Jarvis of Long Lane, Haughton ?1744-1822  
c ? 21 Jul 1744 Stafford St Mary son of William and Sherlotte  
i as of Long Lane, Haughton 12 Sep 1822 aged 74

Mary Jefferys ?1834-  
c ? 10 Aug 1834 Gnosall dau of James and Elizabeth  
(b Haughton, aged 16, servant, with Thomas Keen) 1851 C15

William Jeffs of Stafford m 26 Nov 1732 (by licence) Mary Deakyn of Stafford

John Jenkins  
chn: Ann Jenkins c 15 Jul 1688

Richard Jenkinson of Haughton c1551-  
m1a1581 Alice -----; [? i 11 Apr 1588 as Ann  
m2 6 Apr 1597 Margaret Wise  
(with others, bought land in Haughton etc) 1573 [XIII 299]  
chn: Francis Jenkinson c 1 Mar 1580.81  
John Jenkinson c 21 Feb 1584.85 below

John Jenkinson of Haughton husbandman 1585-1653  
c 21 Feb 1584.85  
ma1620 Elizabeth -----; i 13 Feb 1640.41  
i 3 Jun 1653  
1648 W [D660/8/7/8]  
chn: Ann Jenkinson c 20 Aug 1620; i 13 Jun 1650  
Elizabeth Jenkinson c 6 Jan 1624.25 m 26 Jan 1653.54 Stafford St Mary:  
George Ball of Haughton

Edward Jenkinson solicitor's clerk 1842 W

### **Thomas Jenkinson of Haughton shoemaker**

b c1821 Stafford  
m1 Mary -----  
m2 26 Jan 1851 Christ Church: Lucy Cooper; b c1820 Bickford; 1861 C5  
(b Stafford, aged 40, of Jolt Lane shoemaker) 1861 C5 [nephews Charles Jenkinson and Thomas  
Lees living with him]  
chn: Prudence Jenkinson c mother Mary 13 Sep 1843 Stafford St Mary; (deaf) 1861 C5  
Thomas Jenkinson c 1 Feb 1852 Stafford St Mary; 1861 C5  
Ellen Jenkinson c 20 Dec 1854 Stafford St Mary; 1861 C5  
Lucy Jenkinson c 11 May 1856 Haughton; 1861 C5

Edward Jenks (surety for ale-house keeper) 1604 1606 [QSR]; (as Edward Links of  
Bradley) 1609 [QSR]

Richard Jenks [? of Bradley 1566-1639] (surety for ale-house keeper) 1606 [QSR]

George Jenks of Haughton yeoman ?1617-1674  
c ? 20 Mar 1616.7 Bradley  
m Elizabeth -----; [? i 3 Oct? 1687  
i 14 Jul 1674  
(One Hearth) 1666; (paid 3/0, wife and chn) 1666 HT  
chn: John Jenks c 31[sic] Feb 1646.7; i 26 Aug 1667  
Thomas Jenks c 21 Oct 1650 below  
George Jenks c 13 Mar 1654.55 below  
Elizabeth Jenks c 4 Jan 1657.58; i 28 May 1658  
Jane Jenks c 11 Sep 1659; [? i as Joan 13 Jun 1660  
Susan Jenks c 22 Jul 1661

Mary Jenks i as widow 24 Apr 1685

Thomas Jenks of Haughton 1650-1729  
c 21 Oct 1650  
m Ann -----; i as wife of Thomas 7 Jun 1729  
i 1 Sep 1729

(paid 3/6) 1719-28 LT; ? 1721 W  
chn: John Jenks c 5 Nov 1681; i 6 Dec 1681  
Elizabeth Jenks c 21 Nov 1682; m ? 20 Oct 1715 Henry Erps of Forton  
Mary Jenks c 11 Dec 1683

George Jenks of Haughton 1655-1718  
c 13 Mar 1654.55  
i 7 Jan 1718.19  
chn: George Jenks c 14 Oct 1690  
William Jenks c 24 Apr 1698 below  
Elizabeth Jenks c 27 Aug 1701

John Jenks of "The Dale", Haughton c1692-?1744  
m ??? Elizabeth -----; [? i as widow 21 Jan 1768  
[? i 2 Mar 1743.44  
? 1709 W; (provided lodgings etc and rec'd poor relief) 1730-1734 PE  
chn: Ann Jenks c 3 Mar 1722.23  
John Jenks c 17 Oct 1725 ?below  
Elizabeth Jenks c 13 Oct 1728; i 14 Oct 1728

William Jenks of Haughton 1698-?a1738  
c 24 Apr 1698  
m Dorothy -----; i as wife of William 15 Nov 1736  
(connected to ?Stone parish) 1724 PE; (as the elder his wife's children to be settled at ?Stone) 1737 PE  
chn: John Jenks c 22 Oct 1721 ?below  
[?] Thomas Jenks b c1729; (apprenticed to Richard Bradbury) 1738 [APP 3] [1737 PE]; [? i 9 Jul 1804  
George Jenks [twin] c 11 Oct 1730 i 23 Jul 1732  
William Jenks [twin] c 11 Oct 1730; (as the younger, attempt to apprentice him fails) 1737 PE; (lodging with John Twigg and Henry Erps) 1737 PE; (apprenticed to Arthur Aspley) 1739 [APP 4] [1738 PE] below  
George Jenks [twin] c 25 Feb 1732.33  
Mary Jenks [twin] c 25 Feb 1732.33; i 19 Aug 1734  
Robert Jenks c 23 Feb 1734.35  
Dorothy Jenks c 15 Nov 1736

John Jenks (occupier of land at Alstone, Gnosall) [SALT 811/36]

John Jenks of Haughton 1721/1725-  
c 22 Oct 1721 OR 17 Oct 1725  
m Margaret -----; 1753 PE; i 18 May 1773  
i after wife  
c1777 T  
chn: Ann Jenks c 17 Jul 1750; d ? young  
John Jenks c 24 Nov 1752  
Elizabeth Jenks c 9 Feb 1755; i 1 Sep 1758  
Mary Jenks c 4 Sep 1757  
Joseph Jenks c 16 Mar 1760  
George Jenks c 29 May 1763; i 2 Dec 1764  
Margaret Jenks c 8 Sep 1765  
Ann Jenks c 31 Jul 1768; i 8 Nov 1769

William Jenks of Haughton 1730-1761  
c 11 Oct 1730  
m 17 Apr 1755 Elizabeth Mayor; m2 25 May 1765 Haughton: Joseph Hodson  
i 9 Dec 1761  
(apprenticed to Arthur Aspley) 1739 [APP 4]  
chn: Elizabeth Jenks c 25 Feb 1759 below  
William Jenks c 28 Jun 1761; [? i 15 Mar 1790

**John Jenks of Haughton c1754-?1809**  
[? i 1 Jun 1809 Haughton]  
(assessed on £2) 1784-1790 P86  
(occupier 0/11) 1794-1795 LT 58  
(occupier 1/11) 1794-1795 LT68K  
(customary tenant) 1802

Elizabeth Jenks 1759-  
c 25 Feb 1759  
chn: Elizabeth Jenks [illeg.] b 1787 Penkridge [SOURCE ?????????????]

Ann Jenks ???c1768-  
i 16 Sep 1808

Thomas Jenks of Haughton c1784-  
m bach. of Haughton 4 Jul 1814 Sophia Heath of Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 55, widow  
of Bradley charwoman, with 2 chn Sarah and Jane) 1851 C2/19

Charlotte Jenks c1789-  
(spinster of Haughton) 1813 PR  
chn: Ann Jenks [illeg.] c 25 Jun 1809  
James Jenks [illeg.] c 21 Feb 1813

Ann Jenks c1789-  
(spinster of Haughton) 1813 PR; (of Haughton servant) 1821 PR  
(mother of illeg. child by William Ashton of Bradley) 29 Jul 1814-c1824 BASB  
(mother of illeg. child by William Simms of Acton Trysul) 16 Jun 1821 BASB  
chn: Thomas Jenks [illeg.] c 19 Nov 1809  
Elizabeth Jenks [illeg.] c 31 Jul 1813  
Thomas Jenks [illeg.] c 16 Apr 1815; ? [illeg. of Isaac Lomas] b c1815 [BAS 5]  
Charles Jenks [illeg.] c 28 Jul 1816; ? [illeg.] b c1816 [BAS 3]  
Mary Jenks [illeg.] c 27 May 1821; ? [illeg. of William Simms]

Sarah Jenks c1799-  
(as widow of Haughton) 1817 PR; (as of Haughton servant) 1819 1821 PR  
chn: John Green Jenks [illeg.] c 1 Jun 1817  
Mary Jenks [illeg.] c 16 May 1819; [illeg. by William Wright) b c1819 [BAS 15]  
Jane Jenks [illeg.] c 11 Mar 1821

Ellen Jenks c1801-  
(of Haughton servant) 1821 PR  
chn: William Jenks [illeg.] c 28 Jan 1821; [illeg. of Charles Beresford] b c1821  
[BAS 18]

Thomas Jenks of Penkridge c1801-  
m Elizabeth ----  
chn: James Jenks c 26 Jun 1831 Penkridge; (as Jinks, b Dunston, aged 21, unm.,  
labourer, lodger with Thomas Knight) 1851 C91

Ann Jenks  
(b c1838 Penkridge, house servant with George Redfern) 1861 C97

---

John Jennings 1621 w  
Richard Jennings (a stranger) i 10 Apr 1644  
William Jennings 1648 W [D628/2/1]

William Jennings of Abbots Bromley c1765-  
m 11 Feb 1793 Castle Church: Ann Saunders dau of Thomas Saunders  
(occupier of estate owned by Thomas Saunders) 1804 w

John Jennings  
(? served with a warrant for bastardy, taken to Stafford) 1809 [CON]

---

Elizabeth Jervis  
m 27 Dec 1769 Standon: George Lowndes

**William Jervis c1771-....**  
m bach. 26 Jul 1796 Haughton: Mary ----; m1 ---- Johnson  
chn: Mary Jervis c 31 May 1801 Haughton; (b c1801 Haughton, retired housekeeper  
lodging with George Redfern)

Ann Jervis c1799-  
(mother of illeg. child by Charles Wright of Stafford) 9 Jan 1819-1830 [BASB]

---

Elizabeth Jewkes of Bradley m 4 Aug 1751 (by licence) Richard Lunn of Bradley

James Jinks 1831-... [see Jenks]

William Johns of Wolverhampton c1731-  
m 23 Feb 1761 Sarah Lewis

---

Johnson (family) 1668 w

Robert Johnson c1615-  
m Alice ----; i as a widow 2 Sep 1675 Ranton  
chn: John Johnson c 8 Jan 1644.45 Haughton

George Johnson 1688 W  
Elizabeth Johnson 1721 W [BAY 2a]  
William Johnson 1727 W; 1732 W  
Richard Johnson of Bradley (yeoman) 1729 B

---

**John Johnson c1695-**

chn: Elizabeth Johnson c 2 Jan 1724.5 Haughton

(paid £1/5/9) 1728 LT ["Walters"]  
(paid 1/6 for Riding Close) 1728 LT  
(paid 1/- for Pye Corner House) 1728 LT

---

**Richard Johnson of Haughton husbandman c1707-1787**

m1 Margaret ----; i 30 Mar 1744.45 Haughton  
[? 8 Apr 1733 Castle Church: Margaret Aston]  
m2 Mary ----; i *as Mrs.* 16 Nov 1802 Haughton  
i *as Mr.* 25 Jul 1787 Haughton

(assessed on £36/10) 1765-1780 [William Johnson 1785] P39

(as husbandman, takes apprentice William Sutton) 1736 [APP 1]  
1741 W PE  
1742 Pn  
(overseer) 1745 1759 1773  
(churchwarden) 1745  
(certifier) 1749 1758 PE  
c1777 T

chn: Richard Johnson c 31 Jan 1736.7 Haughton  
John Johnson c 15 Feb 1739.40 Haughton; 1767 W(m)  
Ann Johnson c 27 Aug 1742 Haughton  
James Johnson c 3 Dec 1744 Haughton  
[2] Mary Johnson c 6 Nov 1747 Haughton; m1 2 Jan 1767 Haughton: William Morgan  
1737-1792; m2 wid. 28 Sep 1793 Haughton: William Bradbury of Bradley  
William Johnson c 11 Nov 1750 Haughton below  
Richard Johnson c 27 Mar 1758 Haughton

**William Johnson of "Booden", Haughton tenant-farmer 1750-1833**

c 11 Nov 1750 Haughton  
m *bach.* 12 Feb 1782 Haughton: Elizabeth Cheshire of Bradley  
i *aged 84* 6 Jun 1833 Haughton

(assessed on £36/10) [Richard Johnson 1780] 1785 P39

(occupier £1/12/0 and £1/16/0 later combined as £3/8/0 etc) 1781-1816 LT27 LT33 etc

(occupier 2/0) 1788-1790 LT26

(highways officer) 1781 1782 1798 1799

(as farmer, takes apprentice John Haywood) 1787 [APP 16]

(overseer) (as of Booden) 1788 1793

(church fence, for "Stone Wall") 1789

(church fence, for Booden) 1789

1792 E

1798 E

(takes apprentice Sarah Rochell) 1800 [APP 20]

(manorial juror) 1802 1804

(John Fowler is constable for him) 1805-6

[Hanging Pits] (occupier 8/3) 1798-1816 LT7

chn: Joseph Johnson c 30 Dec 1782 Haughton; (as of Haughton farmer, takes apprentice George Turner) 1830 [APP5:6]; (overseer) 1831

William Johnson c 27 Jan 1784 Haughton below

Mary Johnson c 5 Sep 1785 Haughton

Richard Johnson c 13 Mar 1787 Haughton; ? 1811 W [BAS 2]

Sarah Johnson c 25 Mar 1789 Haughton

Thomas Johnson c 22 Aug 1790 Haughton below

Elizabeth Johnson c 4 Mar 1792 Haughton

John Johnson c 15 Apr 1794 Haughton

Benjamin Johnson c 26 May 1796 Haughton; i *of Haughton* 4 Aug 1823 aged 27

Ann Johnson c 15 Apr 1798 Haughton; i *aged 25* 3 Sep 1823 Haughton

James Johnson c 1 Sep 1799 Haughton

### **William Johnson of Haughton 1784-1834**

c 27 Jan 1784

i *aged 50 of Holly Lane* 25 May 1834 Haughton

(highways officer) 1813/4

(occupier 2/3R) 1822 LT

(owner-occupier 17/9½) LT 1822 [then divided between Zachariah Adams

John Hammersley senior and himself]

(owner-occupier 11/4 or 11/5) 1823-1825

? (occupier of land owned by John Busby or Richard Handley, before) 1841 w

(occupier £2/2/6 or £2/3/8 or £2/2/8) -----??

[NOW CHECK D1798/1/8/10c]

William Johnson of Haughton c1711-?1779

m 29 Oct 1741 (by licence) Haughton: Mary Keen of Gnosall; (allowed 2/6 at her "lying in") 1741 PE

[? i 14 Aug 1779 Haughton]

1774 W

chn: Thomas Johnson b c1742 below

Mary Johnson of Gnosall c1727-

m 4 May 1752 William Butler

Thomas Johnson ???c1742-

1759 W(m); 1798 w

### **William Johnson of Haughton c1732-?1796**

m 25 Feb 1762 Haughton: Margaret Gripton

[? i 17 Jul 1796 Haughton]

c1777 T;

[? (occupier, Apeton etc) 1781 LT]

chn: William Johnson c 13 Sep 1762 Haughton; [? i 27 Jan 1809 Haughton]

John Johnson c 24 Aug 1765 Haughton; 1782 W(m); 1783 W(m); 1791 W(m)

Thomas Johnson c 10 Apr 1769 Haughton

**James Johnson of Haughton labourer c1789-1874**

m *bach. of Haughton* 27 Apr 1818 Sarah Arkinstone [Arkinstall] of Haughton; (aged 43)  
1841 C60; (b Gnosall, aged 58) 1851 C22; 1861 C4  
i *aged 84* 24 Feb 1874 Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1821-3 PR  
(of Haughton S, aged 50) 1841 C60  
(occupier of house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1845 w CHECK  
(b Haughton, aged 62, labourer) 1851 C22  
(b Haughton, aged 71, of Jolt Lane ag lab) 1861 C4

chn: Thomas Johnson b c1819; (aged 20) 1841 C60; i *aged 58* 24 Mar 1877 Haughton  
Joseph Johnson c 8 Apr 1821 Haughton  
Elizabeth Johnson c 28 Sep 1823 Haughton  
Mary Johnson c 29 Mar 1829 Haughton; 1841 C60; (servant) 1851 C22; i *aged 24*  
24 Oct 1853 Haughton  
Ann Johnson c 17 Feb 1833 Haughton; (aged ?9) 1841 C60; i *aged 19* 20 Apr 1852  
Haughton

Thomas Johnson of Haughton 1790-  
c 22 Aug 1790  
(highway officer) 1828-9  
(occupier of house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1839 T151a CHECK

**George Johnson of Brazenhill, Haughton farmer c1791-**

m Sarah ----; (aged 55) 1841 C29; i *aged 86* 25 Mar 1880 Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1822  
(aged 50, farmer) 1841 C29  
chn: George Johnson c 15 Dec 1816 Bradley; (aged 20) 1841 C29  
Sarah Johnson c 25 Aug 1822 Haughton  
Leah Johnson [dau] b c1826 Haughton; (aged 15) 1841 C29

George Johnson of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer c1790-  
m ?Jane ----  
(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1820 PR  
chn: Ann Johnson c 21 May 1820 Haughton

George Johnson of Hyde Lea, Castle Church labourer  
m Martha ----  
chn: Emma Johnson (b Haughton, aged 4) 1851 C

James Johnson c1831-  
(aged 10, apprentice brickmaker, living with James Chattam) 1841 C4

**James Johnson of Wythes Cottages, Haughton c1827-....**

m Elizabeth ---- (b Brodall, aged 24) 1851 C72; (b Gnosall, aged 32) 1861 C  
(of Wythes Cottages, Haughton cordwainer, b Gnosall, aged 24) 1851 C72  
(of Gnosall shoemaker, b Gnosall, aged 34) 1861 C  
chn: Thomas Johnson (b Brodall, aged 3) 1851 C72; (b Gnosall, aged 12) 1861 C  
Isaiah Johnson (b Brodall, aged 10m) 1851 C72; (b Gnosall, aged 12) 1861 C  
Susan Johnson (b Gnosall, aged 8) 1861 C  
Eli Johnson (b Gnosall, aged 6) 1861 C  
Sarah A. Johnson (b Gnosall, aged 3) 1861 C  
Emma Johnson (b Gnosall, aged 1) 1861 C

Mary Johnson c1750-  
m1 15 Jun 1775 Kings Bromley: William Charles of Kings Bromley c1745-.... QV  
m2 ---- Lovatt QV

John Johnson of Bradley farmer c1752-  
1792 E

John Johnson c1767-  
m Mary ----,  
chn: John Johnson c 22 Jan 1797 Haughton  
James Johnson c 7 Oct 1798 Haughton

Richard Johnson c 14 Jun 1802 Haughton  
Mary Johnson c 14 Jul 1805 Haughton

----- Johnson c1771- CHECK THS ENTRY  
m1 Mary -----; m2 26 Jul 1796 William Jervis

Ann Johnson c1837-  
(b Ranton, aged 14, servant with George Ash) 1851 C45

Mary Johnson 1805 W(m)

John Johnston of Brereton, Cheshire c1790-  
m bach 12 May 1820 (by licence) Ann Yonge  
chn: [?] Joseph Johnston (b Haughton, aged 30, of Lane End, Seighford, labourer  
with wife Ann and son George) 1851 C

---

**William Jolly of Haughton c1712-?1792**

m 25 Feb 1741.2 Haughton: Sarah Day [? dau of Thomas Day of Haughton weaver  
1683-?1730]  
[? i 9 Mar 1792 Haughton  
(of Gnosall)  
(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton occupied by himself) 1747V  
(praised for his work as a fence erector) 1762 [SRO D798/3/1/4]  
(paid 0/2) 1762 [Widow Day 1733] CR69  
(paid 0/6) 1765 P  
(land late Jolly, paid 1/8) 1765 P  
c1777 T  
(occupier 0/11) 1781-1786 LT53  
chn: Jane Jolly c 10 Jan 1742.3 Haughton  
Mary Jolly c 1 Dec 1745 Haughton; i 29 Dec 1750 Haughton  
Margaret Jolly c 29 Dec 1747 Haughton  
William Jolly c 4 Oct 1751 Haughton  
Robert Jolly c 9 Jun 1754 Haughton; i 4 May 1758 Haughton  
Thomas Jolly c 9 Sep 1759 Haughton

---

Cassandra Jones m 7 Dec 1583 Haughton: John Ellaston

Ellis Jones [? of Ranton c1584-.... QV]  
m 25 May 1614 Elizabeth Bolas

---

**John Jones of Haughton husbandman 1623-....**

c 1623 Bradley *son of Roger Jones of Bradley c1593-*  
m 1 Sep 1645 Bradley: Elizabeth Underhill; i 7 Mar 1661.2  
*i after wife*  
chn: John Jones c 8 Mar 1645.6 Haughton; 1670 w  
Elizabeth Jones c 29 Feb 1648.9 Haughton; 1670 w  
Anthony Jones c 8 Feb 1652.3 Haughton; 1670 w  
Thomas Jones c 7 Feb 1655.6 Haughton; i 15 Jul 1657  
*These children are cousins of Isabella Underhill*

---

**Thomas Jones of Haughton tanner c1628-1683**

m Mary Sutton; 1683 hw; i 6 Jun 1693 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 25 Jan 1689.90/21 Nov 1693  
i 11 Sep 1683 Haughton; Will 30 May 1683/10 Jul 1684  
(One Hearth) 1666 HT  
(paid 3/0, wife and chn) 1667 PT  
chn: William Jones [eldest son] b c1658; 1683 fw; 1690 mw below  
Thomas Jones b c1659; 1683 fw; 1690 mw below  
[?] Francis Jones c 8 Mar 1660.1 Haughton  
John Jones [youngest son] c 22 Apr 1661 Haughton; 1683 fw; 1690 mw; 1724 W bw

*Thomas Joanes [Jones] of Haughton (tanner) 30 May 1683/10 Jul 1684*  
*Executors: William (eldest son); John (youngest son)*  
*Witnesses: Edward Wiggin; Edward Veans[?]; Thomas Bayley*



*Mentions: Thomas (son); Robert Sutton (wife's bro); Thomas Renolds; Richard Hills of Billington*

*Other: unnamed house in Haughton; piece of land called Portway Leasow*

*Inventory: 8 Oct 1683; £57-13-0; by Thomas Bayley; Thomas Dale; Thomas Paine; Edward Walter*

*Mary Jones of Haughton (widow) 25 Jan 1689-90/21 Nov 1693*

*Executors: William (son)*

*Witnesses: William Royston senior; William Royston; John Stanley*

*Mentions: Thomas (grandson, son of William); John (son); Thomas (deceased son and his 4 unnamed chn at Stafford); Ann Sutton of Pilson[?], Salop (sister in law)*

*Inventory: 20 Nov 1693; £25; by Thomas Bayly; Marmaduke Buckley*

**William Jones of Haughton tanner c1658-1701**

m Ann -----; 1701 E hw; b c1662; i 1 Oct 1728 Haughton

i 30 Dec 1701 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 22 Dec 1701/18 Feb 1701.02  
1683 fw

(as landowner) 1689 [D660/8/7/7]

1690 mw

(his widow, as Widow Ann Jones, paid 6/0) 1711 WT

chn: Thomas Jones c 12 Oct 1687 Haughton; 1690 w; 1701 fw below

Mary Jones c 12 Aug 1690 Haughton; 1701 fw

William Jones b c1692; 1701 fw below

John Jones b c1695; 1701 fw

Ann Jones b c1698; 1701 fw

Elizabeth Jones c 27 Aug 1701; 1701 fw; m ? 4 Nov 1720 Thomas Knight; ?1727 W

*William Jones of Haughton (tanner) 22 Dec 1701/18 Feb 1701-02*

*Executors: Ann (wife)*

*Witnesses: John Jones; William Dale; Edward Cox*

*Mentions: Thomas (son); Mary, William, John, Ann, Elizabeth (5 under age chn)*

*Other: New Leasow; lands lying in the parish of Haughton; a document signed by William Royston*

*Inventory: 13 Jan 1701-02; £79-2-8; by Edward Collins; Edward Addams; William Dale*

**Thomas Jones of Haughton ?tanner 1687-1733**

c 12 Oct 1687

m Elizabeth -----; i as wife of Thomas 24 Aug 1730

i 7 Jun 1733; Adm (Lichfield) 15 Jun 1733 to brother William

(paid 0/8) c1715 CR42

(paid 8/7) 1719 LT

(paid 5/6) 1728 LT

1690 w

1701 fw

? (with Alice Jones) 1700 W

1717 W

overseer 1722

1727 W

1728 I

1729 I

chn: Thomas Jones c 4 Dec 1722 Haughton; i 12 Dec 1722 Haughton

*Thomas Jones of Haughton 15 Jun 1733*

*Administration to: William Jones of Haughton (tanner) (bro)*

*Bondsmen: William Jones of Haughton (tanner) (bro); Thomas Knight of Haughton (webster); James Hall of Penkridge (cordwainer)*

*Inventory: 7 Jun 1733; £70-12-0; by [not given] some of his property is located at the houses of Mr. Darwell; Mrs. Dale; John Reynolds in Mrs Bayley's hand.*

**William Jones of Haughton tanner c1692-1767**

m 1715 ?where: (by licence, 24 Jan 1714.5): Margery Lovatts; [? i 3 Jun 1742 Haughton]

i 20 Jan 1767 Haughton

(paid 0/8) 1733 [Mr ?Bedhouse, 1762] CR42

1701 fw

1733 ba

1734 B

(as freeholder) 1739-1740 [ENCL 1-3]  
chn: John Jones c 13 Oct 1734 Haughton

---

**Thomas Jones of Stafford c1659-**

1683 fw; 1690 mw;  
chn: [4] unnamed 1690 w

Ann Jones 1700 W

Richard Jones: gentleman c1706-  
(tenant in recovery of Bailey's estate) 1746 [BAY B6-8]

**Robert Jones of Haughton c1710-1743**

m Sarah ----; i *as widow* 2 May 1746 Haughton  
i 19 May 1743 Haughton  
(overseer) 1732  
(rec'd poor relief etc) 1737-1743 PE; (his coffin paid for) 1743 PE  
chn: John Jones c 28 Dec 1730 Haughton  
Richard Jones c 15 May 1733 Haughton; [? i 25 Jan 1750.1 Haughton]  
Mary Jones c 24 Jun 1735 Haughton; m 30 Jul 1759 Haughton: John Allen

**Robert Jones of Haughton c1718-1762**

m 14 Apr 1748 Hannah Haughton; i *as widow* 20 Oct 1779 Haughton; Will (Lichfield)  
17 Sep 1779/16 Nov 1779;  
i 23 Apr 1762  
(overseer) 1755  
1756 W(m)  
(as Widow Jones, paid 0/2) [? Thomas Parker, 1733] 1762 CR12  
[Addison's house] (as Widow Jones, assessed on £2 to £3) 1765 P55  
(as Widow Jones) 1777 T

*Hannah Jones of Haughton (widow) 17 Sep 1779/16 Nov 1779*  
*Executors: John Addison of Haughton (friend)*  
*Witnesses: Thomas Heath; George Evans*  
*Inventory: [none] under £20*

Bowen Jones c1741-  
[Beddoes' land] (occupier 5/6) 1781 LT11

Isaac Jones excise officer c1741-  
(owner £6/10/0) 1781 (as Mr. Jones), 1783-1784 [Zacharias Bridgens 1786] LT60

Thomas Jones c1732-  
m 28 Nov 1762 Sarah Blest; i 16 Oct 1767  
i after wife  
chn: Thomas Jones c 7 Apr 1764 Haughton  
William Jones c 3 Aug 1765 Haughton  
John Jones c 13 Sep 1767 Haughton

Thomas Jones c1754-  
m Sarah ----.  
chn: Sarah Jones c 22 Feb 1784 Haughton

Robert Jones of Stafford  
chn: Thomas Jones b 1812; i 27 Feb 1813 aged 6m

Catherine Jones of Stafford i 28 Sep 1810  
Alexander Jones 1812 W  
Herbert Jones 1812 W  
Eliza Jones (? n,e Gripton) 1837 w  
John Jones of Gnosall: surgeon 1857 B

Thomas Jones (b c1838 Brewood, ag lab, boarding with William Addison) 861 C113

Elizabeth Jones (b c1840 Bradley, house servant with Edward Podmore) 1861 C41

---

William Judgson of Drayton: clerk 1779 [ADV 12b/13b]

Mary Keble of Seighford  
m spinster of Seighford 18 Mar 1813 (by licence) William Bouncer of Haughton

Elizabeth Keeling ?1685-  
c ? 21 Apr 1685 Ranton dau of William Keeling and Isabel  
m 3 Feb 1706.7 John Day

Charles Keeling c1713-  
m 25 Jul 1743 Mary Plant  
(as cousin of Sarah Dudson) 1756 w  
chn: Elizabeth Keeling c 12 Feb 1743.44; 1756 w

Edward Keeling  
(as cousin of Sarah Dudson) 1756 w  
chn: William Keeling ? 1740 W [ENCL 3]; 1756 w

---

*Nicholas Keen*  
*m Joan -----*  
*chn: Joyce Keen c 3 Dec 1602 Gnosall*  
*Roger Keen c 9 May 1606 Gnosall*  
*Thomas Keen c 18 Mar 1609.10 Gnosall*

*Thomas Keen*  
*m Ellen -----*  
*chn: Margaret Keen c 20 Jun 1639 Gnosall*  
*Andrew Keen c Apr 1641 Gnosall*

*Thomas Keen*  
*m Margaret -----*  
*chn: Elizabeth Keen c 24 May 1675 Gnosall*

*Thomas Keen*  
*m Bridget -----*  
*chn: Ellen Keen c 25 Mar 1677.8 Gnosall*  
*John Keen c 27 Dec 1679 Gnosall*  
*George Keen c 4 Jan 1681.2 Gnosall*  
*Margaret Keen c 18 Sep 1683 Gnosall*  
*Andrew Keen c 10 Feb 1684 Gnosall*  
*Abraham Keen c 10 Feb 1685 Gnosall*  
*Charles Keen c 18 Sep 1688 Gnosall*  
*Margaret Keen c 14 Oct 1690 Gnosall*  
*Abraham Keen c 22 Aug 1693 Gnosall*  
*Sarah Keen c 27 Dec 1694 Gnosall*

---

John Keen c1668-  
chn: John Keen i 12 Nov 1706 Haughton

Edward Keen c1677-  
chn: Edward Keen c 24 Aug 1707 Haughton

**Thomas Keen of Gnosall, Staffs c1679-....**

m Mary -----  
(paid 0/2) c1715-34 [John Keen, 1762] CR21  
(paid 9/6) 1719 LT  
(paid 14/0) 1728 LT  
chn: Mary Keen c 18 Jan 1709 Gnosall; m 29 Oct 1741 (by licence) Haughton: William  
Johnson  
Elizabeth Keen c 15 Jul 1711 Gnosall  
Margaret Keen c 5 Mar 1712 Gnosall  
Ellen Keen c c 26 Apr 1715 Gnosall  
Sarah Keen c 7 Apr 1717 Gnosall

Hannah Keen c 12 Nov 1719 Gnosall  
Thomas Keen c 23 Oct 1721 Gnosall  
Ann Keen c 23 Oct 1721 Gnosall; [? m 5 Feb 1754 Eccleshall: John Busby]  
Bridget Keen c 27 Oct 1723 Gnosall  
John Keen c 7 Dec 1725 Gnosall below  
George Keen c 30 Sep 1727 Gnosall  
Abraham Keen c 24 May 1730 Gnosall; 1764 W(m) at Haughton

### **John Keen of Knightley in Gnosall, Staffs yeoman c1728-?1805**

c 7 Dec 1725 Gnosall  
m 4 Jun 1749 Gnosall: Margaret Slater

(as of Knightley, a Staffordshire voter with land at Haughton) 1747V  
(paid 0/2) 1762 [Thomas Keen, 1733] CR21  
c1777 T  
(overseer) 1782  
(mortgagee of Dale Meadow) 1788 [DALE 7A]  
(church fence) 1789  
(then dead, as yeoman, father of Thomas) 1807 [DALE ???]

[Keen's land] (assessed on £14+) 1765-72 P19: (assessed on £28+) P19 & ?P20: (as Mr or John Keen owner and sometime occupier £1/3/10) 1781-95 LT22

(occupier 2/8) 1781-6 1791-4 LT23

[Black Haugh] (owner-occupier, £1/16/0) 1805 LT63.1

chn: Thomas Keen c 14 Nov 1751 Gnosall below  
Elizabeth Keen c 10 May 1755 Gnosall  
Hannah Keen c 23 May 1758 Gnosall; m *a minor, wco father* 9 Jun 1778 (by licence)  
Thomas Jackson of Bradley  
John Keen c 19 Aug 1760 Gnosall; d *aged 9* 15 Nov 1769 [gravestone]; i Gnosall

### **Thomas Keen of "Black Hough", Haughton owner-farmer 1751-1820**

c 14 Nov 1751 Gnosall  
m1 Ann -----; d *aged 47, wife of Thomas Keen of Knightley* 6 Feb 1801 [gravestone];  
i Gnosall  
m2 [? of Bradley] 31 Oct 1805 Haughton: Alice Chettoe; d *aged 76/79* 26 Sep 1831  
d *aged 67* 1 Nov 1820 [gravestone]; i Gnosall

(with his wife Alice, as late of Knightley but now of Black Hough farmer sold [? Dale House] to Walter Walker) 1807; (highway officer) 1811; (John Brassington is constable for him) 1813-4

[Black Hough and Keen's farm] (owner-occupier, £2/3/4¾ etc) 1806-1816 LT63.3etc

chn: Thomas Keen b c1776; d *aged 11* 12 Jan 1787 [gravestone]; i Gnosall  
Elizabeth Keen c 6 Jul 1777 Gnosall; d *aged 13[?]* 7 Dec 1796 [gravestone];  
i Gnosall  
John Keen c 6 Jan 1780 Gnosall  
William Keen c 29 Aug 1782 Gnosall  
Joseph Keen c 14 Aug 1786 Gnosall; d *aged 2* 11 Jul 1788 [gravestone]; i Gnosall

### **John Keen of Haughton owner-farmer 1780-1849**

c 6 Jan 1780 Gnosall  
m 19 May 1803 Gnosall: Elizabeth Jackson; (aged 63) 1841 C64; 1848 hw; (b Haughton, aged 73, with annuity from land) 1851 C15; d *aged 77* 25 Nov 1856 [Adm/gravestone 32]; i *aged 77* 27 Nov 1856 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 26 Feb 1857 *to son Thomas*  
d *aged 69* 20 or 24 Jul 1849 [will/gravestone 32]; i *aged 71* 25 Jul 1849 Haughton;  
Will (Lichfield) 15 Sep 1848/17 Dec 1849

1818 W [BAS 19]

[Black Hough and Keen's farm] (owner-occupier £2/17/4½) 1822-1825 LT

[Keen's farm] (owner-occupier, 13/5) 1832-1833 LT22.2=(owner-occupier of house & 13 fields)  
1839 T226

(owner of house occupied by George Day) 1839 T120  
(occupier of field owned by Glebe) 1839 T383a

(highway officer) 1823-4 1827-8 1831-7  
1824 P  
(John Fowler is constable for him) 1826-7  
(overseer) 1830  
(of Haughton S, independent, aged 62) 1841 C64  
(his widow Elizabeth, b Haughton, aged 73, with annuity from land) 1851 C15

John Keen (occupier, land only 1/11) 1850 LT

chn: Mary Keen [? c 17 Jul 1803 Tamworth] b c1805; d *aged 22* 27 Sep 1827 Haughton  
[gravestone 30]  
Elizabeth Keen c 2 Aug 1807 Gnosall; d *aged 18* 17 Feb 1825 [gravestone 31];  
i *aged 18* 21 Feb 1825 Haughton  
Thomas Keen b c1808; 1841 C64; 1848 E fw; (b Gnosall, aged 43) 1851  
C15; 1857 ma below  
William Keen c 11 Aug 1811 Gnosall; d 9 Feb 1836 aged 25 [gravestone 29]  
Margaret Keen c 16 Oct 1814 Gnosall; d 30 Jan 1825 aged 11 [gravestone 31]; i  
3 Feb 1825 aged 10  
Hannah Keen c 28 Oct 1812 Gnosall; 1841 C64; m 7 May 1840 Penkridge:  
John Shutt; 1848 fw  
Sarah Keen c 25 Mar 1817 Haughton; (1841 C64; m a1848 Henry Martin;  
1848 fw; (b Haughton, aged 34) 1851 C40  
Harriet Keen c 30 Aug 1819 Haughton; 1841 C64; (unm.) 1848 fw; (b Haughton,  
aged 33, dairy maid) 1851 C15 below

**Thomas Keen of Haughton owner-farmer c1808-1884**

b c1808 Gnosall [1851 C]  
i *aged 74* 14 Jan 1884 Haughton  
[Keen's farm] (owner-occupier, house and land) 18/0 1850 LT  
(aged 30) 1841 C64  
1848 E fw  
(b Gnosall, aged 43, unm., farmer of 34a.) 1851 C15  
1857 ma  
(b c1810 Gnosall, unm., farmer of 33a. with 2 boys) 1861 C96

William Keen c1750-  
1790 W; 1792 W

George Keen c1776-  
1816 W; 1819 W [ADV 16]

**Harriet Keen 1819-1871**

c 30 Aug 1819 Haughton  
i *aged 53* 10 Oct 1871 Haughton  
(aged 20) 1841 C64  
(unm.) 1848 fw  
(b c1818 Haughton, dairy maid) 1851 C15  
(b c1822 Haughton) 1861 C96

chn: Elizabeth Keen [illeg.] b c1846; 1848 w; (b Haughton, aged 5, scholar, with  
uncle Thomas Keen) 1851 C15

Hannah Keen c1821-  
m 22 Sep 1846 Castle Church: Robert William Hand

**Joseph Keen of Wythes Cottages, Haughton railway labourer c1807-**

m Mary ----- (b Ringwood, Hampshire, aged 43) 1851 C71  
(b Winburn, Dorset, aged 44, railway labourer) 1851 C71

---

Thomas Kempson

m Mary ----

chn: [?] Edward Kempson (bought land in Haughton off Thomas and Mary) 1623

[NS X i 48]

---

**Benjamin Kempson of [?E8] Allimore Green, Haughton labourer c1817-**

m 9 May 1842 Castle Church: Elizabeth Cox (b Bradley, aged 37) 1851 C60

(b Penkridge, aged 34, labourer) 1851 C60

chn: Ann Cox c 22 Mar 1840 Bradley; (b Bradley, aged 11) 1851 C60 [and see COX]

William Kempson c 19 Mar 1842 Castle Church; (b Bradley, aged 8) 1851 C60

James Kempson c 19 Jul 1846 Castle Church; (b Bradley, aged 4) 1851 C60

Eliza Kempson c 4 Aug 1850; (b Haughton, aged 8m) 1851 C60

---

John Kenderdine

m 17 May 1724 Haughton: Mary Dudley of Stafford

---

John Kenderdine of Stafford St Mary

m (by licence) 29 Sep 1734 Haughton: Sarah Cope of Stowe

---

**Isaac Kenderdine of Stafford**

m 9 Feb 1745.6 Stafford St Mary: Mary Brewer

[? m 23 Dec 1759 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Tatton]

[? m 4 Feb 1768 Stafford St Mary: Sarah Deakin]

chn: John Kenderdine c 14 Jan 1740.1 Stafford St Mary below

[?] Isaac Kenderdine [b c1743; d *aged 74* 1817 Stafford] [MONTHLY MAGAZINE]

**John Kenderdine of Stafford 1741-1814**

c 14 Jan 1740.1 Stafford St Mary

m 26 Dec 1770 Stafford St Mary: Dorothy Titley

d 10 Mar 1814 Stafford

chn: John Kenderdine b 18 Sep 1771; c 16 Oct 1771 Stafford St Mary; d Apr 1794

William Kenderdine b 17 May 1774; c 8 Jun 1774 Stafford St Mary below

Isaac Kenderdine b 18 May 1782 below

Mary Kenderdine b 23 Jul 1784; c 18 Aug 1784 Stafford St Mary; d 1860

Thomas Kenderdine b 18 May 1786; c 19 May 1786 Stafford St Mary; d 1836

*[?] Richard Kenderdine b 29 Jul 1792; d Feb 1834*

*[?] John Kenderdine b 8 Jun 1795*

*[?] Jane Kenderdine b 24 Apr 1798*

**William Kenderdine (of Stafford) 1774-1839**

b 17 May 1774; c 8 Jun 1774 Stafford St Mary

d 4 Nov 1839

(owner of much property) 1839 T

---

**Isaac Kenderdine (of Stafford) gentleman 1782-1838**

b 18 May 1782

d 30 Dec 1838

(as gentleman) 1818 B [BAS 19]

(owner 7/0R) 1822-1825

(owner 11/1½) [Execs James Beresford 1824] 1825 LT

---

**John Kenderdine of Castle Church 1795-1867**

[? b 8 Jun 1795]

m1 6 Apr 1822 Haughton: Hannah Ball

m2 30 May 1827 Haughton: Elizabeth Harriet Brutton

m3 9 Aug 1838 Seighford: Ann Dorothy Marsh; (aged 40) 1841 C; (aged 55, b Seighford) 1851 C

d 27 Jul 1867

(as of Stafford, Lieut R.N., father of illeg. son ---- Jackson) 1818 [BAS 19/20]

(aged ?45, ?Lieut Ret. of Stafford) 1841 C

(aged 55, b Stafford, of Brook House, Stafford "Lieutenant Royal Navy half pay")

1851 C

(owner 8/1) 1822-1825 LT  
(with ----- Rogers, owner-occupier 15/3) 1822-1825 LT  
(owner 2/0) 1822-1825 LT  
(owner 1/0 2/0 £1/0/4) 1850 LT

chn: Hannah Ball Kenderdine b Apr 1823 Rugeley; d 16 Aug 1828 Forebridge  
[2] Thomas Brutton Kenderdine c 10 Apr 1828 Castle Church; [? (M.D.)]; d 1 Dec 1894  
Auckland, NZ  
William John Kenderdine c 16 Dec 1829 Castle Church; [? d Sep 1837]  
Mary Ann Brutton Kenderdine c 19 Dec 1831 Castle Church; (aged 9) 1841 C;  
(aged 19) 1851 C; m 7 Feb 1867 Peter Robert Cole  
Elizabeth Harriet Kenderdine c 13 Nov 1833 Castle Church; (aged 7) 1841 C;  
(aged 17) 1851 C; d 1926  
Isaac John Kenderdine c 22 Dec 1834 Castle Church; d 26 Nov 1885

---

Mr. Kenderick  
(owner and sometime occupier [of Folly Hall] 0/11) [Joseph Turner, 1781] 1783-1792 [Mr Wilcox  
1794] LT49; (assessed on £3) 1790 P44

Joseph Kendrick  
(father of illeg. child by Elizabeth Rochell) c1827-36 [BASB]

Ellen Kenric m 14 Jan 1749.50 Haughton: William Butler

---

Joyce Kent m 26 Sep 1574 Haughton: William Purchase

Thomas Kent  
(owner of house & 4 fields occupied by John Brassington) 1839 T349  
(owner of 4 fields occupied by Thomas Heath) 1839 T451

John Kent c1782-  
m 20 Jan 1812 Haughton: Mary Turner  
chn: Mary Kent c 24 May 1812 Haughton

Elizabeth Kent c1811-  
m 9 Sep 1840 Haughton: John Cotton of Haughton c1795-1842 QV  
(aged 30) 1841 C113

---

Richard Kerlees (and unnamed chn, cousin of Richard Cox) 1683 w

Ann, Dorothy and Thomas Key of Church Aston (cousins of Geoffrey Leech) 1666 w

John Key  
m Elizabeth -----; m2 2 Feb 1760 Seighford: William Reynolds

John Key  
m Mary -----  
chn: Mary Key c 9 Dec 1798

Sarah Key 1823-  
c 2 Nov 1823 Eccleshall dau of John labourer and Elizabeth (Bickerton)  
(b Eccleshall, aged 27, unm, laundress at rectory) 1851 C9

---

Florence Kimberley (b c1856 Stafford, scholar at Elizabeth Ash's school) 1861 C121  
Susanna Kimberley (b c1855 Stafford, scholar at Elizabeth Ash's school) 1861 C121

---

Jane Kines (given shoes) 1728 PE

Alexander King of Haughton husbandman c1569-  
m Joan -----  
1597 I; 1598 I; (in tithe dispute) 1602; 1607 W I  
chn: Dorothy King c 25 Jun 1599

Margery King m 22 Jun 1602 William Cowley

Richard Kingsbury i 16 Oct 1634

John Kingsbury of Haughton miller c1606-1665  
m Ann -----; i 9 Jan 1666.7  
i 14 Jan 1664.5  
1648 W (to sale of Haughton windmill etc) [D628/2/1]  
chn: [?] John Kingsbury below  
Elizabeth Kingsbury c 31 Jan 1635.6; i 7 Apr 1637

John Kingsbury of Haughton c1634-  
(Exempt Hearth) 1666

---

### **William Kirby of Haughton c1700-1771**

m Ann -----; 1772 ha  
i 6 Sep 1771 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 5 Nov 1772  
(overseer) 1740 1753  
(paid 4/8) 1765 P54

William Kirby of Haughton yeoman 5 Nov 1772  
Administration to: Ann (widow)  
Bondsmen: Thomas Reynolds of Haughton junior (farmer); John Doe (gentleman)  
Inventory: [none] under £20

### **Robert Kirby of Haughton c1715-1792**

m Jane -----; i *as wife of Robert* 23 Sep 1786 Ranton  
i 5 Jun 1792 Ranton  
1749 PE (Haughton)  
[? (of Ranton) 1760-1792]  
1769 W (Ranton)  
chn: Ann Kirby c 24 Feb 1744.5 Haughton  
Mary Kirby c 12 Jul 1747 Haughton  
Frances Kirby c 25 Feb 1749.50 Haughton see RANTON  
Jane Kirby c 25 Jan 1753 Haughton; ? 1771 W(m)(Haughton)  
Elizabeth Kirby c 31 Dec 1756 Ranton  
Robert Kirby [twin] c 8 Feb 1760 Ranton see RANTON  
Sarah Kirby [twin] c 8 Feb 1760 Ranton; ; m 29 Jul 1793 Ranton: John Smith

### **John Kirby c1727-**

m Mary -----  
chn: John Kirby c 31 May 1757 Haughton  
William Kirby c 6 Jan 1761 Haughton; ? 1809 W(m); ? 1810 W(m)

*Thomas Kirby of Ranton c1766-....*  
*m Rebecca -----; i as wife of Thomas 9 Jul 1809 Ranton*  
*chn: Ann Kirby c 6 Nov 1796 Haughton; [? i 9 Sep 1807 Haughton]*  
*Thomas Kirby c 2 Jun 1799 Ranton; d ? young*  
*Rebecca Kirby c 16 May 1802 Ranton; i 12 Mar 1810 Ranton*  
*Sarah Kirby c 27 Nov 1803 Ranton; i 28 Apr 1812 Ranton*  
*Thomas Kirby c 26 Oct 1806 Ranton; i 4 Sep 1807 Ranton*  
*Ann Kirby i 30 Jul 1810 Ranton*

### **James Kirby of Haughton c1771-1823**

m Elizabeth -----; i *aged 74 of Church Eaton 8 Jul 1844* Haughton  
i *aged 52 of Church Eaton 2 Feb 1823* Haughton  
(of Church Eaton) 1813 PR  
chn: Eleanor Kirby c 15 May 1796 Haughton



Mary Kirby c 17 Jun 1798 Haughton  
William Kirby c 23 Apr 1800 Haughton  
William Kirby c 1 Jun 1800 [is this a burial?]  
Frances Kirby c 3 Apr 1803 Haughton  
Elizabeth Kirby c 21 Jul 1805 [? i 26 May 1806 Haughton]  
Mary Kirby c 20 Sep 1807 [? i 22 Jun 1808 Haughton]  
John Kirby c 9 Jul 1809; i *aged 4* 2 Nov 1813 Haughton

**John Kirby of Seighford and The Dale, Haughton labourer c1800-....**

m Mary Walker dau of Walter Walker of The Dale, Haughton owner-farmer  
c1776-1846 **QV**; c31 Jan 1803 Forton; (aged 35) 1841 C38; 1851 C113; (b c1803 Forton)  
1861 C40  
(aged 35) 1841 C38  
(b Ranton, aged 51, labourer) 1851 C113  
(b Ranton, aged 61, farmer 48a) 1861 C40

chn: John Kirby c 18 Mar 1825 Seighford below

Tabitha Kirby c 14 May 1826 Haughton  
William Kirby c 5 Jul 1829 Seighford; (aged 11) 1841 C38  
Walter Kirby c 9 Jan 1831 Seighford; (aged 10) 1841 C38  
Thomas Kirby c 7 Jul 1833 Seighford; (aged 7) 1841 C38; (b Seighford, aged 17)  
1851 C113  
Charles Kirby [X IGI] (aged 6) 1841 C38; (b c1836 Seighford) 1851 C113; 1861 C40  
Tabitha Ann Kirby c 3 Jun 1838 Seighford; (aged 3) 1841 C38; (b Haughton, aged  
12) 1851 C113  
James Kirby c 17 Oct 1841 Seighford; 1851 C113; (carter) 1861 C40  
Frances Kirby c 19 May 1844 Seighford; 1851 C113; *as Fanny* 1861 C40

**James Kirby of Ranton, Staffs labourer 1790-c1885**

c 16 May 1790 Ranton  
m 18 Jan 1827 Ellenhall: Harriet Bailey; b c1802  
d c1885  
(of Ranton labourer) 1840 Haughton PR  
chn: Sarah Kirby c 30 Apr 1837 Ranton  
James Kirby c 6 Sep 1840 Haughton  
Charles Kirby b 24 Oct 1842 Haughton

**John Kirby of Field Side, Haughton 1825-1904**

c 18 Mar 1825 Seighford  
m Elizabeth ----; d aged 69 ?8 ?Sep ?1893 aged 69 [gravestone 64]; i *aged 69 of  
Haughton Dale* 13 Sep 1893 Haughton; (b ?Gourmaslow, aged 26) 1851 C111; (aged 35,  
b Newport, Salop) 1861 C39; (aged 56, b High Offley, Stafford) 1881 C  
d *aged 80* 22 Sep 1904 [gravestone 65]; i *aged 80 of The Hanging Pitts*  
26 Sep 1904 Haughton

(aged 15, with Walter Walker) 1841 C37  
(b c1825 Seighford, of Field Side, Haughton cordwainer) 1851 C111  
(of Haughton shoemaker) 1845-52 PR  
(of Dale shoemaker) 1854-65 PR  
(b c1825 Haughton, of Haughton Dale cordwainer) 1861 C39  
(b c1824 Seighford, of Stafford cordwainer) 1881 C003

chn: Emma Kirby c 20 Apr 1845 Haughton

Sarah Kirby c 26 Sep 1847 Haughton; 1851 C111  
Eliza Kirby bc 11 Feb 1849 Haughton; (living with grandfather John  
Kirby) 1851 C113; i *aged 11 of The Dale* 16 Mar 1860 Haughton  
Mary Kirby c 11 Apr 1852 Haughton; 1861 C39  
Ann Kirby b c1861; (aged 20, b Haughton, Stafford) 1881 C  
Emily Kirby c 12 Feb 1854 Haughton  
Elizabeth Kirby c 18 Mar 1855 Haughton; 1861 C39; i *aged 16 of The Dale*  
30 Jan 1871 Haughton  
Selina Kirby c 26 Oct 1856 Haughton; 1861 C39  
Ann Kirby c 16 Sep 1860 Haughton; (aged 8m) 1861 C39  
Charlotte Kirby c 14 May 1865 Haughton; i *aged 4 of The Dale* 9 Nov 1869 Haughton

Mary Ann Kirby i *infant of Long Lane* 1 Mar 1858 Haughton

Emma Kirby  
d 22 May 1850 aged 5 [gravestone 24]; i *aged 5* 24 May 1850 Haughton

Thomas Kirby of Long Lane, Haughton labourer  
m Lucy ----  
of Long Lane, Haughton labourer 1859 PR  
chn: Mary Jane Kirby c 17 Jul 1859 Haughton

William Kirby of Allimore Green shoemaker  
(of Allimore Green shoemaker) 1865 PR  
chn: William Kirby c *no mother named* 12 Nov 1865 Haughton

---

***Samuel KIRBY Grand Son U Male 18 Haughton, Stafford Joiner***  
***Sarah A. KIRBY Gran Daur Female 4 Cannock, Stafford***

---

Richard Knight of Haughton clerk  
(as Rector of Haughton, paid first fruits) 6 Mar 1550-51 [1915] [? possibly an error for Richard Brett]

---

Bezaleel Knight of The Middle Temple, London Esquire  
(trustee for Patrick Gilmore) 1693 [D798/1/5/1/2]

---

**Thomas Knight of Haughton webster c1690-1777**

m1 4 Nov 1720 Haughton: Elizabeth Jones; i 27 Jul 1735 Haughton  
m2 2 Jan 1742.3 Haughton: Ann Barret; [? i *as pauper* 28 Mar 1784 Haughton]  
i *as Parish Clerk aged 87* 12 Apr 1777

(his rent paid and received poor relief) 1729 PE  
(gave lodgings to Thomas Beech) 1731 P  
1733 B  
1743 W  
(in dispute with Francis Eld over taking game) 1747 [D798/2/4/4/3]  
(overseer, for Mrs Congreve's living) 1747  
(occupier of house & land owned by George Harper) 1747  
1754-77 frequent W(m)  
(in dispute with Francis Eld over fishing rights) 1756 [D798/1/5/1/17]  
(overseer) 1758  
(certifier) 1759 PE  
[Blue Bell] (assessed on £11) 1765-76 [Joseph Knight 1777] P32  
(assessed on £4/10 to £5/10, for Morgan's land) 1765-76 [Joseph Knight 1777] P33  
(assessed on £5, for late Harper's house and land) 1765-6 P34

c1777 T

chn: John Knight c 24 Dec 1721 Haughton; i 29 Mar 1738.9 Haughton  
Ann Knight c 3 Sep 1724 Haughton; i 21 Jan 1728.9 Haughton  
Thomas Knight c 15 Mar 1730.1 Haughton; i 15 Apr 1733 Haughton  
Mary Knight c 17 Aug 1727 Haughton; m 30 Oct 1748 Haughton: Thomas Bate of Eccleshall  
Ann Knight c 15 Mar 1733.4 Haughton; i 21 Sep 1738  
[2] Joseph Knight c 21 Dec 1744 Haughton below

**Joseph Knight of Haughton weaver 1744-1811**

c 21 Dec 1744 Haughton  
m 30 Dec 1771 Haughton: Mary Allkins of Ranton; i *aged 81, of Shutt Heath* 17 Apr 1832 Haughton  
i *as Parish Clerk* 6 Apr 1811 Haughton

(assessed on £8, for Morgans land) 1777-80 P33

[Blue Bell] (assessed on £11) 1777-1784 P32=(occupier 9/-) 1781-1784 LT45

[Day's House] (no poor assesment)=(as Joseph or [Mr], occupier 1/10) 1788-95 LT55

frequent W(m) 1759-1811

c1777 T

(assessor) 1782 LT

(church fence) 1789

1794 W [APP2:1]

(manorial juror) 1802

(as weaver, took apprentice Ann Knight) 1810 [APP2:3]

chn: Elizabeth Knight c 26 Oct 1772 Haughton; i 12 Jul 1777 Haughton

Thomas Knight c 3 Jul 1774 Haughton; [? i 25 Dec 1793 Haughton]

Joseph Knight c 3 Mar 1776 Haughton; [? i 28 May 1801 Haughton]

Benjamin Knight c 27 Feb 1778 Haughton

Ann Knight c 5 Dec 1779 Haughton below

Mary Knight c 21 Oct 1781 Haughton below

William Knight c 5 Oct 1783 Haughton below

Elizabeth Knight c 27 Feb 1785 Haughton; [? i 7 Apr 1785 Haughton]

Esther Knight c 12 Nov 1786 Haughton; [? i 15 Jan 1811 Haughton]

Hannah Allkins Knight c 21 Aug 1791 Haughton

### **Ann Knight 1779-**

c 5 Dec 1779 Haughton

chn: Thomas Knight [illeg.] c 15 Jun 1799 Haughton; [? i 12 Apr 1800 Haughton]

Eleanor Knight [illeg.] c 5 Jan 1802 Haughton; [? i 12 Jan 1802 Haughton]

### **Mary Knight 1781-**

c 21 Oct 1781 Haughton

chn: Ann Knight [illeg.] c 13 Mar 1803 Haughton below

### **Ann Knight 1803-....**

c 13 Mar 1803 Haughton

(aged 7, apprenticed to Joseph Knight) 10 Mar 1810 [APP2:3]

(of Shutt Heath, servant) 1821 PR

(mother of illeg. child by William Hart) 9 Jun 1821-c1827 [BASB]

chn: Joseph Knight [illeg. by William Hart] b 5 May 1821 [BAS 17]; c 11 May 1821 Haughton

---

### **William Knight of Shutt Heath, Haughton shoemaker 1783-1843**

c 5 Oct 1783 Haughton

m *bach. of Haughton* Haughton: 11 Apr 1814 Hannah Mould of Haughton; i *aged 44, of Shutt Heath* 20 Feb 1828 Haughton

i *aged 61 of Shutt Heath* 3 Jul 1843 Haughton

(of Long Lane labourer) 1820 PR

(of Coton) 1821 PR

(of Haughton labourer) 1824 PR

(occupier of house & encroachment owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T430

(aged 55) 1841 C52

chn: Thomas Knight b c1818 Seighford; (aged 20, labourer) 1841 C52 below

Hannah Knight c 26 May 1820 Haughton (? and Seighford); i *of Coton* 20 Apr 1821 aged 10m[?]

William Knight c 29 Aug 1824 Haughton

---

### **Thomas Knight of Shutt Heath in Haughton labourer c1818-1875**

m Elizabeth ----; (b Kinson, aged 38) 1851 C91; (aged 53) 1861 C62; d *aged 75*

19 Apr 1884 [gravestone 61]

d *aged 57* 7 Apr 1875 [gravestone 61]; i *aged 57 of Shutt Heath* 10 Apr 1876 Haughton

(aged 20, labourer) 1841 C52

(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1848-53 PR

(of Shutt Heath in Haughton ag labourer, b Seighford, aged 32) 1851 C91

(of Shutt Heath in Haughton ag labourer, b Seighford, aged 43) 1861 C62

chn: Hannah Knight (b Kinson, aged 7) 1851 C91; (servant in Green Gate Street, Stafford, b Haughton, aged 17) 1861 C

Emma Knight [dau] (as "Ener", b Haughton, aged 5) 1851 C91  
Elizabeth Knight c 5 Nov 1848 Haughton; 1851 C91  
William Knight c 5 Nov 1848 Haughton; (aged 2m[sic]) 1851 C91; (carters boy, aged 12) 1861 C62; i *aged 38 of Shutt Heath* 7 Feb 1887 Haughton  
Jane Knight c 27 Apr 1851 Haughton; 1861 C62  
Joseph Knight c 12 Jun 1853 Haughton; 1861 C62

**Joseph Knight of Haughton shoemaker**

m Sarah -----  
(of Haughton shoemaker) 1865 PR  
chn: William Knight c 17 Dec 1865 Haughton

Charles Knight of Stafford auctioneer 1848 B

John Knight of Trentham and Haughton farrier c1759-c1840  
m 16 Feb 1779 Trentham: Mary Mare  
Will 18 Aug 1836/11 Jun 1840  
(as cow leech) 1834 [WHITE]  
chn: Ann Knight b c1780; m1 as Hannah 31 Dec 1804 Longdon by Lichfield: Thomas Clarke; m2 28 Jun 1813 St Michael, Tatenhill: Thomas Egerton; 1836 fw  
John Mare Knight c 21 Feb 1796 Trentham; (as clothier of Stafford) 1836 E fw  
Julia Knight m 4 Jul 1796 Trentham: Ralph Braddock; 1836 fw

Joseph Knight  
m 11 Jun 1767 Margaret Hall; [? i 27 Jul 1812

---

Thomas ?Knowles 1544 w

Robert Lagoe of Haughton ....-1634  
m Ciceley ----- (1634 ha)  
i 17 Jan 1633.4; Adm 21 Feb 1633.4

Richard Lake of Woollaston in Bradley yeoman (in mortgage) 1675 1694 [D628/2/2-6]

Ann ?Lame m 12 Apr 1708 Walter Marsh

Mr Lander (a Coton freeholder) COT/HER

Thomas Lander of Colwich m 15 Feb 1742-43 (by licence) Ann Bailey  
Thomas Lander of Colwich m 23 Apr 1760 (by licence) Esther Adams

Joan Landley of Gnosall m 6 Jul 1602 Thomas Sherratt

---

*William Landon of Church Eaton, Staffs c1766-....*  
*m Ann -----*  
*chn: Henry Landon c 15 Dec 1796 Church Eaton below*  
*James Landon c 7 Aug 1799 Church Eaton*  
*Joseph Landon c 3 Jun 1803 Church Eaton*  
*Ann Landon c 26 May 1809 Church Eaton*  
*Jane Landon c 4 Jul 1813 Church Eaton below*

*Henry Landon of Stafford 1796-....*  
*c 15 Dec 1796 Church Eaton*  
*m Mary -----*  
*chn: John Landon c 29 Sep 1820 Stafford St Mary below*

**Jane Landon 1813-....**

c 4 Jul 1813 Church Eaton dau of William Landon and Ann (-----)  
(b Church Eaton, aged 43, living with nephew John) 1861 C10

**John Landon of "Booden", Haughton tenant-farmer c1826-....**

c 29 Sep 1820 Stafford St Mary *son of Henry Landon and Mary* (-----)  
(b Stafford, aged 35, of "Booden House", Haughton farmer 105a and 1 lab) 1861 C10

(living with aunt Jane and 3 servants James Hill, William Taylor and Mary Ann Wolaston) 1861 C10

---

Brian Lane (with others, bought land in Haughton etc) 1622 [NS X i 26]  
Joan Lane (wife of John Lane; niece of Richard Parkes) 1663 w

Henry Lane of Stafford  
m 6 Jan 1702-03 Appollina Simms  
chn: Henry Lane c Feb 1703-04

Catherine Langley of Norbury  
m 9 Feb 1744-45 (by licence) Thomas Medicott of Brewood

George Langley of Cond[over?], Salop  
m 13 Nov 1747 (by licence) Mallet Vaughan of Leighton, Salop

William Latham of Yarnfield labourer c1805-  
m Elizabeth Rochford [see BASB]  
(father of illeg. son ----- Rochford) 1830 [BAS 9] [BASB]

---

**John Latham of Shutt Heath, Haughton farmer ?1813-....**

[? c 19 Dec 1813 Mucklestone *illeg. son of Ann Latham*]  
m Martha -----; (b c1826 Kent Green, Cheshire) 1861 C56  
(b c1812 Mucklestone, of Shutt Heath, Haughton farmer) 1861 C56  
chn: William Latham (b c1840 Mucklestone, carter) 1861 C56  
    Ann Latham (b c1851 Tixall) 1861 C56  
    Fanny Latham (b c1854 Haughton) 1861 C56  
    John Latham (b c1858 Haughton) 1861 C56

---

Agnes Launder 1566w

David Lawrence c1595-  
ma1625 Mary -----  
chn: Margaret Lawrence c 19 Oct 1625 i 29 Jul 1626

James Lawrence c1758-  
m bach 2 Mar 1788 Elizabeth Martin

Ruth Lawrence c1766-  
m spinster 1 Aug 1791 William Worthington

William Lawrence c1762-?1806  
m Mary -----  
    [? 28 Jun 1790 Norton in the Moors: Mary Berkin]  
[? i 15 Apr 1806  
chn: Jane Lawrence c 25 Nov 1792  
    Mary Lawrence c 15 Mar 1801  
    Elizabeth Lawrence c 14 Aug 1803

Mary Lawton of Haughton  
m of Haughton 17 Jan 1825 David Turner of Haughton

Ann Lea 1836 W

Sarah Leak of Woodcote  
m 9 Sep 1750 (by licence) William Hancock of Woodcote

John Leakins c1834-  
(b Seighford, aged 17, unm., servant with Walter Marsh) 1851 C76  
[POSSIBLY John Adkins OR John Hawkins]

---

**John Lee of Stafford jersey comber**

c1741 [SALT 811/36]  
[SD97/1745]

(is to buy land in Haughton) 1764 [LEE 1E]  
(as Mr Lees, paid 3/11 chief rent, for Alstone Hall) 1762 [William Nock, 1733] CR57  
[see ... ALSTONE VCH ???]  
(as Mr Lees, paid 0/2 chief rent, late John Stanley) 1762 [William Stanley, 1733] CR59  
(as Mr Lees, paid 0/4 chief rent, late Walter Astley) 1762 [William Astley, 1733] CR63

---

**Francis Lee of Stafford "gentleman" c1755-1799**

m 3 May 1785 Sandon: Catherine Crutchley  
d 1799; Will (-----) 1799/-----  
(highways officer) 1784-1788  
(owner, Alstone etc) 1781 LT  
(owner, Apeton etc) 1781 LT  
(as of Stafford gentleman, bought land in Haughton from Francis Cartwright) 1797 [LEE 1L]  
(as Mr or Francis, owner £1/12/0 and £1/16/0 later combined £3/8/0) 1781-1795 LT27 33  
chn: Francis Lee c 11 Sep 1786 Stafford St Mary below  
Catherine Lee c 19 Aug 1788 Stafford St Mary; (as of Forebridge, Castle Church) 1814 [LEE 1N]; (inherits under her father's will) 1828 bw

*(21 & 22 Jun 1788) 1. William Price of Wolverhampton, carpenter Joshua Brown of the Barnhurst, Tettenhall, farmer 2. John Crutchley of Wolverhampton, upholsterer Francis Lee of Stafford, gentleman [Wolverhampton Archives & Local Studies DEED/H17/1]*

----- Lee c1755-

chn: Henry Lee of Horninglow, Burton on Trent (cousin of Francis Lee) 1828 w  
Francis Lee of Horninglow, Burton on Trent (cousin of Francis Lee) 1828 w  
John Lee of Horninglow, Burton on Trent (cousin of Francis Lee) 1828 w

**Francis Lee of "Booden", Haughton "gentleman" 1786-1830**

c 11 Sep 1786 Stafford St Mary  
?unm.; (had no chn)  
d *aged 44* 25 Aug 1830 [gravestone 40]; i *aged 44, of Booden* 30 Aug 1830 Haughton;  
Will 17 Oct 1828/23 Apr 1831  
(as of Lichfield) 1814 [LEE 1N]  
(as of Alstone, sold land in Haughton to William Swann) [LEE 1]  
[Booden] (owner £2/2/8) 1822-1825 LT  
(devised Booden in trust for Mary Allen and her son Francis)

Francis Lee of Booden House, Haughton (gentleman) 17 Oct 1828/23 Apr 1831  
Executors: (and trustees) Philip Seckerson of Stafford (gentleman) (friend) and John Barlow Seckerson of Stafford (son of last)  
Witnesses: Ann Sidney; H. Brookes; W. Fallows  
Mentions: he leaves no issue; Catherine Lee (sister, will succeed to an estate under the will of their father); Mary Allen (wife of James Allen, with whom he resides); Francis Allen (her son); Henry Lee, Francis Lee, John Lee (3 cousins of Horninglow, Burton on Trent)  
Other: messuage at Booden on trust for Mary Allen and her son Francis  
Inventory: [none] under £100

---

Richard Lee  
(as Mr or Richard, owner 15/0) 1781-1792 [?Mrs Lees 1794-1795] LT37

---

Hugh Leech of Haughton ?husbandman c1500-1576  
m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
i 29 Apr 1576  
c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539; 1549 I; 1551 w (of Griffin Leech of Ranton)  
chn: John Leech (? then dead) c1532 FAS  
John Leech c1532 FAS ? below  
Agnes Leech c1532 FAS

[? John] Leech of Haughton ?husbandman c1525-a1600  
m Alice -----; i as widow 24 May 1600  
chn: [?] Geoffrey Leech below

[?] Henry Leech 1550 w  
[?] Sibil Leech occurs 1606 [QSR]

Geoffrey Leech of Haughton yeoman/husbandman c1555-1616  
m a1585 Ursula -----; (ordered to keep the peace against Richard Alsop of  
Barton) .... [QSR]; i 9 Feb 1615.6  
i 27 Jan 1615.6  
? 1565 w (Ranton); (with others, bought land in Haughton etc) 1573 [XIII 299]; (surety for Ursula  
his wife) 1604 [QSR]; (sued for assault on James Robinson at Haughton) 1604 [QSR]  
chn: John Leech c 21 Apr 1585; i 27 Apr 1585  
Richard Leech c 18 May 1586 below  
Thomas Leech c 21 Feb 1594.5; 1666 w (of nephew Geoffrey Leech)

Richard Leech of Haughton husbandman 1586-1654  
c 18 May 1586  
m a1612 Amy -----  
i 6 Jan 1653.4  
(? as Leek, sold land in Little Field and Broadmeadow Ditch to Humphrey Bailey) 1614 & 1618 [BAY  
A12-14]; 1628 w  
(Articles of Misdemeanour exhibited against him, his wife Amy and dau Ann, and alleged that they  
were of evil name and common pilferers. That he kept a "bawdy house" and that his only two  
daughters Ann and another unnamed [Alice] had both had illegitimate chn. That he had said that  
they would "fire the town". That his son Geoffrey was living with his sister Ann as man and wife.  
Also that one of the daughters [? Ann] had attempted to poison a baby she was carrying by Ralph  
Albrighton. In return it is alleged that his dau Ann is pregnant by a son of Thomas Hodgson) 1641  
[QSR]  
chn: Alice Leech c 25 Aug 1612 below  
John Leech c 26 Oct 1615 below  
Geoffrey Leech c 25 Mar 1617.8 below  
Ann Leech c 17 Feb 1621.2 below  
Elizabeth Leech c 28 Jun 1625; i 17 ?Jan 1629.30

Alice Leech of Haughton 1612-  
c 25 Aug 1612  
m 19 Jan 1639.40 Thomas Stokes of Haughton day-labourer c1610-1654 QV  
1666 bw  
chn: Alice Leech [illeg.] c 13 Jun 1634; ? 1666 w below  
Thomas Stokes c mother Ann [? in error] 7 Jun 1640

John Leech of Haughton husbandman 1615-1672  
c 26 Oct 1615  
m1 Mary -----; i 9 Oct 1659  
m2 Magdalen -----; i 16 Feb 1696.7  
i 6 Oct 1672  
(Exempt Hearth) 1666  
chn: Mary Leech c 25 Mar 1652  
[2] Elizabeth Leech c 23 Aug 1663; ? 1666 w; m 17 Oct 1681 Richard Rowley

Geoffrey Leech of Haughton yeoman 1618-1666  
c 25 Mar 1617.8  
unm. ?  
i 3 Oct 1666; Will 11 Sep 1666/9 Oct 1666 mentions many cousins and other relations  
e.g. Banks, Stokes, Garfield, Key  
(aged 24, alleged to be living with his sister as man and wife) 1641; (One Hearth) 1666

Ann Leech of Haughton 1622-  
c 17 Feb 1621.2  
m1 a1647 John Garfield of Haughton mason c1618-1656 QV  
m2 a1661 William Banks of Haughton dishturner c1618-a1665 QV  
chn: Grace Leech [illeg.] i 24 Feb 1641.2 [see ABOVE]  
Mary Leech [illeg. by ? her brother Geoffrey OR a son of Thomas Hodgson]  
[ABOVE] c 18 Feb 1641.2

Alice Leech of Haughton 1634-  
c 13 Jun 1634  
? 1666 w  
chn: Elizabeth Leech [illeg.] c 29 May 1664; i 18 Jun 1665

Joseph Leek of Ranton c1647-?1727 QV  
m Eliza(beth) -----  
chn: Thomas Leek c 10 Jan 1677-78

---

Richard Lees c1614 W  
Geoffrey Lees (tailor) 1618 I; i 10 Oct 1640  
Joan Lees 1621 w  
Margaret Lees i 30 Mar 1678.9  
Catherine Lees 1719 W  
Gerard Lees of Gnosall joiner 1723 B  
----- Lees barber (paid for shaving) 1755 PE

Ann Lees c1620-  
chn: Ann Lees [illeg.] c 28 Dec 1622

John Lees of Haughton husbandman 1623-1680  
m Elizabeth -----; i 16 Aug 1669  
i 28 Oct 1680  
(Exempt Hearth) 1666  
chn: Thomas Lees c 28 Aug 1653  
Margaret Lees i 30 Mar 1679-80

Robert Lees c1655-  
chn: [?] Charles Lees c 13 Nov 1685

James Lees c1660-  
chn: James Lees c 9 Oct 1690 below

Matthew Lees  
(paid 0/1 chief rent) c1715 CR68  
(freeholder of Coton) COT/HER  
(his estate in the hands of Mrs Mary Dean now wife of William Bayley)

James Lees [? of Haughton] 1690-  
c 9 Oct 1690  
m 19 Dec 1727 Ranton: Susan Deakin; 1749 PE  
(rec'd poor relief) 1744 PE; ? ----- Lees (medical bill of £3/13/8 paid) 1746 PE  
chn: James Lees c 6 Aug 1748

William Lees of Gnosall and Haughton c1703-  
(with 2 chn, acknowledged to "belong to" Gnosall) 1740 [D1207/6/6/12]  
chn: Elizabeth Lees b c1733; (aged c9) 1740 [D1207/6/6/12]  
Ann Lees b c1737; (aged c3) 1740 [D1207/6/6/12]

**John Lees of Haughton tenant-farmer c1720-?1794**

m Elizabeth -----  
[? i 25 Aug 1794 Haughton]  
(paid 0/6) 1762 [-----...] CR????  
(assessed on £9 for the Dale House) 1765-1779 P  
(assessed on £9 to £7, for the Field Side) 1765-1784 P57=(occupier 5/8) 1781-4 LT51

(overseer) 1756  
1756 W  
1757 W(m)  
1769 W(m)  
c1777 T  
1788 W(m)  
(the messuage in which he lived sold by Thomas Moore and Joseph Brewster to Robert Reynolds)  
1789 [STEPS]

chn: [?] Mary Lees b c1745; m *as spinster* 21 Oct 1765 Haughton: James Butler of  
Lillyshall, Salop  
Elizabeth Lees c 5 Mar 1748.9 Haughton; m 5 Feb 1769 Haughton: Richard Limer of  
Stow



Ann Lees c 10 Nov 1751 Haughton; i 19 Nov 1753 Haughton

**Samuel Lees of Haughton c1727-1798**

m 4 May 1757 (witnessed by John Lees) Haughton: Sarah Barnet; m2 26 May 1803 Noah  
Simpson of Stafford St Mary  
i 9 Mar 1798

[Horobins' house] (assessed on £6 to £4/5/0) 1784-1790 P61=(occupier 2/3) 1781-1794 LT28 [LOST  
1795-8]=(Widow Lees, occupier 2/3) 1799-1803 LT28

c1777 T

(Widow Lees, customary tenant) 1802

chn: Ann Lees c 25 Sep 1757 Haughton

John Lees c 24 Mar 1760 Haughton

Samuel Lees c 21 Nov 1762 Haughton

Elizabeth Lees c 25 Dec 1765 Haughton; [? i 3 Sep 1792 Haughton]

Mary Lees c 24 Dec 1769 Haughton; [? i 9 Jul 1794 Haughton]

Sarah Lees c 7 Oct 1772 Haughton; i Aug 1784 Haughton

Charles Lees c 3 Mar 1776 Haughton below

**Charles Lees of Allimore Green, Haughton labourer 1776-**

c 3 Mar 1776 Haughton

m Mary -----

(of Haughton labourer) 1814 PR

(of Allimore Green labourer) 1817-1819 PR

chn: John Lees c 15 Jul 1798 Haughton below

Thomas Lees c 3 May 1801 Haughton

William Lees c 19 Jun 1803 Haughton

Sarah Lees c mother Sarah 5 Jan 1806 Haughton

James Lees c 26 Feb 1809 Haughton

Mary Lees c 28 Jul 1811 Haughton; [? m 22 Dec 1834 Thomas Gripton; (b Church  
Eaton, aged 40) 1851 C112

Ann Lees c 17 Apr 1814 Haughton

Elizabeth Lees c 12 Jan 1817 Haughton; i *aged 1* 13 Apr 1818 Haughton

Thomas Lees c 18 Apr 1819 Haughton

Mary Lees i *aged 49 of Allimore Green* 26 Jan 1828 Haughton

Charles Lees

m Mary -----

(of Haughton labourer) 1829 PR

(of Allimore Green labourer) 1831 PR

chn: Elizabeth Lees c 18 Oct 1829 Haughton

Charles Lees c 19 Jun 1831 Haughton; [? *aged 50* 22 Apr 1882 Haughton]

William Lees of Seighford c1777-

m Mary -----

chn: [? Ann Lewis c 3 Sep 1797 Haughton]

Hannah Lees c 12 Apr 1807 Seighford; m 9 Apr 1832 Bradley: Thomas Glover of  
Haughton c1796-.... QV; (b Seighford, aged 45) 1851 C23

Joseph Lees of Butter Bank

(father of illeg. child by Mary Day) 14 Aug 1819-c1824 [BASB]

**John Lees of E8, Allimore Green, Haughton labourer 1798-1879**

c 15 Jul 1798 Haughton

m Mary -----; (aged 42) 1841 C101; (aged 56, b ?Lee) 1851 C75; (aged 62, b Checkley)  
1861 C; i *aged 85* 11 Jun 1882 Haughton

[? m 25 Dec 1820 Seighford: Mary Ford]

i *aged 81* 2 Aug 1879 Haughton

(of Haughton labourer) 1823-1824 PR

(of Billington labourer) 1828 PR

(of Allimore Green labourer) 1839 PR

(of Allimore Green, occupier of house owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T186

(of Allimore Green, aged 40) 1841 C101

(b Haughton, aged 53, labourer) 1851 C75  
(b c1810 Haughton, of Allimore Green ag lab) 1861 C21

chn: Thomas Lees c 5 Oct 1823 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 30, labourer, with wife Hannah and chn, of Outwoods, Gnosall) 1851 C12  
Elizabeth Lees c 20 Jun 1824 Haughton  
William Lees i *infant of Billington* 11 Sep 1825 Haughton  
[?] Edward Lees b c1828; (aged 13, labourer) 1841 C104  
Sarah Lees c 3 Aug 1828 Haughton; (aged 10) 1841 C104; [? (b c1828 Bradley, housemaid at Haughton) 1861 C26]  
John Lees b c1833; (aged 10) 1841 C104; (b Haughton, aged 18, wagoner with James Belcher of Gnosall) 1851 C1/31  
William Lees b c1833; (aged 8) 1841 C104; (b Haughton, aged 17, farm labourer with John Babb of Shredicote, Bradley) 1851 C2/39  
Mary Lees b c1835; (aged 6) 1841 C104  
George Lees c 25 Aug 1839 Haughton; 1841 C104; (scholar) 1851 C75  
Charles Lees b c1845; (aged 6, scholar) 1851 C75; [i *aged 18 of Allimore Green* 6 Jan 1864 Haughton]

Francis Lees of High Street, Castle Church  
m Ann -----; [? m1 ----- Harvey]  
(b Haughton, aged 51, porter with wife Ann, stepson John Harvey aged 20 and dau Eliza aged 1, of High Street, Castle Church) 1851 C

Jane Lees c1804-  
m 3 Mar 1829 Wolverhampton: Charles Broomhall

James Lees of Bradley labourer c1805-  
m Prudence -----; (b Haughton, aged 46, with 4 chn of Bradley) 1851 C1/30  
CHECK CENSUS HE OR WIFE BORN HAUGHTON

James Lees of Plants Court, Castle Church coal merchant's labourer c1816-  
(b Haughton, aged 35, of Plants Court, Castle Church coal merchant's labourer with wife Sarah and 4 chn) 1851 C

Hannah Lees c1821-  
(b Haughton, aged ?30, cook of Wolverhampton Street, Castle Church) 1851 C

----- Lees  
m Hannah -----  
(his widow Hannah, b c1817 Gnosall, of Village Haughton washerwoman) 1861 C86  
chn: Thomas Lees (b c1851 Gnosall) 1861 C86  
Mary Lees (b c1857 Gnosall) 1861 C86

Thomas Lees  
(b c1856 ?Seighfor, nephew of Thomas Jenkinson) 1861 C5

---

Charles Lees c1831-  
(aged 10, living with Thomas Gripton) 1841 C11

James Lees  
m Sarah -----  
(of Haughton labourer) 1831 PR  
chn: Harriet Lees c 4 Dec 1831 Haughton; i *aged 6m of Allimore Green* 17 Jun 1832 Haughton  
[?] James Lees i *aged 4 of "Hide Les"* 5 Feb 1834 Haughton  
[?] Mary Lees i *aged 2 of Hide Lea* 24 Jul 1835 Haughton

Elizabeth Lees i *aged 43* 18 Feb 1835 Haughton

---

Joshua Lees of Haughton Dale, Haughton c1823-  
Head M Male 58 Wolverhampton, Stafford Farmer Of 44 Acres 1881 C 002  
Ann LEES Wife M Female 58 Shrewsbury, Shropshire  
Charles LEES Son U Male 29 Wednesfield, Stafford (Son)

Samuel LEES Son U Male 26 Wolverhampton, Stafford (Son)  
Ambrose COX Serv Male 15 Stafford, Stafford Farm Serv (Indoor)

---

---

William Leigh m 27 Nov 1589 Catherine Bailey q.v.

Edward Leigh  
m a1592 Bridget ----  
chn: Henry Leigh i 13 Jan 1591.2 Haughton

John Leigh  
m1 a1607 ---- Bailey (dau of Robert Bailey) q.v.  
m2 [?] 27 Nov 1624 Haughton: Jane Warrilow

---

Edward Leigh of Cheadle  
m Lydia ----  
[? Edward Lees m 5 Jul 1651 Kingsley: Lydia Jolly]  
chn: Eliza Leigh c 1 Apr 1660 Cheadle  
Edward Leigh c 22 Mar 1662 Cheadle  
William Leigh c 28 May 1667 Cheadle

William Leigh of Cheadle, Staffs  
m ---- ----  
chn: Lydia Leigh c 14 Sep 1693 Cheadle; i 10 Dec 1702 Cheadle

*(1692) Declaration by William Leigh of Cheadle in the true intent of a feoffment of the same date by Farrington to Leigh of a messuage or tenement in Ranton called the Newhouses. [SRO D1798/666/300]*

Edward Leigh gentleman  
(paid 4/0 chief rent) c1715 CR20  
(paid 4/0 chief rent) 1733 CR20

William Leigh  
(of Lincoln's Inn, a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton & Bradley) 1747V

Edward Leigh gentleman  
(paid 4/0 chief rent) 1762 CR20

Edward Leigh of Cheadle  
m Ann ----  
[? Edward Lees m 25 Nov 1718 Leek: Ann Hollinshead]  
chn: Thomas Leigh c 18 Oct 1722 Cheadle  
Edward Leigh c 25 Aug 1725 Cheadle  
Ellen Leigh c 12 Dec 1726 Cheadle; i 20 Dec 1726 Cheadle  
John Leigh c 24 Aug 1728 Cheadle; (educated at Dilhorne); (aged 20, admitted pensioner at Emmanuel, Cambridge) 19 Apr 1748; (matriculated) 1748; (B.A.) 1752  
**[see SCD]**

---

**Rupert Leigh of Cheadle, Staffs "gentleman" c1750-1795**

m Hannah Beech dau of John Beech of Shaw in Kingsley, Staffs gentleman  
1726-1787 **[SLG]** and Hannah Swann dau of Edward Swann of Fairfield, Derbys; b 1757  
d 17 Oct 1795; **Will of Cheadle gentleman (PCC) 29 Dec 1795**  
[Isle of Shippy] (owner, 10/0 "Shippey") 1781-1795 LT16  
(owner, Alstone etc) 1781 LT  
chn: John Leigh (of Consall Hall)

"on his road from Bath, Rupert Leigh, esq. of Cheadle, Stafford" (17 Oct 1795) [GENT.MAG]

John Leigh (of Consall Hall)  
chn: John Leigh b c1809

---

*Richard Levett of Milford Hall, Staffs clerk & gentleman 1772-1843 [SLG]*

*Richard Levett clerk  
(as Rev, J.P.) 1830 [APP2:6]*

---

James Lewis (releases land to Robert Bailey) 1650 [BAY A26]

Thomas Lewis 1761 W(m)

Sarah Lewis  
m 23 Feb 1761 William Johns of Wolverhampton (witnesses by Thomas Lewis)  
chn: Elizabeth Lewis [illeg.] c 13 Feb 1761

**William Lewis of Haughton tanner c1765-1816**

m *as tanner* 9 Jul 1788 Haughton: Sarah Hall; c 2 Sep 1764; 1810 mw;  
i *aged 84* 13 Sep 1848 Haughton  
i *aged 51* 21 Jun 1816 Haughton

1793 W(m)

1798 W(m)

1798 W(m)

(inherited mother-in-law's house) 1810 w

(his widow Sarah, occupier of house owned by C.S. Royds) 1839 T143

(his widow Sarah, of Haughton South, aged 76, schoolmistress) 1841 C78

chn: John Lewis c 1 Feb 1789 Haughton below

Mary Lewis c 6 Jun 1790 Haughton; m *spinster of Haughton* 18 Aug 1814 Haughton:  
Joseph Addison

Thomas Lewis c 1 Jan 1792 Haughton

Randle Lewis c 18 Aug 1793 Haughton; i *aged 28 of Haughton* 4 May 1821 Haughton

Elizabeth Lewis c 10 Apr 1803 Haughton

William Hall Lewis c 10 Jun 1798 Haughton; (b c1800 Haughton, of Fox Hales,  
Penkridge labourer) 1851 C4/75

Edward Lewis c 2 Mar 1800 Haughton

Samuel Lewis c 3 Nov 1805 Haughton; i *aged 25* 9 Jun 1831 Haughton

**John Lewis of Haughton labourer 1789-**

c 1 Feb 1789

(aged 51, labourer, living with mother) 1841 C78

(b Haughton, aged 62, labourer, unm.) 1851 C4

---

Richard Lewis  
(owner 1/4) 1812-33 LT48.1

Sarah Lewis  
(owner of house occupied by Joseph Perry) 1839 T230a

Ann Lewis  
(owner) 1/4 1850 LT48.1

---

William Lewis [?error for LEES]  
m Mary -----  
chn: Ann Lewis c 3 Sep 1797 Haughton

---

Matthew Lickley of Haughton excise-officer c1764-  
m Mary -----  
(as Mr, Officer of Excise, owner-occupier £6/10/0) [Mr Holmes 1792] 1794-7 LT60  
1797 W(m)  
chn: Ann Lickley c Mar 1794 Haughton

Rosamund Lickley c 17 Jan 1796 Haughton  
Sarah Lickley c 10 Oct 1797 Haughton

---

**Francis Light of Cheswardine, Salop c1755-....**

m ? 12 Nov 1783 Eccleshall: Catherine Taylor; (owner-occupier £1/8/8) 1822-1825 LT;  
Will as widow 26 Jan 1822/8 Jun 1835; leaves messuage lately purchased from the  
devises of William Hughes to sons William and Francis [will]  
chn: William Light c 1 Jan 1785 Cheswardine, Salop; 1822 E mw below  
Francis Light c 7 Apr 1787 Cheswardine, Salop; (as of Haughton farmer) 1819 W;  
1822 E mw; unm.; d 17 Mar 1839 [Adm]; Adm 1 Nov 1839 to brother William

*Catherine Light of Haughton (widow) 26 Jan 1822/8 Jun 1835*  
*Executors: William Light of Haughton (farmer); Francis Light of Haughton (farmer)*  
*(2 sons)*  
*Witnesses: P. Seckerson; E.B. Seckerson; Edward Bell*  
*Other: messuage, lately purchased from the devisees of William Hughes deceased, to*  
*sons as tenants in common*  
*Inventory: [none] under £300*

**William Light of Haughton farmer 1785-1843**

c 1 Jan 1785 Cheswardine, Salop  
m 15 Mar 1841 Seighford: Hannah Allport; m1 9 Apr 1828 Charles Betley of Seighford  
1803-a1841; (aged 33) 1841 C86; 1841 E hw; (b Milwich, aged 42, widow, farmer of  
51a.) 1851 C7; d 3 Aug 1857 aged 49 [gravestone 38]; Will 6 Jul 1857/11 Nov 1857  
d 27 Jun 1843 aged 58 [gravestone 38]; Will 24 Mar 1841/27 Oct 1843

(with brother Francis, owner-occupier of house & 11 fields) 1839 T141  
(constable) 1819.20  
1819 W  
1822 E mw  
(overseer) 1834  
(as farmer) 1834 [WHITE]  
(joint-constable) 1838-9  
1839 ba  
(not born in the county, aged 50) 1841 C86  
(his widow Hannah, owner-occupier, house and land) 1850 LT  
chn: [none] [wife's will]  
but see her children under Betley

Judith Lightwood m 4 Jun 1638 Benjamin Whitacres

Thomas Lilly of Wolverhampton gentleman 1800 B

Richard Limer of Stow c1729-  
m1 -----  
m2 5 Feb 1769 (by licence) Elizabeth Lees

Jane Limer c1739-1819  
m 18 May 1761 John Draper of Penkridge  
i 7 Jul 1819 aged 80

William Limer i 4 Apr 1781

Francis Limer of Haughton labourer c1791-  
m bach. of Haughton 27 Dec 1821 Catherine [? for Caroline] Horton of Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1824-1825 PR  
chn: Caroline Limer [mother Caroline] c 7 Jul 1824  
Timothy Limer [mother Caroline] c 9 Dec 1825

Elizabeth Linacre of Stafford St Mary  
m 19 Feb 1743-44 (by licence) Francis Day of St Chad's, Stafford

William ?Linance (occupier 1/4) 1794 LT48B

Mr Linell 1736 PE

Edward Links (1609) see Edward Jenks

Thomas Littlehall 1696 w

E. Littleton J.P. 1666 HT

Ann Littleton c1812-  
(aged 29, servant, living at Rectory, not born in the county) 1841 C51

Peter Littlin of Haughton fl. 1666

m -----

(had been active parliamentarian) 1662 [4 II 54]; 1666 W; One Hearth 1666; (paid 2/0, wife) 1666 HT; (as teacher of a Quaker Conventicle at Haughton) 1669 [VCH 141]

Oliver Lloyd

m Jul 1582 Sybil Cliff

chn: Phillipa Lloyd c 25 Oct 1584 below

Philippa Lloyd [Loy]

chn: Frances Lloyd [illeg.] c 14 Sep 1611

Richard ?Lloyd 1637 W [D798/1/5/5/1]

Sarah Lloyd i 26 Apr 1648

Edward Lobe[?] 1556 W

---

John Lockley c1758-

m *bach.* 21 Jan 1788 Haughton: Sarah Hodson

**Benjamin Lockley of Haughton tailor c1811-**

m Ellen -----; (aged 30) 1841 C17; (aged 48) 1851 C

(of Field House, Haughton tailor) 1836 PR

(of Haughton tailor) 1839 PR

(aged 30) 1841 C17

(b c1801 Leek, of Wolstanton labourer) 1851 C

chn: Hannah Lockley (aged 7) 1841 C17; (b c1834 Wolverhampton) 1851 C

Benjamin Lockley c 7 Aug 1836 Haughton; (aged 5) 1841 C17

Ellen Lockley c 28 Apr 1839 Haughton; (aged 2) 1841 C17; (aged 13) 1851 C

Thomas Lockley (b c1840 Haughton) 1861 C

---

Thomas ?Lockley c1821-

(aged 20, labourer with Isaac Charles) 1841 C109

Mary Lockley

chn: William Lockley [illeg.] c 6 Jul 1845 Haughton

---

Isaac Lomas of Stowe tailor c1780-

(father of illeg. child ----- Jenks) 1815 [BAS 5]

William Lomas of Bradley Hall, Bradley farmer

m Elizabeth -----

(of Bradley Hall, Bradley farmer of 153a.) 1851 C1/52

chn: Mary Lomas (b Haughton, aged 30, farmer's daughter) 1851 C1/52

Elizabeth Lomax of ?Wolverhampton i 25 Oct 1775 as vagrant

Catherine Lovatt 1762 W(m); 1765 W(m)

George Lovatt (land tax collector and assessor) 1781 LT

Mary Lovatt 1811 W(m)

Mr Lovatt (owner 10/0 "Shippey") 1798-1808 LT16

Mary Lovatts  
m ?where (by licence 24 Jan 1714.5) William Jones of Haughton

----- Lovatt  
m Mary -----; (as a relation of Mary Taylor, wife of John) 1777 w  
chn: William Lovatt 1777 w  
[?] Mary Lovatt (as servant of John Taylor) 1777 w; m spinster 24 Apr 1781  
William Hubbard

----- Lovatt c1750-?1822  
m Mary [? Johnson]; [m1 ? 15 Jun 1775 Kings Bromley: William Charles of Kings  
Bromley QV]; Adm as widow 15 Nov 1822 to son William Charles; [had left goods at  
Alrewas] [Adm]

Thomas Lovell (gipsy) m 8 May 1696 Hannah Blewitt (gipsy)

James Lowe of Norbury attorney c1718-  
m 18 Dec 1748 (by licence) Dorothy Yonge of Child's Ercoll, Salop; c 3 Dec 1729  
[see Edward Yonge THE YONGES OF CAYNTON, EDGMOND, SALOP (1969)]

Jane Lowe of The Dale, Haughton servant c1802-  
(of The Dale, Haughton servant) 1822 PR  
chn: Mary Lowe [illeg.] c 28 Apr 1822

### **George Lowndes of Haughton tenant-farmer ?1739-a1800**

[? c 3 Jun 1739 Wolstanton *son of George Lowndes and Hannah (Walklate)*]  
m1 ? 27 Dec 1769 Standon: Elizabeth Jervis; i 4 Apr 1787 Haughton  
m2 *widower* 21 Jan 1788 Haughton: Sarah Machin of Church Eaton

[Swynnerton's land/Brazenhill Estate Farm] (assessed on £35 to £28) 1772-1790 P53 = (occupier  
£1/2/0) 1781-1790 LT34

[Dale Leasow] (assessed on £8 to £7) 1778-1790 P2 = (occupier 2/6) 1781-1792 LT35

[Morgan's land] (assessed on £7/10 to £7) 1784-1790 P33 = (occupier 3/8) 1783-1792 LT46

[Haughton Hall] (assessed on £36) 1790 P4=(occupier 19/5) 1790-1792 LT3

(overseer) 1774 1789  
c1777 T  
(of Brazenell yeoman) 1785 E [William Heath]  
(church fence, for Swynnertons) 1789  
(dead by) 1800 a

chn: John Lowndes c 11 Nov 1771 Standon; m 6 Sep 1802 Gnosall: Elizabeth Rogers;  
d 23 Feb 1837 Church Eaton and see below  
Thomas Lowndes c 22 Aug 1773 Haughton  
Elizabeth Lowndes c 3 Sep 1775 Haughton  
Ann Lowndes c 15 Mar 1778 Haughton  
William Lowndes c 27 Feb 1780 Haughton  
Mary Lowndes c 19 Jan 1784 Haughton  
George Lowndes c 4 Apr 1787 Haughton; m 21 Nov 1833 Penkridge: Mary Baker dau of  
Robert Baker of Haughton labourer c1773-.... **QV** (a descendant:  
Margaret Felthouse, 9/25 Dale Road, ARMADALE, West Australia 6112, AUSTRALIA)

### **John Lowndes of Haughton baker**

m Elizabeth -----  
(of Haughton baker) 1823 PR; and see above  
chn: Stephen Lowndes c 31 Aug 1823 Haughton

---

Ralph Lownes of Haughton husbandman c1596-1640  
m 12 Jun 1626 Haughton: Mary Warrilow; i 25 Dec 1643  
i 4 Jun 1640  
chn: Isabel Lownes c 14 Oct 1627

William Lownes c 31 Mar 1630.1  
John Lownes c 1631

Samuel Lownes of Haughton c1791-1860  
d 14 May 1860 aged 69 [gravestone 37]

William Lucy of Nantwich  
(father of illeg. child by Hannah Turner) 15 Aug 1829-1837 [BASB]

James Lunn ?1675-  
c ? 2 Sep 1675 Penkridge son of James  
(with Richard Day, had inherited Shutt Leasow etc, before) 1727 [D798/1/5/6/1]; [STE 9a]

Richard Lunn of Bradley m 4 Aug 1751 (by licence) Elizabeth Jewkes of Bradley

Ann Luntun m 3 Feb 1735.6 John Gripton

Thomas Lycett of Marston c1675-  
chn: Margaret Lycett c 4 Oct 1705

James Lycett of Milford and Brockton yeoman  
(as late of Milford now of Brockton yeoman, a mortgagor) 1788-1807 [DALE 7 7A]

Thomas Lyne of Haughton ?husbandman c1488-c1560  
m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
i c1560  
c1532 FAS; 1538 E; (Muster) 1539; 1544 I; 1545 I; c1550 I; (occurs as sometime copyholder) 1556  
[1931 175]  
chn: [?] Nicholas Lyne c1532 FAS  
[?] Robert Lyne c1532 FAS  
[?] Thomas Lyne c1532 FAS; 1587 w  
John Lyne c1532 FAS; (as son of Thomas Lyne deceased, of evil behaviour) c1560  
[1931 175]  
[?] William Lyne c1532 FAS  
[?] Richard Lyne c1532 FAS  
[?] Elizabeth Lyne c1532 FAS

Michael Lynes (b c1838 Ireland, servant at Haughton) 1861 C19

Geoffrey Lyre c1572- [?? LYNE]  
m a1602 Mary -----  
chn: John Lyre c 13 Jan 1601-02

Patrick MacKenzie of Stafford St Mary soldier m (by licence) 29 Oct 1735 Sarah  
Dickinson of St Chad, Stafford

Sarah Machin of Church Eaton c1763-  
m 21 Jan 1788 George Lowndes

Richard Machin of Church Eaton c1790-  
m bach. of Church Eaton 29 Dec 1820 Catherine Abbots of Haughton

James Machin of Haughton labourer c1794-  
m 22 Mar 1824 Isabella Rochford of Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1824 PR  
chn: Myra Machin c 29 Aug 1824

Jane Madder m 14 May 1638 Nicholas Frodesley

John and Richard Madeley (and two unnamed children of Richard, who is dead)  
(nephews of Richard Parks) 1663 w [NOW CHECK THIS ENTRY]

---

*Thomas Madeley of Gnosall*  
*m Mary -----*  
*chn: George Madeley b 18 Aug 1818 PR; c 13 Aug 1827 Gnosall below*  
*Richard Madeley b 20 Feb 1826 PR; c 13 Aug 1827 Gnosall below*



**George Madeley of "Hanging Pits", Haughton bricklayer c1819-1890**

b 18 Aug 1818 PR; c 13 Aug 1827 Gnosall *son of Thomas Madeley and Mary (-----)*  
m *aged 21 as son of Thomas* 28 Dec 1839 Wolverhampton St Peter: Susan Harvey dau of  
John Harvey; (aged 23) 1839; (b Outwood, aged 32) 1851 C42; i *aged 40 of Hanging  
Pitts* 15 Apr 1858 Haughton  
i *aged 72 of Billington* 14 Apr 1890 Haughton  
[Hanging Pitts] (occupier 8/3) 1850 LT7  
(b c1819 Gnosall, of Hanging Pitts bricklayer) 1851 C42  
(b c1819 Gnosall, of Hanging Pitts bricklayer & farmer 8a, wid.) 1861 C22  
chn: Thomas Madeley (b c1841 Wood Eaton, scholar) 1851 C42; (bricklayer) 1861 C22  
Mary Madeley (b c1842 Wood Eaton, scholar) 1851 C42; (housekeeper) 1861 C22  
Caroline Madeley (b c1844 Wood Eaton, scholar) 1851 C42;  
Ann Madeley (b c1846 Wood Eaton scholar) 1851 C42; 1861 C22  
Eleanor Madeley (b c1849 Wood Eaton, scholar) 1851 C42  
Jane Madeley c 1 Sep 1850 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 8m) 1851 C42; 1861 C22  
George Madeley c 7 Nov 1852 Haughton; 1861 C22; [? i *aged 51 of Farbrook Farm,  
Essington* 3 Jul 1905 Haughton]  
Alice Madeley c 2 Dec 1855 Haughton

**Richard Madeley of Haughton bricklayer 1826-1888**

b 20 Feb 1826 PR; c 13 Aug 1827 Gnosall *son of Thomas Madeley and Mary (-----)*  
m Sarah ----- (b c1829 Gnosall) 1851 C33; (b c1828 Gnosall) 1861 C33l; i *aged 46  
18 May 1874 Haughton*  
i *aged 62 of Seighford* 24 Jul 1888 Haughton  
(of Haughton bricklayer) 1847-61 PR  
(with others, occupier house and land 1/4) 1850 LT CHECK  
(b c1827 Gnosall, of Jolt Lane bricklayer) 1851 C33  
(b c1826 Gnosall, of Village bricklayer & publican) 1861 C107  
chn: Edwin Madeley c 28 Nov 1847 Haughton; 1851 C33; 1861 C107  
Selina Madeley c 25 Nov 1849 Haughton; 1851 C33; 1861 C107  
Arthur Madeley c 29 Aug 1852 Haughton; i *aged 6w* 22 Sep 1852 Haughton  
Mary Madeley c 20 Feb 1859 Haughton; i *aged 7m* 5 Aug 1859 Haughton  
Harriet Madeley c 1 Sep 1861 Haughton; (aged 3m) 1861 C107

Joseph Madeley of Haughton  
(occupier, house and land) 1850 LT

---

Fanny Major see Fanny Major Ward 1776-

Willoughby Manley of Thorney Hills House, Hanbury and Haughton: gentleman  
?1617-?1668  
m c1645 Prudence Stone dau and coheir of Thomas Stone of Carsington, Derbyshire  
Will 4 May 1668/7 Feb 1668-69 ? is brother of John Smith  
see Staffordshire Pedigrees 1664-1700  
(aged 47) 1664  
chn: Willoughby Stone Manley [1] b c1646 (aged 18) 1664 m ----- Bourne of  
Derby  
Edward Manley [2]  
Morton Manley [3]  
Ann Manley [1] m 26 May 1663 St Mary Aldermary, London: Anthony Izzard  
or Izod of London (citizen and haberdasher)  
Prudence Manley [2]  
Dumdaine[?] Manley

John Manley of the Inner Temple, London gentleman  
1779 [ADV 12b/13b]; 1810 [ADV] 16b

Samuel Mannering c1803-  
(father of illeg. child by Jane Turner) 26 Jul 1828-1833 [BASB]

Gretbach alias Marchant q.v.

John Mare (and child) 1729 P; (warrant issued) 1729 P; (at Sessions) 1729 P

Mary Mare m 16 Feb 1779 Trentham: John Knight

John Marris (owner £2/1/0 2/4) 1850 LT

---

### **Walter Marsh of Haughton yeoman ?1680-1759**

[c ? 6 Apr 1680 Eccleshall *son of Walter*]

m 12 Apr 1708 Haughton: Ann ?Lame; i *aged 66* 1 May 1759 Gnosall [gravestone 121]

d 20 Mar 1759 *aged [66?]; i Gnosall [gravestone 120]; Will of the Woodhouse*

(Lichfield) 9 Mar 1759/29 Jun 1759

(with William Slinn, paid 6/0) 1711 WT

(paid £2/0/0 "for his living") 1719 LT [? The Parkhouse]

(land tax collector) 1719

(overseer) 1723

1724 PE

1727 PE

(overseer) 1755

chn: Mary Marsh c 23 Jan 1708.9 Haughton; m Edward Blakeman; (and had chn: Walter c 23 Jan 1731 Gnosall; 1759 mgfw, Ann 1759 mgfw); 1759 fw

Elizabeth Marsh m James Slin; (and had chn: Thomas Slin c 30 Dec 1739

Gnosall; d ? *in infancy*, Thomas Slin c 3 Mar 1744 Gnosall; 1759 mgfw)

**Walter Marsh** c 1 Jan 1715.6 Haughton below

Ann Marsh c 3 Oct 1717 Haughton; m 10 Jul 1735 Church Eaton: Richard Bradbury of

"The Woodhouse", Haughton husbandman c1707-....; (and had chn: Richard c 8 Aug

1736 Gnosall; 1759 mgfw, Ann Bradbury c 11 Sep 1737 Haughton; 1759 mgfw);

1759 fw

William Marsh c 3 Mar 1718.9 Haughton; i 24 Apr 1719 Haughton

*Walter March [Marsh] of the Woodhouse, Haughton 9 Mar 1759/29 Jun 1759; Executors: Edward Blakeman (son in law); Witnesses: William Walter; Thomas Bayley; Walter Marsh; Mentions: Mary Blakeman (dau); Walter Blackman, Ann Blakeman, Thomas Slin, Ann Bradberry, Richard Bradberry; Rachel March (6 grandchn); Other: "one shilling a house to the poor within the parish of Haughton"; Inventory: 16 Mar 1759; £153-13-8; by Thomas ?Bayley and William Walter gentleman*

*NOTES: That Walter Marsh was apparently sharing his home with William Slinn in 1711 might suggest a family connection. Humphrey and Sarah Slin of Chebsey had a son William c 22 May 1682 and a daughter Ann c 13 Jan 1692. The name Lame for Walter's wife is not known and could be a misreading for Slinn ... moreover William Slin m Joan Marsh 26 Mar 1706 at Norbury.*

### **Walter Marsh of "The Woodhouse", Haughton yeoman 1716-1740**

c 1 Jan 1715.6 Haughton

m Sarah ----; 1740 ha; (Edward Sayer is overseer for her) 1740

[? 29 Jul 1736 Chebsey: Sarah Till]

d 3 Jun 1740 *aged 22; i Gnosall [gravestone 121]; Adm as the younger of Woodhouse*

(Lichfield) 11 Jun 1740 *to widow Sarah*

chn: Rachel Marsh [? c 4 Oct 1737 Chebsey dau of Walter and Elizabeth[sic, on IGI]]

1740 fa; 1759 w]

Walter Marsh c 2 Sep 1739 Haughton; 1740 fa below

*Walter Marsh the younger of "Woodhouse", Haughton (yeoman) 11 Jun 1740; Administration to: Sarah (widow); Bondsmen: Sarah Marsh of Haughton (widow); Edward Sawyer\* of Haughton (gent); Thomas Reynolds of Lichfield innholder; Bond (for children): Rachel and Walter Marsh (under age chn); Bondsmen: Sarah Marsh of Haughton (widow); Edward Sayer\* of Haughton blacksmith\* signs identically Edward Sayer; Inventory: 10 Jun 1740; £78-4-0; by William Dale; Edward Sayer; Samuel Shephard*

*NOTES* William and Helen Till of Chebsey had a daughter Sarah c 11 Mar 1715 Sandon. A Rachel Till (see Rachel, above) was c 1 Mar 1682 Chebsey dau of Ben(jamin) and Ann.

### **Walter Marsh of "Woodhouse", Haughton yeoman 1739-a1817**

c 2 Sep 1739 Haughton

m1 3 Nov 1757 Haughton: **Elizabeth Pickstock** (probably dau of Thomas Pickstock of Penkridge, Staffs ?1684-...; c 15 Oct 1734 Penkridge); d p1778

m2 *as widower* 2 Aug 1802 Alberbury: Mary Powell; 1816 hw

Will of "*The Marsh*" in Westbury, Salop farmer (PCC) 24 Oct 1816/25 Nov 1817

1740 fa

[? 1759 W pgfw]

(rated on £60, The Woodhouse, Haughton) 1765-Feb 1766 P3

chn: Ann Marsh c 14 Jan 1759 Haughton; m 9 Feb 1783 (witnessed by her ?brother or ?father Walter Marsh and her sister ?Mary Marsh) Cardeston: Thomas Cureton of Alberbury; (? but had no chn); 1816 fw; [X 1841 C]

Elizabeth Marsh c 18 Apr 1761 Haughton; m 13 Jul 1785 Meole Brace: Henry Pickstock of Kings Bromley, Staffs c1758-....; (and had chn: Ralph b 2 Dec 1784 PR; c 29 Jan 1785 Cardeston, Salop, Elizabeth c 15 May 1791 Kings Bromley, Jane c 2 Jun 1793 Kings Bromley, Thomas c 26 Jun 1796 Kings Bromley); d cFeb 1847 Penkridge RD; 1816 fw; (aged 75-9, b Staffs, living with SON RALPH PICKSTOCK at Coppenhall) 1841 C

Walter Marsh c 21 Jul 1763 Haughton; 1816 fw further below

Mary Marsh c 25 Aug 1765 Haughton; 1783 (witness to marriage); m 24 Dec 1787 Cardeston: Thomas Roscoe; (and had chn: Joseph c 30 Mar 1788 Cardeston, John b 1 Aug 1789; c 16 Aug 1789 Cardeston); 1816 fw; [X 1841 C]

**Thomas Marsh** b c1768; 1816 fw below

Henry Marsh c 16 Dec 1771 Cardeston; d ? a1816 [not in fw]

Martha Marsh c 29 Jun 1773 Cardeston; d ? a1816 [not in fw]

Jane Marsh c 5 Aug 1774 Cardeston; m 10 Mar 1795 Kings Bromley, Staffs: George Perry ....a1816; (and had chn: [?Joseph c 25 Feb 1803 Wentnor, Thomas c 7 Sep 1806 Wentnor], Jane c 12 Nov 1809 Alberbury); (a widow) 1816 fw; [X 1841 C]

Joseph Marsh c 30 Apr 1778 Cardeston; d ? a1816 [not in fw]

*I Walter Marsh of the Marsh in the parish of Westbury in the County of Salop*

*... unto my friend Thomas Powell of Criggion in the County of Montgomery farmer ... £100 ... [upon trust] ... wife Mary Marsh ... between my sons Walter Marsh and Thomas Marsh and my daughters Ann the wife of Thomas Cureton Elizabeth the wife of Henry Pickstock Mary the wife of Thomas Roscoe and Jane Perry widow ... to Jane Perry that messuage .. which she now occupies in the parish of Westbury .. my nephew John Roscoe ... witnessed by John Lloyd [of] Marsh **[full transcript to be done]***

Thomas Marsh of Alberbury, Salop c1768-1844

m of Cardeston 15 Mar 1793 Alberbury (witnessed by Elizabeth Edwards and T.

Butterton): Sarah Jones (b c1774; d 9 Jan 1861 aged 87 [gravestone]; i 14

Jan 1861 Christ Church, Stafford); (of Castle Terrace Marsh, Stafford) 1851; (of

Red Hill Farm, Stafford) 1861

d 13 May 1844 aged 77 [gravestone]; i 16 May 1844 Christ Church, Stafford

(of Cardiston, Salop) 1793; (of Alberbury, Salop) 1793-1811; (of Wheathall [?in Condover], Salop farmer) 1814; (of Dorrington [? in Condover], Salop) 1817; (? of Stanton); (? of Stafford)

chn: Elizabeth Marsh c 13 Dec 1795 Alberbury; [? m John Walker; (and had chn: John (of Greyfriars Place, Stafford))]

Sarah Marsh c 12 Jan 1800 Alberbury; i 2 Feb 1802 Alberbury

Jane Marsh c 20 Dec 1801 Alberbury; i 7 Feb 1806 Alberbury

John Marsh c 1 Mar 1804 Alberbury; d ? a1809

Sarah Marsh c 4 Jul 1805 Alberbury

Joseph Marsh c 9 Dec 1807 Alberbury; i 9 Mar 1808 Alberbury

John Marsh c 13 Feb 1809 Alberbury; m c1850 Elizabeth Gardner [? dau of

John Gardner of Gnosall, Staffs baker and Elizabeth]; (and had chn: Sarah c 13

Oct 1850 Haughton, Ann b 18 Feb 1852 The Woodhouse, Haughton [Castle

Church, Stafford RD, 101]; c 7 Mar 1852 Haughton, John Marsh b c1856

Leebotwood, Salop; (aged 25) 1881 C, Esther Marsh b c1858 Leebotwood, Salop;

(aged 23) 1881 C); (b Stanton, Salop, aged 39, of The Woodhouse, Haughton

farmer of 130a.) 1851 C77; (b Standford, Salop, aged 75, of Whitgreave,

Stafford farmer of 98.5a.) 1881 C

Emily Marsh c 11 Jun 1811 Alberbury

Walter Marsh c 8 May 1814 Condover below

Henry Marsh c 29 Oct 1817 Condover [? (aged 65, b Dorrington, Salop, of Red Hill Farm, Stone Eccleshall Road, Cresswell, Staffs farmer of 280a.) 1881 C]

NOTES: Sarah Jones dau of John Jones and Elizabeth (Thomas) was c 8 Mar 1772 Alberbury and d 8 Mar 1773 and another of the same name was c 9 May 1773 Condover) [IGI]. One Thomas Butterton was c 14 Oct 1764 Alberbury son of Robert & Mary.

**Walter Marsh of "Isle of Shippy", Haughton tenant-farmer 1814-1871**

c 8 May 1814 Condover *son of Thomas Marsh and Sarah (-----)*

m cl Elizabeth Hawkins of Ranton; (as Elizabeth Hawkins of Ranton registered birth of

her dau Fanny) 16 Apr 1853  
d aged 56 Jan-Mar 1871 Stafford RD; i *aged 56* 21 Jan 1871 Christ Church, Stafford  
(of Shippy Farm, Haughton tenant-farmer)  
(b Stanton, Salop, aged 35, unm., of Shippy farmer of ?165a.) 1851 C76  
(b c1815 Condoover, of Isle of Shippy, farmer of 144a with 1 labourer) 1861 C69  
chn: Fanny Hawkins Marsh [illeg.] b 7 Mar 1853 at 3.30am Ranton [Stafford RD, 378]  
below

Fanny Hawkins Marsh 1853-1939  
b [illeg.] 7 Mar 1853 (at 3.30am) Ranton [Stafford RD, 378]  
m 3 May 1870 Church Eaton: Francis Reynolds Hall of Church Eaton, Staffs farmer 1848-  
1935 QV  
d 2 Feb 1939 aged 84[sic] [gravestone]; i Church Eaton  
(b c1853 Haughton, boarder at small school at Haughton) 1861 C121  
(stated in letter that her father and grandfather were both buried at Christ Church, Stafford)

---

**John Marsh of "Park House", Haughton farmer c1754-....**

m Sarah -----

[? Sarah Walter dau of William Walter; m1 7 Aug 1766 Lapley: Arnold Spilsbury]

[Park House] (assessed on £55 to £70, The Parkhouse) 1784-1788 P14 = (as Mr, occupier £2/2/3)  
1784-1790 LT15

(took apprentice Ann Perry) 1789 [APP14]

chn: John Marsh c 24 Aug 1784 Haughton  
Esther Marsh c 25 Jun 1786 Haughton  
Sarah Marsh c 22 Jun 1788 Haughton  
Walter Marsh c 28 Feb 1790 Haughton

Elizabeth Marsh c1796-  
m 2 Mar 1829 John Beech  
(b Eccleshall, aged 55) 1851 C35

Catherine Marsh c1806-....  
m 27 Jan 1829 John Holt of Haughton c1776-.... QV  
(aged 35) 1841 C58

**John Marsh of "Woodhouse", Haughton tenant-farmer 1809-....**

c 13 Feb 1809 Alberbury, Salop son of *Thomas Marsh and Sarah*  
m a1850 Elizabeth Gardner [? dau of John Gardner of Gnosall, Staffs baker and  
Elizabeth]; (as Elizabeth Marsh formerly Gardner, registered birth of dau  
Elizabeth) 27 Mar 1852; (b Gnosall, aged 31) 1851 C77  
(occupier [The Woodhouse] £2/9/5) 1850 LT2\*  
(b Stanton, Salop, aged 39, farmer of 130a.) 1851 C77  
(b Standford, Salop, aged 75, farmer of 98.5a., of Whitgreave, Stafford) 1881 C  
chn: Sarah Marsh c 13 Oct 1850 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 6m) 1851 C77  
Ann Marsh b 18 Feb 1852 The Woodhouse, Haughton [Castle Church, Stafford RD  
101]; c 7 Mar 1852 Haughton; (aged 29) 1881 C  
John Marsh b c1856 Leebotwood, Salop; (aged 25) 1881 C  
Esther Marsh b c1858 Leebotwood, Salop; (aged 23) 1881 C

---

Joane Marshall m 11 Apr 1611 Haughton: Robert Jackson

Joseph Marshall overseer 1776 [probably a mistake for John]

John Marshall  
(assessed on £16, Crockett's land) 1774-1781 P42 = (occupier 14/6) 1781-1783 LT36  
c1777 T

Charles Marshall  
m bach. 31 Dec 1798 Haughton: Sarah Horton

---

*William Marston*

*m 25 Oct 1772 Leigh: Sarah Beech; [? i aged 85 of Stafford formerly of Wood Eaton 11 Nov 1835 Church Eaton]*

*chn: William Marson c 26 Sep 1773 Checkley*

*Walter Marson c 20 Jan 1776 Church Eaton; i 25 Mar 1779 Church Eaton*

*James Marson c 16 Feb 1779 Church Eaton*

*John Marson c 9 Jun 1788 Church Eaton*

*Thomas Marson c 16 Jul 1780 Church Eaton ?below*

*Walter Marson c 1 Aug 1783 Church Eaton; i aged 79 of Stafford 12 Feb 1863 Church Eaton*

**Thomas Marson of "Isle of Shippy", Haughton owner-farmer 1780-1837**

*[? c 16 Jul 1780 Church Eaton son of William Marson and Sarah (-----)]*

*m bach. 20 May 1811 Haughton: (by licence) Elizabeth Cope; [? i aged 74 of Stafford 13 Nov 1856 Church Eaton]*

*i aged 57 of Sheppey, Haughton 21 Aug 1837 Church Eaton*

*(owner-occupier, Alstone etc) 1809-1810 LT*

*(owner-occupier 10/0) 1809-33 LT16 [Isle of Shippy]*

*(his executors owners of house & 4 fields occupied by Richard Weaver) 1839 T324*

*[? (father of illeg. son Thomas Marson Brown) 1806]*

*(constable) 1809-10*

*[? (feoffee for uses for John Busby) 1818 [D1798/1/8/10c/2]]*

*1818 E (dead a1840)*

*(overseer) 1828*

*(James Clarke is constable for him) 1829-30*

*chn: Sarah Marson c 29 Sep 1811 Haughton; m 13 Apr 1835 Haughton: Richard Smith*

*Mary E Marson (b c1850 Hopton, boarder at school in Haughton) 1861 C121*

*Betsy Ann Marson (b c1852 Hopton, boarder at school in Haughton) 1861 C121*

---

Abraham Martin

*m Mary -----*

*chn: Ann Martin c 27 Oct 1690 Stafford St Mary*

*Mary Martin m c 5 Oct 1692 Stafford St Mary*

Abraham Martin

*m 10 Jun 1725 Seighford: Sarah Dawson*

*chn: Elizabeth Martin c 3 Apr 1726*

*Thomas Martin c 1 Nov 1728*

---

**Abraham Martin of Coton in Seighford, Staffs**

*m 25 Feb 1694 Lichfield Cathedral: Elizabeth Clayton [? dau of John Clayton of Coton in Seighford]*

*(freeholder of Coton, sold land to ----- Walter and John Summerfield) COT/HER*

*(paid 0/7) c1715 CR6*

*(on his death his son John paid a relief as a freeholder of Coton) c1720*

*chn: John Martin below*

**John Martin of Coton in Seighford, Staffs c1695-....**

*m 4 Feb 1724 Bradley: Mary Allkin*

*(paid 0/5) 1733 CR72*

*(a Coton freeholder) COT/HER*

*chn: John Martin c 1 Jan 1725.6 Bradley below*

*Richard Martin c 20 Feb 1731.2 Gnosall ?further below*

**John Martin of Haughton 1726-**

*c 1 Jan 1725.6 Bradley*

*m1 19 Apr 1761 Haughton: Ann Tyrer*

*m2 6 May 1771 Haughton: Elizabeth Brookes*

*(paid 0/7) 1762 [Geoffrey Williams, 1733] CR6*

*(paid 0/5) 1762 CR72*

*(did not pay) c1777 T*

chn: Elizabeth Martin c 19 Jul 1772 Haughton; m *spinster* 2 Mar 1788 Haughton: James Lawrence  
Hannah Martin c 4 Sep 1774 Haughton  
Ann Martin c 14 Jan 1776 Haughton  
Prudence Martin [twin] c 1 Mar 1778 Haughton  
Honor Martin [twin] c 1 Mar 1778 Haughton  
Thomas Martin c 4 Apr 1781 Haughton below

**Thomas Martin of Haughton 1781-**

c 4 Apr 1781 Haughton  
(customary tenant) 1802  
(had enclosed a rick yard) 1802  
(to pay 3d a year for his rick yard) 1804

Rachel Martin c1732-  
m 27 May 1757 Joseph Hodson

Joseph Martin [? of Seighford] [see RANTON] c1743-  
m 8 Apr 1773 Ranton: Ann Busby of Ranton QV  
chn: James Martin c 28 Jan 1776 Seighford; (as grandson of Ann Busby) 1801 w

John Martin c1745-  
m 1 Aug 1774 Seighford: Jane Busby of Ranton QV

James Martin of Haughton c1749-  
m Elizabeth ----  
c1777 T  
chn: Jane Martin c 3 Mar 1779

---- Martin c1755-  
chn: Catherine Martin [illeg.] c 12 Nov 1780

---

**Abraham Martin of Haughton butcher ?1788-....**

c ? 4 Sep 1788 Seighford *son of Thomas Martin and Catherine (-----)*  
m1 24 Jun 1818 Ranton: Charlotte Talbot; Adm 22 Apr 1823 *to husband*  
m2 5 Jul 1831 Haughton: Sarah Mould; (aged 40) 1841 C

(occupier 4/10) 1825 LT  
(occupier 5/8) 1825 LT11.1

(occupier 10/4) 1822-5 LT5  
(occupier 0/9½) 1822-3 LT  
(as of Haughton butcher) 1819-1821 PR  
(assessor) 1823 LT  
(constable) 1824-5  
(of Haughton farmer) 1831 1836 PR  
(constable for Thomas Jackson) 1833-4  
(of Haughton butcher) 1836 PR  
(of Church Eaton, aged 45) 1841 C  
(his widow Sarah, of Black Pits, Kingstone, aged 49 b Haughton) 1851 C

chn: Abraham Martin c 26 Apr 1819 Haughton; (aged 13) 1841 C; 1851 C; [? i *aged 73*  
28 Oct 1896 Haughton]  
John Martin c 11 Apr 1821 Haughton  
[2] Catherine Martin c 18 Sep 1831 Haughton; (aged 9) 1841 C  
John Martin c 30 Aug 1835 Haughton; (aged 6) 1841 C  
Mary Martin c 20 Mar 1836 Haughton; (aged 5) 1841 C; (b c1836 Haughton, servant  
with uncle Joseph Betley) 1851 C48; (b c1836 Haughton, servant with uncle  
Joseph Betley) 1861 C36; (b c1836 Haughton, servant with Lewis Henry James)  
1881 C 007  
Elizabeth Martin (aged 1m) 1841 C; (aged 9, b Church Eaton) 1851 C

---

**Edward Martin of Haughton tenant-farmer 1800-1879**

c 14 Oct 1800 Seighford *son of Thomas Martin and Catherine*  
m 1 Oct 1821 Seighford: Elizabeth Bailey; b c1793; (aged 45) 1841 C63; (b c1793  
Pickstock, Salop) 1851 C12; (b c1793 Edgmond, Salop) 1861 C105; d *aged 79* 24 Nov  
1872 [gravestone 24E]; i *aged 79* 29 Nov 1872 Haughton  
d *aged 79* 25 Apr 1879 [gravestone 24E]; i *aged 79* 30 Apr 1879 Haughton

[Birch's farm] (occupier of house and 16 fields owned by Mary Birch) 1839 T217etc=  
(ocupier, house and land, £1/19/0) 1850 LT14etc

(occupier of 10 fields owned by John and Nathaniel Busby) 1839 T501etc

(with ----- Tomkinson, as ----- Martin, co-owner of garden occupied by Ann Tomkinson) 1839 T450

(aged 40, farmer) 1841 C63

(b c1801 Coton Clanford, farmer of 56a.) 1851 C12

(b c1803 Seighford, of Village, publican and farmer of 50a) 1861 C105

chn: Henry Martin c 2 Nov 1822 Seighford; (aged 15) 1841 C63 below

Edward Martin c *as Edwin* 13 Mar 1825 Seighford; (aged 15) 1841 C63; (b Coton  
Clanford, aged 25, labourer) 1851 C12

Mary Martin b c1828; (aged 13) 1841 C63;

Eliza Martin (aged 11) 1841 C63; (b c1830 Seighford) 1861 C105

Ann Sophia Martin c 4/14 Apr 1832 Seighford; (aged 9) 1841 C63; (b Coton

Clanford, aged 19) 1851 C12; d *aged 22* 14 Jun 1854 [gravestone 24B]; i *aged 22*  
19 Jul 1854 Haughton

Caroline Maria Martin c 5 Apr 1835 Seighford; (aged 6) 1841 C63; (b Coton  
Clanford, aged 16) 1851 C12

### **Henry Martin of Jolt Lane, Haughton labourer 1822-1898**

c 2 Nov 1822 Seighford

m Sarah Keen dau of John Keen of Haughton owner-farmer c1780-1849 **QV**;

c 25 Mar 1817 Haughton; 1851 C40; 1861 C102; i *aged 52* 4 Sep 1868 Haughton

i *aged 75* of Holly Lane, Seighford 19 Dec 1898 Haughton

(aged 15) 1841 C63

(of Haughton farmer) 1846 1848 PR

1848 fw

(b Seighford, aged 28, of Jolt Lane, Haughton labourer) 1851 C40

(his wife Sarah, of Village) 1861 C102

chn: Thomas Martin c 18 Sep 1846; (b Haughton, aged 4) 1851 C40; (b c1848 Haughton,  
carter's boy, living with grandfather Edward M.) 1861 C105

Harriet Elizabeth Martin c 10 Dec 1848; 1851 C40; 1861 C102; i *aged 15*

20 May 1864 Haughton

---

### **Edward Martin of Haughton shoemaker c1822-1902**

b c1822 Gnosall

m Ann -----; (b c1829 Stafford) 1861 C8; i *aged 70* 10 Feb 1899 Haughton

i *aged 80* of Coton Clanford, Seighford 11 Jan 1902 Haughton

(of Bell Inn publican) 1851 PR

(shoemaker) 1855-1866 PR

(b c1822 Gnosall, of Jolt Lane shoemaker) 1861 C8

chn: William Edwin Martin b cAug 1847 Stafford RD; 1861 C8

Edward Martin b c1849 Stafford; 1861 C8

Arthur George Martin b cFeb 1852 Stafford RD; 1861 C8

John Martin c 16 Apr 1854 Haughton; 1861 C8

Sarah Ann Martin c 13 May 1855 Haughton; 1861 C8; i *aged 75* Aug 1862 Haughton

Mary Jane Martin c 10 May 1857 Haughton; 1861 C8

Thomas Martin c 12 Jun 1859 Haughton; 1861 C8

George Martin c 24 Mar 1861 Haughton; 1861 C8

Annie Elizabeth Martin c 12 Apr 1863 Haughton

Albert Henry Martin c 11 Feb 1866 Haughton

Richard Martin of "Steps Farm", Haughton c1822-

(occupier of Steps Farm) 1862 [STE 10C]

---

---

**Richard Martin of Seighford 1732-....****c 20 Feb 1731.2 Gnosall**

m 30 May 1756 Seighford: Margaret Wood

chn: John Martin c 8 Apr 1757 Seighford below

Mary Martin c 17 Sep 1758 Seighford; [? d *in infancy*]

Mary Martin c 3 Apr 1760 Seighford

Richard Martin c1740-

(as Mr or Richard, owner and sometime occupier 8/2) 1781-1803 LT50

John Martin of Seighford 1757-....

c 8 Apr 1757 Seighford

m 19 Feb 1785 Seighford: Mary Hart

chn: Matilda Martin c 28 Nov 1785 Seighford

Mary Martin c 8 Jul 1787 Seighford

Margaret Martin c 6 Feb 1789 Seighford

John Martin c 16 Mar 1792 Seighford; [? d *in infancy*]

Elizabeth Martin c 31 Aug 1794 Seighford

John Martin c 27 Dec 1795 Seighford below

John Martin of Seighford c1787-....

c 27 Dec 1795 Seighford

m 18 Aug 1817 Seighford: Dorothy Bailey

chn: Thomas Martin c 15 Jul 1821 Seighford

John Martin c 15 Jul 1821 Seighford below

**John Martin of Green Gate Street, Stafford**

(owner 8/2) 1822-1833 LT50 [Dale House]

(as of Green Gate Street, Stafford; owner of freehold land at The Dale; Haughton freehold voter) 1833

**John Martin of Haughton farmer 1821-....**

c 15 Jul 1821 Seighford *son of John Martin and Dorothy (-----)*

[? m1 16 Dec 1841 Newcastle under Lyme: Ann Perry QV]

m cFeb 1844 Penkridge RD: Ann Mould illeg. dau of Mary Mould 1792-....; c 18 Nov 1792 Haughton

(b Haughton, aged 29) 1851 C27; 1861 C83

(of Haughton farmer) 1850-1860 PR

(b Seighford, aged 29, farmer of 20a.) 1851 C27

(b Seighford, aged 39, farmer of 19a.) 1861 C83

chn: Ann Martin (b Church Eaton, aged 5, scholar) 1851 C27

John Martin c 2 OR 9 Jun 1850 Haughton; 1851 C27; 1861 C83

Alice Martin c 24 Oct 1852 Haughton; 1861 C83

Abraham Martin c 26 Nov 1854 Haughton; 1861 C83

Edward Martin c 17 Jan 1858 Haughton; 1861 C83; [i *aged 5 of Apston[sic]* 14 Mar 1863 Haughton]

Arthur Martin c 25 Mar 1860 Haughton; 1861 C83

Catherine Martin i *aged 3* 30 May 1850 Haughton

James Martin i *aged 6w* 26 May 1854 Haughton

Martha Martin i *aged 61* 14 Aug 1877 Haughton

Mary Martin c1836-

---

Margaret Masfen

c ? 31 Mar 1692 Penkridge dau of Jeremiah

m 2 Feb ?1714 Zachary Adams

Reynolds alias Mason q.v.

John Mason [? of Bradley, 1551- ] m 17 Jan 1574-75 Ann Wiggin

Dorothy Mason [? Meeson] (wife of William Mason, niece of Richard Parkes) 1663 w

Richard Mason of Brazenhill, Haughton husbandman c1705-1765



m Priscilla .... 1765 E hw; (as Widow Mason, assessed on £24, Swynnertons) 1765-1771 P53

i 27 Mar 1765 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 23 Jan 1765/7 Nov 1765

(as of Haughton husbandman, takes apprentice Simon Gripton) 1750 [APP 11]; overseer 1760; (paid £1/2/6) 1750 PE; 1756 PE; 1764 W(m)

chn: Elizabeth Mason 1765 E fw

William Mason (as a soldier) 1765 fw

Mary Mason (then married) 1765 fw

William Mason of Hopton c1804-

(father of illeg. child by Rachel Rochford) 1 Aug 1829-1835 [BASB]

William Mason of Haughton labourer c1826-

(aged 15) 1841 C2

William ?Massey (freeholder) 1740 [ENCL 2]

Isabel Mathews m 11 Sep 1589 Thomas Hart

George Mathews

m Elizabeth ----

(living in a small house opposite Mr Bayley) c1777 T

chn: Jonas Mathews c 1 Jan 1778

Sarah Mathews (? dau of Thomas Hammersley) 1802 w

Sarah Mauken 1709 w

Mauldin see Morgan

Mr Maulding or Mauling

(owner 9/0) [Mr Beech 1786] 1788-1803 LT45

Ellen Mayor [Mayre] m 26 Jan 1726.7 Haughton: William Hodson

Elizabeth Mayor m1 17 Apr 1755 William Jenks; m2 25 May 1765 Joseph Hodson

Mayor=?Mayat=?MOyat

Mathew Maysfield of Church Eaton

m 24 Sep 1749 (by licence) Sarah Clayton of Church Eaton

Silvester Mead m 2 Jan 1631.2 Alice Cliff q.v.

Thomas Meakin

m 1695 ?where (by licence, 1695) Ann Higgs

Walter Medings 1729 I

Elizabeth Medins (as cousin of William Day) 1728 w

---

### **Walter Meddins of "Moat House", Haughton tenant-farmer ?1795-....**

[??? c 15 Mar 1795 Blymhill son of *William Meddins and Silvia (-----)*]

m Ann ----

[? m 14 Feb 1822 Stowe: Ann Ray]

[??? d as *Meddings* cMay 1848 Wolverhampton RD]

(occupier, £2/1/0½, Moat House) 1824-1825 LT 18+++

(occupier 18/4½) LT10+

1824 PE

(of Haughton farmer) 1824-5 PR

(highways officer) 1827-8

(overseer) 1829

chn: John Meddins c 2 Sep 1823 Brewood

John Meddins c 18 Jul 1824 Haughton

Thomas Meddins c 12 Jun 1825 Haughton

Walter Meddins c 10 Mar 1827 Haughton

Elizabeth Meddins 5 Oct 1828 Haughton

Henry MEDDINGS (Brewood 1840) Margaret BLOOR (Shifnal 1838)  
and grandparents  
Walter MEDDINGS (c1800) Anne RAY (Stowe c1800)

---

Thomas Medlicott of Brewood  
m 9 Feb 1744-45 (by licence) Catherine Langley of Norbury

---

**William Meek**

m 26 Jun 1626 Haughton: Philippa -----; m1 Richard Handley

**William Meek**

(paid 1/11 [The Parkhouse]) [William Dale, 1733] 1762 CR34

William Meek

m 30 Sep 1748 Lichfield St Chad: Sarah Taylor

----- Meek

m Sarah -----; m2 *as widow of Tong, Salop* 2 Apr 1766 (by licence) Haughton: William Walter

---

Ellen Meeson of Newport m 10 Aug 1738 (by licence) Thomas Steedman of Eccleshall

Thomas Meeson of Albrighton, Salop gentleman 1762 [LEE 1C]; 1764 [LEE 1F]

George Mellor of Derby c1727-

m Sarah -----

chn: Sarah Mellor c 21 Mar 1755 All Saints, Derby; m 3 Mar/Nov 1781 St Werburgh,  
Derby: Vernon Yonge q.v. ; 1781 [ADV 12]

George Mellor c 11 Apr 1757 All Saints, Derby; 1781 [ADV 13]

Samuel Septimus Mellor surgeon c1760-

m 29 Apr 1790 Newcastle under Lyme: Mary Fowler

1788 W(m); 1791 W(m); (as surgeon) [ADV 16a]

William Mellor of Haughton potter c1784-

m Ellen -----

(as of Haughton potter) 1814 PR

chn: Eliza Mellor c 23 Oct 1814

Sarah Merrick

m 7 Oct 1805 Bradley: Joseph Anderson

---

**Gilbert Merry of Kniveton, Derbys c1670-....**

m Mary Rider dau of Nicholas Rider of Greet in West Bromwich, Staffs "gentleman"  
c1644-1703 and Ann Palin dau of Richard Palin of Dearnisdale in Bradley, Staffs  
gentleman 1595-1662 **[SLG]**

(executor of will of father-in-law Nicholas Rider together with a cousin Thomas Palin) 15 Feb  
1704.5

chn: Mary Merry c 28 Jul 1700 Kniveton

Gilbert Merry c 14 Jun 1702 Kniveton; d *young*

Thomas Merry c 14 Jul 1703 Kniveton below

Dorothy Merry c 9 Oct 1708 Kniveton; m 26 Sep 1734 Kniveton: Joseph Wibberley of  
Kniveton, Derbys c1705-.... QV

Elizabeth Merry c 6 Sep 1707 Kniveton

Dorothy Merry c 14 May 1710 Kniveton

George Merry c 15 Apr 1715 Kniveton

*(May 1696) Articles of agreement between Thomas Goodwyn of Derby, woollen draper, Sir Philip  
Gell, William Clough of Middleton by Wirksworth, yeoman, Henry Fern of Kniveton, yeoman,  
George Yates of Kniveton, clerk, Roger Wilson of Wormhill clerk, Philip Gell of Wirksworth, yeoman,*

*Ralph Gell of Midleton by Wirksworth, and John and Gilbert Merry of Kniveton gents, re exchange of beastgates at Kniveton. [D258/40/20/10]*

*(1715) Gilbert Merry, of Kniveton, gent. — Freehold estate there, and one called the "Stoney Croft" for life.— £60 13s. Perhaps, a son of John Merry (aet. 4, in 1662, Visit, of Derby), In "Douay Diary" p. 63, occurs the following: "Die primo anni 1737, juramentum alumnorum praestitit, natus 1715, April 11, Diacesis Lichfieldensis, in rhaetica. Georgius Merry, pius, diligens, bona indole, bonae spei juvenis.". He may have been a son of Gilbert. In an indenture, dated Nov. 2, 1723 Thomas is named as eldest son of Gilbert and Mary Merry.— [Close Roll, 11 Geo I Pt 11-18] [ENGLISH CATHOLIC NONJURORS]*

**Thomas Merry of Haughton "gentleman" 1703-1768**

c 14 Jul 1703 Kniveton

m1 Susanna -----; i 24 May 1762 Haughton

m2 (by licence) 12 Feb 1763 Haughton: Hannah Evans [? dau of John Evans of Ranton and Ann (-----); c 2 Jan 1739.40 Ranton]; 1765 E hw; m2 5 Jun 1769 Birmingham St

Philip: Joseph Wibberley of Haughton tenant-farmer 1739-1815; 1812 E hw; (as of Hanley) 1815 E hw; d *aged 82* 6 Apr 1822 [gravestone 5]; i *as of Burslem* 9 Apr 1822 Haughton

i 24 Nov 1768 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 10 Oct 1765/5 Dec 1768 [abstract below]

(a Coton freeholder, late Mr Palins) COT/HER

(as Mr Merry, paid 1/6¾) 1762 [Thomas Palin, 1733] CR9

(Richard Turner is overseer for Mr Merry) 1762

(as Mr Merry, assessed on £37) 1765-1768 P28

chn: Thomas Merry b c1742 below

[2] Gilbert Merry c 12 Feb 1764 Haughton

Thomas Merry c 3 Mar 1766 Haughton

Elizabeth Merry c 26 Dec 1767 Haughton

[?] George Merry i 21 Mar 1790 Haughton

[?] Ann Merry b c1774; i *aged 43* 26 Nov 1817 Haughton

*Thomas Merrey of Haughton (gentleman) 10 Oct 1765/5 Dec 1768; Executors: Hannah (wife); Witnesses: Thomas Hammersley; William Butler; Joseph Wibberley; Mentions: George Cookes (friend)*

**Thomas Merry of Haughton "gentleman" c1742-1764**

m c1763 Scotland (see Haughton PR): Jane Turner dau of Richard Turner of Haughton, Staffs tenant-farmer c1711-1786 **QV**; c 20 Nov 1744 Haughton; m2 (by licence)

31 Mar 1765 Haughton: John Bond of Colwich; d *aged 70* 7 Jan 1814 [gravestone 3]

i *aged 22, the younger* 19 Jun 1764 [gravestone 4]; Adm (Lichfield) 15 Aug 1770 below

chn: Richard Merry c *as son of Thomas the younger* 5 Oct 1763 below

*Thomas Merry of Haughton (gentleman); 15 Aug 1770; Administration to: Richard Turner of Haughton (yeoman, father in law); Bondsmen: Richard Turner of Haughton (yeoman); John Bond of Hickson (husbandman); William Baker of "The Close", Lichfield; Inventory: [none] under £20; George Hand states that TM died over 4 years ago and that Jane (dau of Richard Turner, widow of Thomas Merry, and now wife of John Bond) renounced. Richard Turner was guardian of Richard Merry (aged 5-7, son of TM & Jane)*

**Richard Merry of Haughton "gentleman" 1763-1798**

c *as son of Thomas the younger* 5 Oct 1763 Haughton

[? m 1 Oct 1783 Coppenhall: Elizabeth Riley]

i *aged 35 as Mr.* 13 Mar 1798 Haughton [gravestone 4]

(in guardianship of grandfather Richard Turner) 1770 fa  
1782 W

[Black Hough estate farm] (his trustees later himself, owner and sometime occupier £1/16/8 or £1/16/3 or £1/16/0) 1781-1797 LT63=(his widow, owner) 1803-4 LT63

(his trustees later himself, owner £3/6/4) 1781-1792 [Various Owners 1794] LT68

(with John Bond, sold land to Elizabeth Reynolds) 1794 [STEPS]

chn: [?] Elizabeth Merry b c1795 Penkridge; m 26 Apr 1818 Chebsey: Charles Barnes;  
(and had chn) [a descendant Mark Wheaver, 31 Wigmore Avenue, SWINDON, SN3 1ES  
(4/2002) <mark@wheaver.net>]

MERRY and see Merry Wibberley 1814-

**A 1786 manuscript relating to a release regarding buildings and various parcels of land in the county of Stafford. The parties involved are William Henry Wybberley of Woodhead, Derby gent and others, releasing Francis Whitgreave esquire. The others are Ann his wife, George Merry and Gilbert Merry all of which are three of the younger children of Thomas Henry [recte Merry] the Elder. Further details are given about where they live and what job they do. The buildings and parcels of land are in Dearnisdols? Woollaston, Haughton, Blakehough, Denrington, Colon Clanford, in the several parishes of Haughton, Bradley and Seighford all in the county of Stafford. It recites an indenture made in 1753. It gives a lot of details regarding family history and the legal requirements of various parties and how those positions have changed with time. It then states that Francis Whitgreave will pay the above parties six hundred pounds in return for them consenting to a release. [INTERNET]**

**Andrew Micklewright c1800-**

(father of illeg. child by Mary Day) 10 Sep 1825-1832 [BASB]

**----- Micklewright of Haughton railway porter c1820-**

m Mary ----- (b Droynton, aged 26, porter's wife) 1851 C29

**William Micklewright**

m (common law) Elizabeth Deakin

chn: Thomas surname? c 3 Oct 1847 Haughton

**William Micklewright of Coton End, Gnosall labourer c1828-**

m Mary -----; (b Haughton, aged 24) 1851 C3/6

(b Gnosall, aged 23, of Coton End, Gnosall labourer) 1851 C3/6

**James Micklewright of Haughton ag lab 1827-....**

b c1827 Gnosall

m 12 Jan 1850 Haughton: Mary Smith; b c1827 Haughton

(of Jolt Lane, Haughton ag lab) 1861 C1

chn: Sarah Micklewright b c1852 Gnosall; 1861 C1

Elizabeth Micklewright c *as Betsy* 16 Apr 1854 Haughton; 1861 C1

Samuel Micklewright c 15 Jun 1856 Haughton; 1861 C1

Frances Micklewright c 20 Jul 1859 Haughton; 1861 C1

Mary Micklewright c 7 Dec 1862 Haughton

Ann Micklewright c 3 Jun 1866 Haughton

Thomas Middleton of Marston

chn: ..[dau].. Middleton c 17 Dec 1698

Thomas Middleton c 9 Jun 1700

Jane Middleton c 10 Nov 1701

**William Middleton [? of Ranton] c1696-.... QV**

chn: William Middleton c 26 Jan 1725-26

Mr Mifling (owner 1/10 & 2/3) 1781-1791 [Mr Hickin 1792] LT55 56

----- Miller

m Elizabeth Dudson; 1756 w

----- Millington 1669 w

----- Mills

m Jane -----; m2 Joseph Dean; (b Stone, aged 35) 1851 C82

chn: John Mills (b -----., aged 14, cordwainer living with stepfather Joseph Dean)

1851 C82

George Mills (b -----., aged 8, scholar living with stepfather Joseph

Dean) 1851 C82

Robert Milner of Haughton (labourer)

(not found to appear in court) 1589-90 [QSR]

Thomas Milward 1641 w

Robert Milward 1648 W [D798/1/5/5/3]

Richard Minisie of Haughton clerk ....-1812  
i curate of Haughton 25 Aug 1812 St Chad's, Stafford  
(officiating minister) 27 Jan 1811 & 20 Jan 1812 PR

William Mitton 1674 W; 1702 W

Joseph Molineaux (marriage settlement) 1769 [Steps]  
Robert Molineux 1781 W [ADV12&13]

C. Monckton J.P. 1801 [BAS2:2]  
----- Monckton J.P. 1823 PI

Elizabeth Montford of Brewood  
m 17 May 1797 Haughton: Benjamin Holton

John Moor 1724 PE  
Edward Moor 1740 W [ENCL 3]  
Joseph Moor [More] i 1 Jan 1754 Haughton

---

### **Thomas Moor (ALIAS Salt) of Haughton c1691-1753**

m 11 Apr 1721 Seighford: Sarah Dudson dau of Simon Dudson of Seighford, Staffs  
1652-....; d *aged* -3 22 Feb 1752 [gravestone 13, called Salt]; i 25 Feb 1758  
Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 17 Aug 1756/20 Nov 1758  
d *aged* 60 4 May 1753 [gravestone 13, called Salt]; i *as Moor* 17 May 1753 Haughton  
(paid 1/6) 1733 [William Moor, 1762] CR22  
(overseer) 1743  
(as Thomas Moore, a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton) 1747  
chn: Sarah Moor (ALIAS Salt) b c1728; d *aged* 26 30 Apr 1754 [gravestone 11]; i *as dau\_*  
*of Thomas Salt* 3 May 1754 Haughton

*Sarah Moore of Haughton (widow of Thomas of Haughton) 17 Aug 1756/20 Nov 1758*  
*Executors: Ann Haskey (sister, widow of Thomas Haskey); Elizabeth Rogers (sister,*  
*wife of Steven Rogers of Raunton Abbey yeoman) At probate Ann Haskey had married*  
*Joseph Adams of Witton, Warwicks yeoman and Elizabeth Rogers renounced.*  
*Witnessed by William Butler and Sara Smith*  
*Witnesses: William Butler; John Lees*  
*Mentions: Ann Haskey (sister, and her daus Sarah and Ann); Simon Dudson (brother,*  
*and his dau Elizabeth Miller); Ely Dudson (brother); Sarah Smith (cousin); Edward*  
*Keelin (cousin, and his son William); Ann Bent (cousin, and her dau Sarah); Ann*  
*Webb (cousin, dau of Mathew Webb); Charles Keeling (cousin, and his dau Elizabeth)*  
*Inventory: [none]*

### **William Moor**

(paid 1/6) 1762 [Thomas Moor, 1733] CR22

---

Thomas Moor  
(with Joseph Brewster, sold a messuage in Haughton to Robert Reynolds) 1773 [STEPS]; (owner)  
1781-95 LT23

Catherine Moor of Stafford (as tenant of Thomas Gilbert) 1797 w

William Moore of Lichfield writing-clerk 1810 B

### **Thomas Moore of Billington Farm, Castle Church labourer**

m Eliza ----  
(b Whitgreave, aged .., of Billington Farm, Castle Church labourer) 1851 C  
chn: Elizabeth Moore (b Haughton, aged 11) 1851 C  
William Moore (b Haughton, aged 8) 1851 C  
Emma Moore (b Haughton, aged 2) 1851 C

### **George Moore of "Upper Haughton House", Haughton tenant-farmer c1817-....**

m1 Elizabeth ----; (b Penkridge, aged 42) 1851 C46  
m2 Alice ----; (aged 61, b Acton, Staffs) 1881 C

(occupier, house and land 16/0) 1850 LT  
(b Gnosall, aged 34, farmer of 53a.) 1851 C46  
(of New Road farmer of 6a, b c1819 Gnosall) 1861 C35  
(aged 61, b Gnosall, farmer of 58a., with grandson John Gilmore aged 7 living with him) 1881 C010

---

### **John Morgan of Haughton labourer c1657-1723**

{John Mauldin} {John Morgill}  
m Mary ---- ; i 25 May 1736 Haughton  
i 29 Mar 1722.3 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 10 Aug 1722/30 Apr 1723

(bought cottage in Haughton) 1689 [D660/8/7/7]  
[? (as Morgins) 1724 PE]  
(his widow, as Morgill, paid 0/6) 1733 [Thomas Morgan 1762] CR49  
1721 PE

chn: William Morgan b c1686; 1722 E fw below  
Mary Morgan c 4 Mar 1687.8 Haughton; 1722 fw  
Elizabeth Morgan c 4 Mar 1689.90 Haughton; 1722 fw  
John Morgan c 16 Feb 1691.2 Haughton; 1722 fw below  
Ann Morgan c 25 Mar 1695.6 Haughton; 1722 fw; m 16 Feb 1729.30 Haughton: John  
?Gripton  
Sarah Morgan c 20/23 Dec 1700 Haughton; 1722 fw  
Thomas Morgan c 18 Mar 1702.3 Haughton; 1722 E fw below

*John Morgan of Haughton (labourer) 10 Aug 1722/30 Apr 1723*  
*Executors: William and Thomas (2 sons)*  
*Witnesses: William Phillips; Edward Bate; Thomas Bate*  
*Mentions: Mary (wife); John (son and 4 younger chn); Mary, Elizabeth, Ann, Sarah (4*  
*daus)*  
*Other: owned a cottage in Haughton*  
*Inventory: 15 Apr 1723; £5-17-0; by John Pickering; Edward Bate*

### **William Morgan of Haughton c1686-1748**

i 13 Mar 1747.8 Haughton  
1722 E fw  
(freeholder) 1739-1740 [ENCL 1&2]  
(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton occupied by himself) 1747V

---

### **John Morgan of Haughton 1692-1729**

c 16 Feb 1691.2 Haughton  
m [? Mary ----; i *as widow* 18 Aug 1754 Haughton]  
i 23 Mar 1728.9 Haughton

(paid 3/0) 1728 LT  
1722 fw  
(overseer) 1725  
(land tax collector) 1728

chn: John Morgan c 7 Apr 1718 Haughton; c1742 W below  
William Morgan c 22 May 1720 Haughton ?below

### **John Morgan of Haughton 1718-1788**

c 7 Apr 1718 Haughton  
m [? 28 Oct 1739 Castle Church: Sarah Ward]; [? i 14 Mar 1786 Haughton]  
i 1 Apr 1788 Haughton

(assessed on £1/10, Morgans) 1765-1785 P63 = (owner and sometime occupier 0/11) 1781-1788  
[Ann Dain 1789] LT58

(owner 3/8) 1781-1789 [Ann Dain 1790] LT46

c1742 W  
c1777 T  
1780 W(m)  
(overseer) 1783

chn: Ann Morgan c 15 Sep 1740 Stafford St Mary; m 15 Oct 1765 (by licence)  
Haughton: Christopher Dain of Haughton (yeoman); 1792 w  
John Morgan c 30 Jan 1742/4 Marston; d *aged 17* 11 Jun 1760 [gravestone 47];  
i 13 Jun 1760 Haughton  
Sarah Morgan [? b 1 May 1752; c 9 May 1752 Stafford St Mary]; d *aged 9*  
28 Feb 1762 [gravestone 47]; i 2 Mar 1762  
[?] John Morgan c 28 May 1758 Stafford [???

---

### **William Morgan of Haughton ?1720-**

[? c 22 May 1720 Haughton]  
m1 4 Feb 1753 Haughton: Ann Hall; i 8 Aug 1770 Haughton  
m2 *wid.* 19 Oct 1783 Haughton: Mary Tildesley  
(overseer) 1759  
chn: Mary Morgan c 12 Dec 1757 Haughton  
William Morgan c 11 Oct 1765 Haughton; [? i 26 Oct 1780 Haughton]  
Ann Morgan c 4 Sep 1768 Haughton

---

### **Thomas Morgan of Haughton labourer 1703-1762**

c 18 Mar 1702.3 Haughton  
m 25 Jun 1731 Haughton: Mary Ingram; 1762 E hw; i *as widow* 8 May 1770 Haughton  
i 4 May 1762 Haughton; Will 8 Sep 1761/8 Jun 1762  
(as cottager, ejected by Eld) 1739-1740 [ENCL 1-2]

[Summerfield's house] (occupier of a house & land at Haughton owned by Thomas Summerfield)  
1747

[Summerfield's house] (as Widow Morgan, assessed on £2 for Summer's land) 1765 P59

(paid 0/6) 1762 [Widow Morgan 1733] CR49

[Morgan's land] (as Widow Morgan assessed on 15/0) 1765 P60

chn: Thomas Morgan c 15 May 1732 Haughton below  
John Morgan c 11 Nov 1733 Haughton; i 21 Aug 1739 Haughton  
Mary Morgan c 30 Nov 1735 Haughton; i 21 May 1751 Haughton  
William Morgan c 25 Sep 1737 Haughton below  
Ellen Morgan c 27 Feb 1739.40 Haughton; i 21 Jun 1758 Haughton

### **Thomas Morgan of Haughton 1732-1757**

c 15 May 1732 Haughton  
m ?? Sarah ----- [? i *as widow* 18 Jan 1760 Haughton]  
i 11 Mar 1757 Haughton  
(Morgan's land, paid 1/6 by Thomas Knight) 1765 P

---

### **William Morgan of Haughton smallholder 1737-1792**

c 25 Sep 1737 Haughton  
m 2 Jan 1767 (by licence) Haughton: Mary Johnson dau of Richard Johnson of Haughton  
husbandman c1707-1787 **QV**; c 6 Nov 1747 Haughton; 1792 hw; m2 *wid.* 28 Sep 1793 (by  
licence) Haughton: William Bradbury of Bradley  
i 15 Jul 1792 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 7 Jun 1792/16 Jul 1792

(paid 0/6) 1765 P

(owner 0/11) 1781-1788 [William Morgan 1794] LT53

(assessed on £1/10) 1765-90 P68=(owner-occupier 1/5) 1781-1792 [Mary Morgan 1794] [Ann Dain  
1795] LT67

c1777 T

chn: Richard Morgan c 29 Nov 1767 Haughton

*William Morgan of Haughton yeoman* 7 Jun 1792/16 Jul 1792  
*Executors: John Johnson of Bradley (farmer); William Johnson of Booden (farmer)*  
*Witnesses: Thomas Wright; Sampson Wright; William Keen*

*Mentions: Mary (wife); Ann wife of Christopher Dean of Haughton yeoman late Morgan [no relationship given]; William Morgan of Birmingham (yeoman, and his unnamed chn)*

*Other: messuage in Haughton where he lives to Mary (wife)*

*Inventory: [none] under £300*

---

William Morgan of Birmingham (and his unnamed chn) 1792 w

Mary Morgan c1790-....

m *spinster of Haughton* 8 May 1815 Haughton: **Robert Gripton of Haughton labourer c1786-....**

---

Henry Morrell of Coulton c1670-

m c1700 Elizabeth Hancocks

(? as Murhall, sold Portgate Leasow to Thomas Reynolds) c1706 [c1721 w of Thomas Reynolds]

William Morris 1663 W [D660/8/7/2]

John Morris c1668-

chn: William Morris c 18 Jul 1698

Thomas Morris 1785 W

Thomas Morris (as junior) 1785 W

**John Mort [? error for Meek]**

(owner £2/2/0) 1781 (owner-occupier £2/2/3) 1783 [John Shutt, 1784] LT15

Adam Morton c1552-

m Aug 1582 Mary Spering

Edward Morton c1612-

m Phillis -----

chn: Ann Morton c 9 Apr 1642

Roger Morton 1550 w; 1550 w

Alexander Morton 1778 W(m)

William Moseley of Ravenstone, Leics

m bach. 6 Jun 1774 (by licence) Mary Hall

George Moseley of Haughton labourer ?1827-

c ? 22 Apr 1827 Bradley ?illeg. son of Mary

(aged 15, living with John Cotton) 1841 C113

Sarah Moss c1763-

m spinster 6 Apr 1788 William Butler

John ?Moss c1823-

(aged 18, shag? with Edward Banks) 1841 C99

William ?Mossey of Forebridge 1845 W

James Mothershaw ?1802-

c ? 10 Oct 1802 Willenhall son of James and Hannah

(aged 35, servant, living with William Howell) 1841 C1

---

William Mould

(warrant, examination and settlement, possibly in connection with Fulford) 1725 PE; (rec'd poor relief etc) 1726-1728 PE

**Joseph Mould of Haughton c1718-1778**

m 10 Nov 1748 Mary Butler; [? i 3 Dec 1787



i 11 Sep 1778  
(as Mole, son in law of William Butler) 1774 w  
(paid composition) 1776  
(and afterwards his widow) c1777 T  
chn: Elizabeth Mould c 22 Jan 1748.9 Haughton; m 8 Feb 1788 (by licence) Haughton:  
Christopher Dain  
William Mould c 27 May 1751 Haughton below  
Mary Mould c 4 Apr 1756 Haughton; m 26 Dec 1780 Haughton: Thomas Betley of  
Haughton husbandman c1750-1834 **QV**; i *aged 75 of Shut Heath* 22 Oct 1830 Haughton  
Thomas Mould c 11 Nov 1759 Haughton; i 30 Mar 1761 Haughton  
Ann Mould c 21 Mar 1762 Haughton  
Sarah Mould c 24 Mar 1765 Haughton; i 25 May 1772 Haughton  
Margaret Mould c 19 Feb 1769 Haughton

**William Mould of Haughton [? and Ranton] tanner 1751-1819**

c 27 May 1751  
m bach. 21 Oct 1773 Elizabeth Allkins of Ranton; i as wife of William 7 Nov 1815  
aged 61  
i *aged 67, as of Long Lane* 10 Mar 1819 Haughton  
(as tanner) 1815 B  
chn: Joseph Mould c 27 Mar 1774 Ranton; i 18 Feb 1777  
Mary Mould c 16 Apr 1775 Ranton; m spinster 2 May 1797 Thomas Snape  
Joseph Mould c 18 May 1777 Ranton ?below  
Elizabeth Mould c 11 Oct 1778 Ranton  
Sarah Mould c 20 Aug 1780 Ranton; i 20 Feb 1781  
Hannah Mould c 18 Jul 1784 Ranton below  
Sarah Mould c 4 Apr 1790 Ranton; m *spinster* 4 Jun 1811 Thomas Wetton of  
Seighford

**Joseph Mould of "Oldbrook Cottage", Haughton shoemaker ?1777-1845**

[? c 18 May 1777 Ranton]  
m Elizabeth ----; i *aged 67 of Old Brook* 18 Jan 1841 Haughton  
i *aged 69 of Old Bank[?]* 23 Jan 1845 Haughton  
(as of "Old Brook" shoemaker) 1820 PR  
(occupier, house owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T487  
(of Holdbrook shoemaker, aged 60) 1841 C23  
chn: Mary Mould c 11 Sep 1796 Seighford  
Joseph Mould c 29 Jun 1800 Seighford  
Thomas Mould c 20 Mar 1803 Seighford  
John Mould c 17 Feb 1805 Seighford  
Samuel Mould c 22 Feb 1807 Seighford below  
David Mould c 7 Jan 1810 Seighford; [? (as of Shutt Heath, father of illeg.  
child and married mother) 1832 [BASB]]  
Elizabeth Mould c 24 May 1812 Seighford  
Sarah Mould c 2 Aug 1820 Haughton; i *aged 4m [?for weeks]* 24 Aug 1820 Haughton

**Samuel Mould of "Oldbrook Cottage", Haughton labourer 1807-1888**

c 22 Feb 1807 Seighford  
m 4 Nov 1830 Seighford: Mary Wetton; i *aged 41 of Old Brook* 3 Apr 1850 Haughton  
i *aged 81 of Shutt Heath* 3 Nov 1888 Haughton  
(b Seighford, aged 43, widower, labourer) 1851 C102  
chn: Hannah Mould c 5 Dec 1830; (b Seighford, aged 20, agr servant) 1851 C102  
Joseph Mould c 15 Feb 1835 Seighford; (aged 7) 1841 C23; (b Seighford, aged  
15, servant with Walter Marsh) 1851 C76  
Thomas Mould c 11 Nov 1836 Seighford; (b Seighford, aged 14, servant) 1851 C7;  
i *aged 25* 13 Aug 1862 Haughton  
Elizabeth Mould c 6 Jan 1839 Seighford; (b Seighford, aged 13, servant with  
John Marsh) 1851 C77  
Caroline Mould c 18 Apr 1841; 1851 C102; i *aged 18 of Old Brook* 30 Jan 1860  
Haughton  
Ann Mould c 13 Sep 1843 Seighford; (b Seighford, aged 8, scholar) 1851 C102  
Mary Mould c 1 Mar 1846 Seighford; 1851 C102; i *aged 6 of Old Brook* 3 Nov 1851  
Haughton  
William Mould c 28 Apr 1850 Seighford; (b Haughton, aged 1) 1851 C102

Hannah Mould 1784-  
c 18 Jul 1784 Ranton

m *spinster of Haughton* 11 Apr 1814 William Knight of Haughton 1783-.... QV  
1811 W(m)  
chn: Sarah Cartwright Mould [illeg.] c 15 May 1808

---

**Joseph Mould of "Dale House", Haughton tenant-farmer c1756-....**

m Mary -----; i *aged 76 of "The Dale"* 23 Apr 1830  
[? 18 Aug 1786 Clifton Campville: Mary Bach]

? (paid 2/8 for 4 days wages) 1793 [Royds 105]  
(customary tenant) 1802  
[Dale House] (occupier 8/2) 1791-1833 LT50

chn: [?] Elizabeth Mould i *aged 52 of Dale* 21 Sep 1840 Haughton  
Mary Mould c 18 Nov 1792 Haughton below  
Joseph Mould c 3 Jan 1796 Haughton below  
William Mould c 15 Apr 1798 Haughton below  
Sarah Mould c 7 Sep 1800 Haughton below  
Hannah Mould c 9 Dec 1804 Haughton

**Mary Mould 1792-....**

c 18 Nov 1792 Haughton  
m 29 Apr 1834 Seighford: Charles Shaw of Haughton c1791-.... QV  
(of The Dale, Haughton servant) 1822 PR; (mother of illeg. child by John Hales of Haughton) 23 Mar  
1822-1830 [BASB]  
chn: Ann Mould [illeg.] c 17 Feb 1822 Haughton; m John Martin **QV**

**Joseph Mould of "Dale House", Haughton tenant-farmer 1796-1867**

c 3 Jan 1796 Haughton  
m Ann -----; (aged 30) 1841 C50; (b Lilleshall, Salop, aged 41) 1851 C108; i *aged 50*  
*of The Dale* 2 Oct 1860 Haughton  
i *aged 71 of The Dale* 2 Jan 1867 Haughton  
(of The Dale farmer) 1837-46 PR  
(occupier, house and eight fields owned by Joseph Betley) 1839 T460  
(of Haughton Dale farmer, aged 45) 1841 C50  
(William Howell is constable for him) 1841-2  
(of Haughton Dale farmer, b c1798 Haughton) 1851 C108  
(of Haughton Dale farmer of 16a., b c1798 Haughton) 1861 C38

chn: John Mould c 12 Feb 1837 Haughton; (aged 4) 1841 C50; (railway labourer)  
1861 C38; i *aged 58* 1 May 1895 Haughton  
Sarah Ann Mould c 2 Dec 1840 Haughton; 1841 C50; 1851 C108; (fathers  
housekeeper) 1861 C38  
Elizabeth Mould c 12 Mar 1843 Haughton; 1851 C108; 1861 C38  
David Mould c 20 Dec 1846 Haughton; 1851 C108; 1861 C38

**John Mould of Haughton Dale, Haughton farmer c1838-**

m Ann -----; (aged 45, b Haughton, Stafford) 1881 C; [? i *aged 64 21 Feb 1901*  
Haughton]  
(of Haughton Dale farmer of 22a., b c1838 Haughton) 1881 C  
chn: John Mould (b c1866 Haughton) 1881 C  
Joseph Mould (b c1868 Haughton) 1881 C  
W. Thomas Mould (b c1870 Haughton) 1881 C  
Ann Mould (b c1872 Haughton) 1881 C  
Ida Mould (b c1875 Haughton) 1881 C  
[?] Arthur Mould i *aged 10m of Haughton Dale* 1 Jun 1877 Haughton

**David Mould of Shutt Heath, Haughton**

**William Mould of N1, Long Lane, Haughton shoemaker/cordwainer 1798-**

c 15 Apr 1798 Haughton  
m Ann ----- (aged 40) 1841 C22; (b Haughton, aged 59) 1851 C103; i *aged 79 of Long*  
*Lane* 16 Nov 1876 Haughton  
(occupier, house owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T491  
(occupier, land only 0/11) 1850 LT  
(aged 40) 1841 C22

(b Seighford, aged 52, cordwainer) 1851 C103

**Sarah Mould 1800-**

c 7 Sep 1800 Haughton

m 5 Jul 1831 Haughton: **Abraham Martin of Haughton butcher ?1788-**

; (aged 40) 1841 C

? 1822 W

chn: ..[son].. Mould [illeg.] b 1826 [BAS 11]

Hannah Mould c1813-

(aged 28, servant, living with John Betley) 1841 C10

Elizabeth Mould c1816-

(of "Old Buck" servant) 1836 PR

chn: Arthur Mould [?illeg] c 24 Jul 1836 Haughton; (aged 4) 1841 C23; (b Haughton, aged 15, house servant with Thomas Pickstock) 1851 C68

William Mould 1828-

c 14 May 1828 son of John and Hannah HAUGHTON??

(b Haughton, aged 22, journeyman cordwainer, nephew of and living with William Mould) 1851 C103

William Mould c1834-

(b Haughton, aged 17, servant with Sampson Bird of Leese Farm, Castle Church) 1851 C

George Mould c1836-

(b Haughton, aged 15, carter with Thomas Williams of Newport Road, Castle Church innkeeper) 1851 C

**Henry Mountford of Camomile Bank, Haughton shoemaker c18218-....**

m Ann -----; (b c1827 Rugeley, shoebinder) 1861 C30

(of Camomile Bank, Haughton shoemaker, b c1828 Stafford) 1861 C30

chn: Elizabeth Mountford b c1853 Stafford 1861 C30

Mary J Mountford b c1854 Stafford 1861 C30

Samuel Mountford b c1857 Haughton 1861 C30

Ann Mountford b c1860 Haughton 1861 C30

Alice Mountford b c1861 Haughton 1861 C30

---

**James Myatt**

m 8 Jan 1742 Eccleshall: Ann Walter

(part-occupier of a house & land at Haughton, owned by Joseph Hodson) 1747

chn: Sarah Myatt c 16 Oct 1743 Haughton

---

William Myatt (an inquest held on him) 1809 [CON]

---

NABBS

ARMS: Illustrated in \*1664/1700 (Granted 3 Jan 1675.6 by William Dugdale)

CREST: Illustrated in \*1664/1700

Thomas Nabbs gentleman c1586-....

m 29 Jan 1615.6 Seighford: Elizabeth Harcourt dau of John Harcourt of Ranton, Staffs

c1543-1619 QV; m1 Thomas Downes of Coton Clanford in Seighford\_

(as son-in-law of John Harcourt) 1619 E (Ranton); (bought land in Haughton) 1624-5 [SHC NS X i 55]

[? FATHER OF]

William Nabbs of Stafford gentleman c1624-

(with Rowland Cotton, bought advowson of Haughton) 1666  
(assigned next presentation to Haughton to John Beech of Fordhayes in Stoke-upon-Trent yeoman)  
1674 1684 [KUL/S/487]  
(? as Mr Nabbs, ?owned a farm at Barton in Bradley) 1680 [KING]  
1693 W [D798/1/5/1/2]

[? SAME AS]

William Nabbs of Stafford c1624-

m1 Thomasin -----

m2 Mary -----

(8 hearths, Green Gate, Stafford) 1666 HT

chn: Mary Nabbs b 4 Nov 1654 Stafford St Mary

Elizabeth Nabbs b 15 Mar 1656 Stafford St Mary

William Nabbs b 3 Apr 1657 Stafford St Mary; d ? in infancy

Thomas Nabbs c 18 Feb 1658 Stafford St Mary; d ? in infancy

William Nabbs c 29 Sep 1659 Stafford St Mary

Ann Nabbs c 8 Dec 1660 Stafford St Mary

Thomasin Nabbs c 31 Oct 1662 Stafford St Mary

[2] Thomas Nabbs c 22 Dec 1674 Stafford St Mary ?below

John Nabbs c 2 Dec 1679 Stafford St Mary

Thomas Nabbs ?1674-....

[? c 22 Dec 1674 Stafford St Mary]

(Sheriff, Staffs) 20-30 Nov 1699 1702

---

Elizabeth Nailer i as servant 30 Oct 1571

William Nash of Lilleshall

m (by licence) 16 Nov 1750 Eleanor Tagg of Lilleshall

Thomas Neville of Ellenhall c1670-

m 12 Jun 1693 Eccleshall: Elizabeth Barnsfield

chn: Jane Neville b 1707 Ellenhall; [? m William Adams]

Richard Neville c 5 Jun 1709 Ellenhall below

Elizabeth Neville b ?1712 Ellenhall

Abigail Neville b ?1714 Ellenhall

Mary Neville

Richard Neville of Walsall gentleman 1709-a1758

c 5 Jun 1709 Ellenhall

m (by licence) 10 Nov 1743 Haughton: Mary Eld dau of Francis Eld of Seighford, Staffs

Esquire 1650-1722 and Mary (Grove); c 25 Nov 1708 Rowley Regis; 1758 Ehw

Will (...) 23 May 1752/15 Jun 1758 to widow Mary [abstract below]

[INFORMATION FROM Valerie Beadle, 184 Wellington Road, Bush Hill Park, ENFIELD, Middx EN1 2RT (1999)]

chn: Frances Neville b 1745 Walsall; 1752 fw

Honour Maria Neville b 1747 Walsall; d a1752 [not in fw]

In the name of God Amen I Richard Neville of Walsall in the county of Stafford gentleman being of sound and disposing mind (Praised be Almighty God) do make this my last will and testament in manner following That is to say I give and bequeath unto my Dear and Loving wife Mary Neville the sum of fifty pounds and after my Debts and funeral Expences are fully paid I give and devise all my real estate and the Rest and residue of my personal estate unto my daughter Frances Neville her heirs executors and administrators in case she shall live to attain the age of one and twenty years and in case she shall dye before she shall attain the said age Then I give all the residue of my personal estate to my wife and I also give to my said wife all my real estate for her life and after her decease unto my own right heirs And I make my said Loving wife Mary Neville my sole executrix and appoint her my said wife to be guardian of my said daughter during her minority And if my said wife shall happen to dye before my said daughter shall attain the age of one and twenty Then I comitt the guardianship of my said daughter during her minority unto her godfather Thomas ?Ees Esq. who I hereby authorise to be her guardian wholly confiding in him to take proper care of her And my desire is to be buried in a private manner in such place as my dear wife shall think fitt And if it may be in a place where she should chuse to be laid by me In Witness that this is my Will and Testament I the said Richard Neville have hereunto sett my hand and seal this twenty third day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty two And before the execution

hereof I give to my said Wife the use and enjoyment of all my plate linnen and household goods during her life if she shall so long continue to be my widow and no longer Witness my hand and seal the said twenty third day of May one thousand seven hundred and fifty two. Rich: Neville - signed sealed published and declared in the presence of us Jno Swain Thos.Smyth Jno Goostme (Probate) 15 June 1758 to Mary Neville, widow, 'relict of the said deceased Richard Neville, late of Walsall in the Co. of Staffordshire.' Signed Wm. Legard ----- St.Eloy Hen. Stevens

John New of Alstone in Gnosall c1610-  
chn: Margaret New b c1640; m as of Brewood (by licence, 1665) 10 Aug 1665 Lapley:  
Thomas Fletcher of Haughton QV

Cordelia Newens  
m 5 Jan 1741 Stoke upon Tern: Andrew Adams

Charles Nicholls ?1639-  
b ? 12 Dec 1639 Pontesbury  
(holds manorial court at Haughton) 1681-1682

Orlando Nicholls of Boycott, Salop Esquire ?1662-  
c ? 20 Jul 1662 Pontesbury son of Rowland and Ann  
m ? 8 Jul 1687 Oakley Park: Mary Herbert  
(?mortgages Haughton Manor and "The Wood House" for £100 to Simon Biddulph) 1686  
[D798/1/5/1/1]; (sold Haughton Manor and "The Wood House" for £410/15/0 to Bezaleel Knight and William Turton, trustees of Patrick Gilmore) 1693 [D798/1/5/1/2-4-5]

William Nicholls  
1811 W(m)

Ann Nicholls  
m spinster 27 Jan 1811 Charles Read

Jane Nickolds 1787 W(m); 1789 W(m)

John Nixon 1669 W [D660/8/7/9]

---

### **William Nock of Alstone in Gnosall, Staffs yeoman c1681-1730**

m Ann -----  
d of *Alstone* 17 Aug 1730 [gravestone]; i Gnosall  
(as cousin and executor of John Stanley of Alstone in Gnosall ....-1709, left by  
will, land in Haughton and Gnosall) 1709 E  
(paid 0/2) c1715 CR58  
(paid 3/9) [late Thomas Fletcher] c1715 CR57  
(paid 11/3) 1719 LT  
(paid 11/0 "Chetwynds land in Alstone") 1728 LT [Where does statement in "" come from]  
(paid 3/11) 1733 [Mr Lees, for Alstone Hall 1762] CR57  
chn: Mary Nock c 18 Jul 1711 Gnosall  
John Nock c 30 Apr 1713 Gnosall  
William Nock c 14 Nov 1715 Gnosall  
Richard Nock c 16 Jan 1717 Gnosall below  
Thomas Nock c c 25 Feb 1719 Gnosall  
Ann Nock c 21 May 1722 Gnosall  
Catherine Nock c c 18 May 1727 Gnosall

### **John Stanley of Alstone in Gnosall gentleman 1645-c1709**

### **Richard Nock of Alstone in Gnosall, Staffs yeoman 1717-....**

c 16 Jan 1717 Gnosall  
(son and heir of William, ?sold land in Alstone to John Lee) 1741 [SALT 811/36]

M1060/5/4

Title Assignment of a mortgage on Alston Hall, Gnosall

Date 9 Jun 1739

Description Walter Cooper of Brockton, Staffs., yeoman and sole executor of William Cooper late of Brockton to Elizabeth Read of Stafford, spinster. Alston Hall was originally mortgaged by William Nock of Alston, yeoman to William Cooper in 1730. Nock later died having failed to repay and left only a minor as heir.

---

### Francis Noden of Haughton ?1673-....

{Francis Noding}

[? c 18 Sep 1673 Stone *son of Francis Noden*]

[? m 12 Oct 1703 Forton: Elizabeth Heylin; i 27 Aug 1724 Haughton]

(paid 15/6) 1719 LT

(family lodging with Mary Erdersley and Robert Reynolds) 1728-1729 PE

chn: [?] Isabel Noden (her lodgings paid) 1728 PE

Mary Noden c 8 Dec 1713 Haughton; d ? *young*

Elizabeth Noden i 12 Jul 1714 Haughton

Elizabeth Noden c 8 Jul 1716 Haughton; (received clothing) 1728 PE; (apprenticed to William Dale) 1728 [APP 6]

William Noden c 15 Apr 1718 Haughton; (received clothing) 1728 PE; (apprenticed to William Bailey) 1728 [APP 7]

Thomas Noden c 26 Mar 1720.1 Haughton; (received poor relief etc) 1728-9 PE; (apprenticed) 1730 PE

John Noden i 25 Mar 1721.2 Haughton

Ann Noden i 15 Jun 1723 Haughton

Mary Noden c 30 Dec 1726 Haughton; [? i 12 Nov 1742 Haughton]

---

John Nowell of Whalley, Lancs c1490-

m1 -----

m2 Elizabeth Kay

chn:

[2] Lawrence Nowell b c1520 below

[?] Alexander Nowell (Dean, St Pauls)

Lawrence Nowell of Drayton Bassett clerk c1520-1576

b c1520 Whalley, Lancs son of John N. of Whalley, Lancs

d Nov 1576; Will (...) 17 Oct 1576/16 Aug 1577

(educ. Middleton)

(matric. Brasenose, Oxford) 1536

(scholar, Christ's, Cambridge) 1538

(B.A.) 1540.1

(M.A., Oxford) 18 Mar 1543.4

(Master, Sutton Coldfield school) 1546-50

(ordained deacon by Bishop Ridley {London}) 1550 [Royds 50]

(Rector, Harting, Sussex) 1551

(presented as Rector of Drayton Bassett by William Robinson of Drayton and instituted) 5 Apr 1553

(Rector, Drayton Bassett until deprived for non-conformity, later restored) 1553-5 1560-d

(exiled during Queen Mary's reign) 1555-8

(Archdeacon, Derby) 1558-76

(Dean, Lichfield) 1559-d

(presented as Rector of Haughton by Philip Bold of London c1516-1596 the nominee of Sir Ralph Bouchier of Beningbrough, Yorks Knight c1528-1598) 1564

(instituted) 14 Feb 1563.4

(Rector, Haughton) 1564-d

(Pebendary, Ampleford, Yorks) 1566-d

(an eminent Saxon scholar, for a list of his writings, etc., see SIMMS) [1915] [SIMMS]

(probably not resident in Haughton as does not occur as witness to wills etc)

[VENN] CHECK DNB Venn quotes Cooper I 357.

\*\*\*\*\*TO DO [CROSS REFER ALTERATIONS]

chn: Laurence Nowell c 7 Dec 1571 -----; (matric. Brasenose, Oxford) 13 Nov 1590;

(commoner, Brasenose, Oxford)

----- Nut

m Elizabeth ----- m2 wid. 14 May 1798 Richard Walton

---

Freeman Oakley of Brazenhill, Haughton farmer c1842-

Freeman OAKLEY Head M Male 39 High Offley, Stafford Farmer Of 54 Acres of Brazenhill  
Martha A. OAKLEY Wife M Female 36 Gnosall, Stafford  
Eliza E. OAKLEY Daur Female 1 Norbury, Stafford  
Elizabeth FORESTER Serv U Female 17 High Offley, Stafford Domestic Servant  
Freeman OAKLEY Serv Male 46 High Offley, Stafford Farm Serv (Indoor)

---

Thomas Oliver  
m Alice -----; i 1 Sep 1658  
chn: Eleanor Oliver c 1 Dec 1656

Joshua Oliver i 28 Aug 1779

John Orchards  
m a1626 Ann -----  
chn: Mary Orchards c 20 Jan 1625.6

John Osbourn of Eccleshall c1772-  
m 17 Jun 1802 Mary Butler

William Osburn of Haughton  
m bach. of Haughton 28 Dec 1815 Ann Hopkins of Haughton

Edward Osman  
m Sarah -----  
chn: Sarah Osman c 26 Mar 1736.7

William Oswell 1765 W(m)

John Oulton ?1835-  
c ? 17 Dec 1835 Chebsey son of Thomas and Jane  
(b Staffs, aged 17, apprentice cordwainer with Thomas Picken) 1851 C85

John ?Owen  
(aged 18, apprentice with Edward Banks) 1841 C99

Joseph Oxford i 8 Aug 1795

William Pace (? of Shareshill) ?1765-  
[? c 14 Jul 1765 Shareshill son of Joseph Pace of Shareshill and Mary ----- [see RANTON FAMILIES]  
[Joseph Pace m Mary Ganns [?Evans] on 19 Jul 1757 where?]

m of Bradley 1 Nov 1785 Haughton: Mary Brown  
[?

chn: John Pace c 4 Jun 1788 -----; m Letitia Baker; (and had chn: Elizabeth c 25  
Aug 1823 Wesleyan Chapel, Cheslyn Hay)  
William Pace c 26 Dec 1790 Shareshill; m Mary -----; (and had chn: Ann c 25  
Nov 1823 St Peter, Wolverhampton, Thomas c 17 Jul 1842 St Matthew, Walsall)  
Mary Pace c 7 Jul 1793 Shareshill; m 3 Jun 1816 Shareshill: Joseph Lane  
Elizabeth Pace c 11 Sep 1796 -----; (had chn: Edward [?illeg.] c 6 Feb 1820  
Shareshill)  
Ann Pace c 25 Aug 1799 -----  
Margaret Pace c 5 Dec 1802 Shareshill  
Thomas Pace c 26 May 1805 Shareshill  
Joshua Pace c 10 Jul 1808 Laney Green/Shareshill; m 1833 Walsall: Hannah  
Hickin; (and had chn: Lucy c 6 Aug 1834, Thomas b 1837 Bloxwich, William b  
1840 Shareshill/Saredon, Edward b 1845 Saredon, Emily b 1849, Joshua b 31 May  
1854 Laney Green, Mary b 1856)]

A relation: Gordon Thomas Pace, PO Box 3066, BRIGHTON, Ontario, CANADA K0K 1H0

Richard Paddy (by licence) m 3 Aug 1695 Elizabeth Alcock of Weston-under-Lizard

---

**Thomas Pain of Haughton ?labourer c1488-**  
m Catherine -----; c1532 FAS

c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539  
chn: [?] William Pain c1532 FAS  
[?] Thomas Pain c1532 FAS  
[?] Agnes Pain c1532 FAS  
[?] Alice Pain c1532 FAS; 1534 W  
[?] Elizabeth Pain c1532 FAS  
[?] Margaret Pain c1532 FAS  
[?] Isabel Pain c1532 FAS

Nicholas Pain c1533-  
(bought land in Haughton) 1573 [XIII 299]

Thomas Pain 1663 I; 1683 I

**Vincent Pain c1662-**

m 6 Jan 1691.2 Castle Church: Mary Goldsmith; (as a widow, an old chair seized as  
a heriot on her death) COT/HER  
d c1735  
1719 E; (a freeholder of Coton, purchased land off his son-in-law Joseph Walter and mortgaged  
them to Mr Palmer) [COT/HER; D1798/?617/134]  
chn: [?Sarah] Pain m Joseph Walter

Mary Pain [?Pane/Paice] c1666-  
m 17 Mar 1690.1 Robert Till

William Pain (as Pane, a cure for his feet paid for) 1721 PE

Thomas Pain  
(occupier of land, owned by John Turner) 1747

Elizabeth Pain 1770 W(m)

Thomas Pakinay[?] 1542 w

---

**PALIN OF DEARNSDALE IN BRADLEY, STAFFS**

ARMS:

CREST:

**William Palin of Billington in Bradley, Staffs yeoman c1497-1558**

m Margaret .....; c1532 FAS; i 17 Feb 1553.4 Bradley  
i 23 Aug 1558 Bradley; Will (Lichfield) 15 Aug 1558/11 Apr 1559  
c1532 FAS  
1538 W  
(muster) 1539  
(has servants William, Margery and Frances Palin) 1558 w  
chn: Richard Palin b c1526; c1532 FAS; 1558 E W; 1558 ?bw  
Thomas Palin b c1527; c1532 FAS below  
William Palin b c1528; c1532 FAS  
Stephen Palin b c1529; c1532 FAS  
Giles Palin b c1530; c1532 FAS  
Elizabeth Palin b c1531; c1532 FAS  
Eleanor Palin b c1532; 1558 ?bw; 1564 w; m 1 Aug 1565 Bradley: Roger Parker

**Thomas Palin of Dearnsdale in Bradley, Staffs yeoman c1527-1576**

m Agnes .....; 1600 sw; unnamed 1601 sw  
i 28 Apr 1576 Bradley; Will (PCC) 1577  
(of Billington in Bradley)  
c1532 FAS  
(muster) 1539  
1564 E  
1565 I  
chn: Thomas Palin b c1557 below  
Ralph Palin b c1559 below  
Margaret Palin c Sep 1561 Bradley; i 22 Dec 1561 Bradley



Ann Palin m John Southern of Acton Trussell, Staffs c1557-.... QV  
Frances Palin c 24 Sep 1562 Bradley; m 22 Jul 1588 Bradley [PR Addendum]: Edward  
Walter of Haughton yeoman c1559-1628 [see HAUGHTON FAMILIES]  
Roger Palin c 7 Dec 1564 Bradley; (with ?brother Thomas bought land in  
Haughton) 1591  
Margaret Palin c 5 May 1569 Bradley; m John Amery of Bradley, Staffs c1564-....  
[see BRADLEY FAMILIES]  
Ursula Palin c *mother Margaret[sic]* 18 Apr 1573 Bradley; m 14 Oct  
1600 Bradley: Thomas Picken of Maer, Staffs husbandman

### **Thomas Palin of Dearnsdale in Bradley, Staffs yeoman c1557-1601**

has an aunt Catherine Glover  
i 30 Apr 1601; Will (Lichfield) 24 Apr 1601/22 May 1601  
(with ?brother Roger, bought land in Haughton etc) 1591 [XVI 107]  
(as brother of Ralph) 1600 W

---

### **Ralph Palin of Billington in Bradley, Staffs yeoman c1559-1600**

m Margery OR Margaret .....; 1600 E hw; (as sister in law of Thomas Palin) 1601 w  
i 11 Nov 1600 Bradley; Will (Lichfield) 11 Nov 1600/12 Mar 1600.1  
has an uncle Richard Cradock  
1586 w (Haughton)  
chn: Richard Palin c 7 ?Feb 1594.5 Bradley; 1600 E fw below

### **Richard Palin of Dearnsdale in Bradley, Staffs gentleman 1595-1662**

c 7 ?Feb 1594.5 Bradley  
m 8 Jul 1637 Bradley: Joyce Whitgreave dau of Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley in  
Bushbury, Staffs gentleman 1570-1627 [SLG]; i 9 May 1686 Bradley  
i *as gentleman* 23 Jun 1662 Bradley  
(by purchase, held Dearnsdale in Bradley) 1616 [VCH]  
(with others, bought land in Haughton and Bradley for £100) 1622 [NS X i 26]  
(as a recusant, imprisoned in Dudley Castle, a fifth of his sequestered property in Bradley,  
Haughton, Ronton and Woollaston in hands of wife for maintenance of her and children) 1645 [4 I  
265-266]  
chn: Alice Palin c 30 Aug 1638 Bradley  
Ann Palin c 2 Jul 1640 Bradley; m Nicholas Rider of Greet in West Bromwich,  
Staffs "gentleman" c1644-1703  
[?] Thomas Palin b c1642 below

### **Thomas Palin of Dearnsdale in Bradley, Staffs gentleman c1642-1671**

m Agnes Giffard; (sister of Thomas Giffard); i 1 Jul 1683 Bradley; Adm (Lichfield)  
24 Aug 1683  
i 12 Jul 1671 Bradley  
(4 Hearths, Billington) 1666 HT  
chn: Thomas Palin c 17 Jan 1664.5 Bradley below  
Constance Palin b c1666; i *as spinster of Dearnsdale aged 83* 14 Feb 1748.9  
Bradley; (under age) 1683 ma  
Richard Palin b Sep 1670; (aged 80) 1750 below

### **COPY OF HIS PCC WILL in GEN FATHER PALIN**

### **Thomas Palin of Dearnsdale in Bradley, Staffs gentleman 1665-1749**

c 17 Jan 1664.5 Bradley  
m Isabel -----; i *as wife of Thomas gent.* 1735 Bradley  
i *aged 85* 7 Jul 1749 Bradley  
1683 w  
1698 E  
(paid 1/6, Haughton) c1715 CR9  
(a Catholic with a Staffordshire estate worth £64/5) \*1715  
(paid 1/6¾, Haughton) 1733 [Mr Merry, 1762] CR9

### **Thomas Palin**

(paid 1/6) c1715 CR9  
(paid 1/6¾) 1733 [Mr Merry, 1762] CR9

(as a papist owner of five properties) 1723 [D260/M/E/249/19]  
one let to Francis Day £5/10/0 pa

one let to Widow Hodgson £14 pa  
one let to Margaret Roe £2/8/0 pa  
one let to Robert Reynolds £22 pa  
one is Parsons Nook in his possession 17/0 pa

(as Mr Palin, paid 1/6 for Roe's land) 1728 LT

Mr Palin  
(land late Mr Palin now Mrs Elizabeth Rider and Mr Thomas Merry) COT/HER

Mr Palin  
(a Coton freeholder) COT/HER

---

**Richard Palin of Dearnsdale in Bradley, Staffs 1670-1750**

b Sep 1670 [SEMINARY PRIESTS]; [? c 22 Oct 1671 Lichfield St Chad]  
i as *Mr. of Dearnsdale Aged 80 "The Last of that family a Popish priest* 8 Dec 1750  
Bradley; Adm (...) 1 Aug 1751 *to his cousin german Elizabeth Rider*  
(under age) 1683 ma  
(at Douai) 21 Dec 1689  
(ordained a seminary priest) c1697  
(of Chillington in Brewood) 1724-40 [SEMINARY PRIESTS]

Mary Palin c1705-  
m 16 Feb 1730 Eccleshall: Walter Brindley

Captain Palin (as Captain or Mr, owner 16/10) ["Hodgkins Land", 1781] 1783-1795 LT10

1727/8. Mar. 2. Married about 7 a.m. Francis Haughton, late husbandman at Mr. **Palin's** of **Darnsdale**, to Anne Reynolds, chambermaid at Chillington, eldest daughter to the late John Reynolds jun. of Gunsion.

---

John ?Palmer 1599 W

William Palmer 1663 W [D660/8/7/2]

William Palmer 1721 W; (as junior) 1730 W

Mr John Palmer  
(a Coton freeholder) c1740 COT/HER; ? (as Mr Palmer holds mortgage) c1740 COT/HER

---

Richard Parker c1541-  
(sold land in Haughton) 1591 [XVI 107]

William Parker of Immington c1593-  
m 24 Sep 1623 Alice Sanford

----- Parker c1658-  
m a1698 Elizabeth Stokes q.v.

**Aaron Parker**

m Elizabeth -----  
[? Elizabeth Stokes dau of Thomas Stokes of Haughton yeoman 1640-1698;  
c 1 Jan 1663.4 Haughton]  
(paid 0/2) c1715 CR12  
chn: Thomas Parker c 21 Apr 1691 Seighford  
Aaron Parker c 28 Mar 1697 Seighford

**Thomas Parker c1675-**  
c 21 Apr 1691 Seighford

1705 W  
1730 W [DALE 1]  
(paid 0/2) 1733 [? Widow Jones 1762] CR12  
? (a bridge mentioned at his property) 1736 PE

William Parker junior of Coppenhall in Penkridge c1682-  
chn: ..[dau].. Parker c 8 Apr 1712

Richard Parker of Bradley weaver  
(executor of Richard Cox, acting on behalf of Tomkinson family) 1745 [D1207/8/1/A]

William Parker  
(warrant issued, examined and apparently returned to -----?) 1731 P

Moses Parker c1703-  
chn: James Parker i 26 Aug 1733

Moses Parker of Uttoxeter c1715-  
m (by licence) 30 Dec 1745 Hannah Wilcox of Uttoxeter

John Parker c1733-  
m Ann -----  
chn: Ann Parker c 15 May 1763; i 22 Apr 1764  
Mary Parker c 29 Apr 1765; m spinster 20 Jun 1800 John Gripton

Elizabeth Parker c1740-?1789  
[? i 12 Feb 1789  
1770 W(m)

Joseph Parker c1748-  
1788 W(m)

William Parker c1758-  
m bach. 12 May 1788 Elizabeth Rochford

----- Parker c1763-  
m Margaret -----; b c1768; (b Haughton, aged 83, of Coton Clanford, Seighford on  
relief) 1851 C  
chn: Samuel Parker b c1806; (b Penkridge, aged 45 of Seighford) 1851 C

William Parker of Church Eaton c1795-  
m Sarah -----  
chn: William Parker c 3 Nov 1823 Church Eaton; (b Church Eaton, aged 26, carpenter)  
1851 C83 below  
Samuel Parker (b Wood Eaton, Church Eaton, aged 7, visiting bro William) 1851  
C83

### **Thomas Parker of Haughton butcher ?1785-?1864**

[? c 15 Jan 1785 Seighford *son of Joseph Parker and Mary (-----)*  
m Mary -----; (aged 40) 1841 C89; [i *aged 50* 14 Mar 1845 Haughton]  
[? 16 Jun 1814 Seighford: Mary Hart]  
[? i *aged 80 of Stafford* 24 Jun 1864 Haughton]  
[Bedoes' land] (occupier, house & land 5/8) 1832-3 LT11.1  
(as butcher) 1834 [WHITE]  
(occupier of a house and croft owned by Richard Phillips) 1839 T145  
(of Haughton South butcher, aged 45) 1841 C89  
(aged 60, born Seighford, living with son-in-law John Thomas Espley at Castle Church) 1861 C  
chn: Ann Parker c 5 Feb 1815 Seighford; (aged 20) 1841 C89; m John Thomas Espley  
c1820-.... **QV**

William Parker c1804-  
(b ....?. aged 47, unm. labourer with George Ash) 1851 C45

Mary Parker see Mary Parker Wilks 1814-

**William Parker of Shutt Heath, Haughton carpenter 1823-1857**  
c 3 Nov 1823 Church Eaton

m Elizabeth Hart; (b Seighford, aged 24) 1851 C83  
i *aged 33 of Shut Heath* 12 Oct 1857 Haughton  
(of Shut Heath wheelwright) 1848-54 PR  
(b Church Eaton, aged 26, carpenter) 1851 C83  
(of Shut Heath publican) 1857-8 PR  
chn: Elizabeth Parker c 3 Sep 1848 Haughton; 1851 C83  
William Parker c 17 Nov 1850 Haughton; 1851 C83  
James Parker c 13 Mar 1853 Haughton; i *aged 2m of Shutt Heath* 16 Apr 1853  
Haughton  
Thomas Parker c 13 Aug 1854 Haughton  
Sarah Parker c 4 Jan 1857 Haughton; i *as infant of Shutt Heath* 21 Feb 1857  
Haughton  
George Parker c 21 Mar 1858 Haughton; i *aged 49 of Railway Inn, Shutt Heath*  
4 May 1907 Haughton

Charlotte Parker c1828-  
m 18 Aug 1847 Stafford St Mary: James Slater  
(b ?Stafford, aged 23) 1851 C41

---

### PARKES AND PERKS

William Parkes of Essington blacksmith c1570-  
chn: Margery Parkes b c1600; m c1620 Ralph Trubshaw [STE 1B]

----- Parkes c1576-  
chn: Richard Parkes b c1606 below  
. [son]. Parkes b c1608 below  
. [dau]. Parkes [1] m -----; (and had chn: Joan ----- m John Lane); 1663  
bw  
. [dau]. Parkes [2] m ----- Madely; (and had chn: John, Richard); 1663 bw

Margery Perks c1578-  
m 18 Jul 1603 Richard Albrighton

----- Perks c1597-  
chn: Humphrey Perks b c1627 below  
John Perks b c1630 below

William Perks c1600-  
m Elizabeth -----; i as widow 24 Apr 1640  
? 1638 W  
chn: Ann Perks i 24 ?Jan 1630

Richard Parkes of Haughton yeoman c1606-1665  
m Frances -----; i wife of Richard yeoman 17 Apr 1662  
i as day labourer OR yeoman 29 Nov 1665; Will as yeoman 15 Jul 1663/24 Oct 1666 has  
a kinswoman Grace Parkes

. [son]. Parkes c1608-  
chn: Dorothy Parkes m William Meeson

Thomas Parkes of Gnosall \*1623-  
1663 E

Grace Parkes c1623-  
(as kinswoman of Richard) 1663 w

Humphrey Perks c1627-a1706  
d a1706 bw  
chn: Thomas Perks b c1657 below

**John Perks of Haughton carpenter c1630-1707**  
m Mary -----; 1706 E hw: (as Widow Perks, paid 0/6) c1715 CR49  
[? m 30 Apr 1675 Church Eaton: Mary Woodcock]  
d c8 Dec 1706; Will c7 Dec 1706/2 Feb 1706.7

[? SAME AS]

----- Parkes ....-a1725

m Mary -----; (as Mary or Widow Parkes, lodging with Thomas Ansell, her rent paid, received poor relief) 1725-9 P; i as Mary Perks widow 8 Sep 1729

Walter Pe(a)rkes \*1632-  
1672 I

Joan [?Grace] Perks c1638-  
m 17 Aug 1663 Thomas Warrilow

Thomas Perks [? of Bradley] c1657-?1716  
[? i 11 Mar 1715.6 Haughton]  
(left by will, his uncle John's carpenter's tools) 1706 I

William Perkes of Coppenhall, Penkridge c1676-  
chn: Margaret Perkes c 1 Apr 1706

Sarah Perks of Church Eaton ?1686-  
c ? 26 May 1686 Church Eaton dau of Richard and Mary Perks  
m 23 Apr 1717 (by licence) John Gravenor

William Perks of Ranton 1717-.... QV  
m 11 May 1745 Sarah Day

Thomas Parkes [Parks] of Marston, Church Eaton tow dresser c1720-  
m (by licence) 17 Jul 1750 Elizabeth Sunter of Church Eaton  
(as of Marston tow-dresser) 1758 B [BAS 21]

Richard Parkes \*1720-  
1760 I

Mary Perks of Church Eaton c1724-  
m (by licence) 21 Mar 1748.9 Daniel Waters of Bilson

William Parkes of Wolverhampton bucklemaker c1730-  
(took apprentice Henry Cooper) 1770 [APP 12]

Jane Parkes c1753-  
m spinster 5 Feb 1778 Charles Berkin

James Parkes c1799-  
(occupier, five fields owned by John and Nathaniel Busby) 1839 T89

---

Frederick Parr 1836 W

----- Parrand  
m Ellen -----; i *as widow* 20 Apr 1591 Haughton

----- Parrand c1565-  
m Ann -----; m2 Thomas Salt QV  
chn: William Parrand b c1595; 1621 w

---

Richard Parzond [?Parton] c1576-  
m Margaret -----; i *as wife of Richard* 25 Feb 1616.7 Haughton  
chn: [?] Richard Parton b c1615 below

**Richard Parton of Haughton c1615-**  
m Thomasin -----  
1663 I  
chn: Thomasin Parton c 4 Sep 1649 Haughton  
Richard Parton c 19 May 1651 Haughton  
Grace Parton c 11 Sep 1653 Haughton; i 8 Nov 1653 Haughton

**William Parton of Haughton labourer c1621-1685**

m1 Phillis -----; i 25 Dec 1671 Haughton

m2 Joan -----; 1685 hw; (as widow, living in a cottage the property of Thomas

Bailey) 1685 [D798/1/5/4/2a/A33]; i 15 Sep 1700 Haughton; Will 15 Aug 1700/22 Oct 1700

She is a cousin of John Hodson of Blymhill and his sister Ann

Will 10 Mar 1684.5

(Exempt Hearth) 1666 HT

chn: Phillis Parton c 26 May 1651 Haughton; 1685 fw; m (by licence, 1672.3) Thomas Hale

Ann Parton c 6 Mar 1653.4 Haughton [not in fw]

Thomas Parton c 11 May 1657 Haughton; 1685 fw

William Parton c 10 Jun 1661 Haughton; 1685 fw; (as son in law [i.e. stepson] of Joan) 1700 w

William Parton c1624-

m Grace -----

chn: William Parton c 27 Jan 1653.54 Haughton

Richard Parton of Wellington c1719-

m (by licence) 24 May 1739 Mary Podmore of Wellington

Jane Parton c1734-

m 2 May 1759 John Eccleston

Thomas Parton 1838 W

---

*PARZOND see PARTON*

---

Susanna Pass m 10 Feb 1755 John Emberry

Mary Patrick c1697-

m 9 Sep 1722 Penkridge: James Powell

Richard Patrick 1759 PE

**William Patrick of E5, Allimore Green, Haughton labourer c1781-a1851**

m Elizabeth -----; (aged 25) 1841 C106; m2 Robert Ecclestone

d a1851

(had erected a cottage on the waste, which was to be removed) 1802

(had made an encroachment and erected a cottage on the waste, for which he was to pay 2/6 a year to the lord of the manor) 1804

(occupier of house & 2 gardens, owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T190

(aged 60) 1841 C106

(his widow Elizabeth, b Dunson, aged 41, pauper, widow of labourer) 1851 C66

(now see Robert Ecclestone)

chn: Mary Patrick b c1838 Haughton; c *as Mary Anne* 7 Jan 1844 Haughton; (aged 3)

1841 C106; (b Haughton, aged 13, sunday scholar) 1851; (living with step-father

Robert Ecclestone) 1861 C18

Leah Patrick [dau] c 7 Jan 1844 Haughton; 1851 C66

John Patteson 1637 [D798/1/5/5/1]

John Pattison

m 5 Nov 1811 Rocester: Sarah Beresford; 1823 w

Sarah Payton of Hansworth m 25 Dec 1750 (by licence) John Darby of Hansworth

---

**Richard Peake**

m 8 Nov 1679 Seighford: Elizabeth Astbury

chn: Rachel Peake c 21 Nov 1689 Seighford

**Richard Peake**

m 5 Mar 1714 Seighford: Rachel Peake dau of Richard Peake and Elizabeth (----); c 21 Nov 1689 Seighford

(as ---- Peak, a freeholder of Coton) c1730 COT/HER

chn: Rachel Peake c 1 Jan 1715 Seighford

Mary Peake c 27 Jan 1716 Seighford; m (by licence) 25 Sep 1737 Thomas Bache of Wolverhampton

Margaret Peake c 20 Jan 1719 Seighford

George Peak

(paid on £15) 1767 P42

**Thomas Peak of Church Eaton**

m Ann ----

chn: Margaret Peak c 4 Dec 1741 Church Eaton

Lydia Peak c 25 Jan 1754 Church Eaton; m (by licence) 5 May 1782 Haughton:

Thomas Gilbert

**Thomas Peak of Haughton c1754-**

m Mary ----

[? 25 Nov 1781 St Chad, Stafford: Mary Burgess]

chn: Mary Peak c 29 Aug 1784 Haughton

(as Thomas or Mr, occupier 2/3) 1783-1788 LT64

(as Dr or Mr, owner £1/8/0) [Doctor Ashbury 1790] 1791-1795 LT19

(owner 0/9½) 1822-1823 [Thomas Hammersley 1824]

(owner 2/3) 1822-1823 [Thomas Hammersley 1824]

Peak's land

(paid on £24) 1765-85 P65

(paid on £2) 1765-85 P66

---

**John Pearce of "Lower Haughton House", Haughton tenant-farmer 1791-1855**

c 3 Apr 1791 Stottesdon and Farlow *son of Job Pearce of Beffcote in Gnosall and Jane (Chatham)*

m Eliza Chatham dau of William Chatham and Ann (Bishop); c 20 Oct 1805 Wheathill, Salop; d 7 Sep 1869 aged 64; i Forton

d 6 Jan 1855 aged 63; i Forton

(of The New Guild Farm, Forton)

[AT HAUGHTON: (occupier £2/6/2) 1825 LT21+++; (highways officer) 1824-5; (takes apprentice Ann Turner) 1829 [APP 27]; (overseer) 1829]

[Information from A DESCENDANT: Richard Wiltshire, Dairy Farm House, Somersham Road, Bramford, IPSWICH, Suffolk IP8 4NN (1999)]

chn: William Pearce c 30 Sep 1827 Haughton; d 5 May 1907; (of Bromstead House)

Caroline Pearce c 10 Dec 1828 Haughton; m William Bishop ; d 9 Jul 1875

John Pearce c 4 Apr 1830 Haughton

Mary Ann Pearce b 1831; d 10 Sep 1899

James Pearce c 1 Feb 1832 Forton; (of Bilston)

Joseph Pearce c 12 Apr 1835 Forton; (of Gnosall)

Thomas Pearce c 5 Dec 1837 Forton

George Pearce c 10 Apr 1842 Forton

Lydia ?Peatre [?Peak] 1782 w

John Pedley of Gnosall m 10 Apr 1738 (by licence) Mary Adams of Church Eaton

Thomas Pegg of Colwich

chn: Mary Pegg c 26 Dec 1732 Colwich; m Andrew Birch 1793 w

John Pegg c 1738 Colwich; (as of Old Wood, Colton, trustee for brother in law

Andrew Birch) 1793 w

Barbara Pegg c 17 Dec 1741 Colwich; (as sister in law of Andrew Birch) 1793 w

Richard Penfrey [?Henfrey] (as ?Henfrey, as servant of Edward Cox) 1562 w;

i 11 Apr 1571 as servant

Widow Penson (as of "Cidermere Green", received poor relief) 1719-21 P

Samuel Peploe (Bishop of Chester) c1668-1752

m Ann Brown dau of Thomas Brown of Shredicote in Bradley, Staffs 1643-.... QV; c 7 Oct 1669

Bradley

d 21 Feb 1752 aged 84; i Chester Cathedral; M.I.

(Rector, Keddlestone, Derbys); (Vicar, Preston, Lancs); (Warden, Manchester); (Bishop, Chester) 1726

chn: Samuel Peploe below

Mary Peploe m Francis Jodrell of Yeardsley, Cheshire

Ann Peploe m James Bayley (Registrar, Chester Diocese)

Elizabeth Peploe m John Bradshaw of Mancehster, Lancs

Samuel Peploe (Chancellor of Chester) c1699-1781

m1 Ann Birch dau of Thomas Birch (Rector of Hampton Bishop, Herefs and Vicar of Preston-cum-Lancaster) (3rd son of Samuel Birch of Ardwick in Manchester)

m2 Rebecca Roberts dau of Edward Roberts (Dep. Registrar of Chester); (but had no chn); d 9 Oct 1799

d 22 Oct 1781 aged 82

(LL.D.); (Chancellor, Chester); (Archdeacon, Richmond); (Warden, Manchester)

chn: John Peploe b c1743; d 26 Jan 1805 aged 62

Dr. Samuel Peploe (owner, Apeton) 1781 LT

Mr. Peplow (owner 7/0) [Mr. Stanley, 1786] 1788-1795 LT41

John Peplow of Lichfield grazier 1841 B

## PEPLOE OF CHESTER

ARMS:\*Azure on a chevron embattled counter-embattled argent between three bugle-horns stringed or a mitre with labels azure on a canton ermine a crozier or surmounting a sword gules in saltire

CREST: A ducal coronet or issuant therefrom a reindeers head gules attired or charged on the neck with a human eye shedding drops of tears proper

The M.I. of Samuel Peploe c1668-1752 states that he was descended from an ancient Shropshire family

Samuel Peploe (Bishop of Chester) 1667-1752

c 29 Jul 1667 Dawley Magna, Salop son of Padmore OR Podmore Peploe

m 6 Jun 1699 Penkridge: Ann Brown dau of Thomas Brown of Shredicote in Bradley, Staffs 1643-.... QV; c 7 Oct 1669 Bradley

d 21 Feb 1752 aged 84; i Chester Cathedral; M.I.

(matric. Jesus, Oxford) 12 May 1687; (B.A.) 12 Mar 1690; (M.A.) 1693; (B.D., Lambeth) 10 Mar 1718; (D.D.); (Rector, Kedleston, Derbys) 1695; (Vicar, Penkridge\_); (Vicar, Preston, Lancs) 1700-27; (Warden, Manchester Collegiate Church) 1718; (Bishop, Chester) 1726-d [DNB] [SIMMS]

chn: Samuel Peploe c 20 Apr 1700 Penkridge below

Mary Peploe c 29 Jul 1701 -----; m Francis Jodrell of Yeardsley, Cheshire

Ann Peploe b 1 Nov 1702; c 17 Nov 1702 -----; m James Bayley (Registrar of Chester)

Elizabeth Peploe c 26 Jun 1704 -----; m 7 Mar 1735.6 Northenden, Cheshire: John Bradshaw of Manchester, Lancs

Samuel Peploe (Chancellor of Chester) 1700-1781

c 20 Apr 1700 Penkridge

m1 27 Dec 1727 Manchester Cathedral: Ann Birch dau of Thomas Birch (Rector of Hampton Bishop, Herefs and Vicar of Preston-cum-Lancaster) (3rd son of Samuel Birch of Ardwick in Manchester)

m2 Rebecca Roberts dau of Edward Roberts (Dep. Registrar of Chester); (but had no chn); d 9 Oct 1799

d 22 Oct 1781 aged 82

(held land at Apeton in Bradley) 1781 LT

(matric. Jesus, Oxford) 19 Feb 1720; (B.C.L., Wadham) 1726; (D.C.L. OR LL.D.) 1763; (Vicar, Preston, Lancs) 1727; (Prebendary, Chester) 1727-d; (Rector, Tattenhall, Cheshire) 1727-43; (Archdeacon, Richmond) 1728; (Warden, Manchester Collegiate Church) 1738; (Chancellor, Chester) [SIMMS]

chn: John Peploe b 11 Feb 1741.2 Preston, Lancs [IGI]; d 26 Jan 1805 aged 62



**John Peplow 1742-1805**

b 11 Feb 1741.2 Preston, Lancs [IGI]

d *aged* 62 26 Jan 1805

---

c1532 FAS []; \*1583 []; \*1614/64 []; \*1664/1700 []; 1666 []; HT []; IGI [OK]

REFERENCE: BLG 1914

INDEXED 9/3/2000

PEPLOW see BLG 1914

Margery Perkin [? of Billington, Bradley c1602- ] m 16 Jul 1627 William Pye  
Ellen Perkin of High Offley m 16 Dec 1732 (by licence) Joseph Tagg of Seighford  
Elizabeth Perkin i 23 Sep 1772

William Perkin  
(owner of house & 4 fields occupied by John Holt) 1839 T148

Thomas Perkins  
(owner 4/4) 1832-3 LT44

(owner-occupier, house and land, 2/8) 1850 LT

(owner, land only, 15/6) 1832-1850 LT61.11

(owner, house and land 6/4) 1850 LT

CONFUSED WITH THOMAS PICKEN?

PERKS see PARKES

---

**PERRY**

---

Thomas Perry (bought land in Haughton) 1622-3 [NS X i 48]

**Thomas Perry of Haughton yeoman c1710-1762**

m Frances -----; i 28 Mar 1760 Haughton  
i 25 Sep 1762 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 24 Jan 1763 *to son William*  
(Overseer) 1754

chn: William Perry b c1740; (of Haughton yeoman) 1763 fa  
Mary Perry c 2 Sep 1744 Haughton; [? i 5 May 1763 Haughton]  
Ann Perry c 17 Mar 1750.1 Haughton  
Joseph Perry c 26 Oct 1755 below

**Joseph Perry of Haughton 1755-....**

c 26 Oct 1755 Haughton  
m 1778 Gnosall: Susanna Walton; b c1753; i *as Susannah aged 81* 30 Mar 1834 Haughton  
chn: Ann Perry c 4 May 1779 Ranton; ? (aged 8, apprenticed to John Marsh) 1789 [APP  
14]; m ? 1 Sep 1800 Gnosall: Thomas Davenall  
Joseph Perry c 6 Mar 1785.6 Gnosall below  
Sarah Perry c 28 May 1787 Haughton  
Frances Perry c *as Fanny* 30 Nov 1788 Haughton; i 14 Apr 1793 Haughton  
William Perry c 20 Oct 1790 Haughton  
Frances Perry c 29 Jun 1794 Haughton

**Joseph Perry of Haughton labourer 1786-....**

c 6 Mar 1785.6 Gnosall  
m *of Bradley* 29 Sep 1806 Haughton: Ann Hughes; 1814 W APP2:5; (aged 55) 1841 C68;  
(aged 66, born Windsor, Berks) 1851 C  
(volunteer for local militia) 1809 [CON]  
(occupier of a messuage owned by William Gripton, and near to WG's) 1815 w  
(labourer) 1822 PR

(occupier 1/4) 1822-33 LT48.1  
(occupier of a house owned by Sarah Lewis) 1839 T230a  
(aged 55) 1841 C68  
(aged 70, born Gnosall, of 9 Broad Street, Stafford farm labourer) 1851 C  
chn: Edward Perry c 2 Feb 1811 Haughton  
Ann Perry c 13 Oct 1816 Haughton below  
Joseph Perry c 12 Mar 1820 Haughton; (aged 20) 1841 C68  
Mary Perry c 29 Dec 1822 Haughton; (aged 15) 1841 C68; (aged 27, born Haughton,  
shoe binder) 1851 C

**Ann Perry 1816-....**

c 13 Oct 1816 Haughton  
[? m 16 Dec 1841 Newcastle under Lyme: John Martin of Haughton 1821-.... **QV**]  
(as Nancy Perry of Haughton servant) 1839 PR  
chn: John Perry [illeg.] c 5 May 1839 Haughton; (aged 2) 1841 C68

---

*Ann Perry of Handsworth c1722-  
m (by licence) 20 Apr 1747 Haughton: Adam Webb of Handsworth*

*George Perry c1732-  
m 5 Apr 1762 Haughton: Ann Pickstock dau of Thomas Pickstock of Penkridge, Staffs  
chn: Mary Perry*

*Mary Perry c1780-  
m spinster 23 May 1802 John Hansley  
(aged 9, apprenticed to William Hughes) 1789 [APP 15]*

*Elizabeth Perry ?1783-  
[? c 2 Feb 1783 Bradley dau of William Perry and Sarah]  
m spinster 15 Apr 1810 John Day  
chn: Thomas Perry [illeg.] c 5 Dec 1802  
Sarah Perry [illeg.] c 30 Aug 1807*

---

*PHILIPS and see HIGGINS*

---

Joice Philips  
chn: Margery [illeg. of ? William Higgins] c 6 Sep 1579 Haughton

---

William Philips of Haughton c1630-....  
m1 Ann -----; i 4 May 1667 Haughton  
m2 Margaret -----  
chn:  
[2] James Philips c 2 Dec 1672 Haughton  
Elizabeth Philips c 10 Sep 1677 Haughton

---

**William Philips of Bradley, Staffs c1650-**

*kinsman of John Huntbach*  
m 7 Sep 1680 Bradley: Ann Chew dau of William Chew of Bradley, Staffs husbandman  
1633-1686; c 1 Jun 1657 Bradley; 1685 W; 1686 w  
1685 W; 1686 w; 1691 W; 1697 a  
chn: William Philips c 17 Oct 1689 Bradley  
Chew Philips [son] c 28 Feb 1692.3 Bradley below

**Chew Philips of Bradley, Staffs 1693-....**

c 28 Feb 1692.3 Bradley  
m 22 Jan 1718 Lichfield Cathedral: Jane Salt; m1 26 Dec 1709 Gnosall: Richard Savage  
of Bradley, Staffs ?1670-....  
(paid 16/0) 1719-28 LT..  
chn: William Philips c 28 Jan 1719.20 Bradley  
Joseph Philips c 19 Mar 1721.2 Bradley  
Ann Philips c 28 Oct 1723 Bradley

Chew Salt Philips c 20 Oct 1728 Bradley

Frances Philips (widow) i 26 Oct 1676 Haughton  
William Philips i 30 Sep 1677 Haughton  
William Philips i 1679 Haughton  
Joan Philips i 1684 Haughton  
William Philips i 23 Sep 1690 Haughton  
William Philips 1722 W  
Sarah Philips of Gayton m (by licence) 22 Jun 1741 Haughton: John Stringer of Leigh  
John Philips 1804 W

Richard Philips  
m Hannah -----  
[? 22 Nov 1741 Shifnal: Hannah Nock]  
chn: Mary Philips c 30 Jun 1745 Haughton  
[?] Hannah Philips c 16 Jul 1749 Checkley  
[?] William Philips c 11 Feb 1753 Stafford St Michael

---

**Richard Philips of Brockton Grange in Sutton Maddock, Salop c1671-....**

m Mary -----  
chn: Richard Philips c 4 Jun 1701 Sutton Maddock  
William Philips c 16 Sep 1702 Sutton Maddock  
Ann Philips c 27 Jun 1705 Sutton Maddock  
Mary Philips c 5 Jun 1708 Sutton Maddock  
Andrew Philips b 11 Apr 1712; c 22 Apr 1712 Sutton Maddock

*Indenture between John Minton of All Stretton, co. Salop, gent., Elizabeth, his wife, Richard Phillips of Brocton [Brockton] co. Salop, Mary, his wife, Richard Boycott of Clifford's Inne, London, gent., John Oliver of Clifford's Inn, gent., Richard Wilding of All Stretton, gent., and John Wilks of Pichford [Pitchford], co. Salop, concerning lands and premises in Holgate, co. Salop. MS 3420/Acc 1932-047/397555 7 May 1702*

Widow Philips (paid 0/3) 1734 CR73 [not recorded 1762]

**Richard Philips of Brockton Grange in Sutton Maddock, Salop**

(as of Brocton, Salop, a Staffordshire voter with land, occupied by Ralph Trubshaw, at Haughton) 1747V

Mr Philips (owner 11/0) 1781-95 LT25

**Richard Philips of Brockton Grange in Sutton Maddock, Salop c1769-1825**

m 1799 Mary Vaughan  
Will (PCC) 1825  
chn: Mary Philips b 10 Mar 1801; c 18 Mar 1801 Sutton Maddock  
Richard Philips c 21 Nov 1802 Sutton Maddock below  
Catherine Philips b 9 Sep 1804 Sutton Maddock; i 28 Jul 1819 Sutton Maddock  
Jane Philips b 1 May 1806; c 11 May 1806 Sutton Maddock  
William Philips b 11 Feb 1811; c 4 Mar 1811 Sutton Maddock

**Richard Philips of Brockton Grange in Sutton Maddock, Salop c1803-1861**

c 21 Nov 1802 Sutton Maddock  
d 4 Feb 1861; i 12 Feb 1861 aged 58 Sutton Maddock  
(owner of a house & croft occupied by Thomas Parker) 1839 T145  
(bequeathed property by James Vaughan) 1853 [STEPS 10]

**Richard Philips of Brockton Grange in Sutton Maddock, Salop farmer**

m Jane -----  
d 23 Apr 1869 intestate

---

**Charles Picken of Haughton c1755-....**

m 2 May 1785 Haughton: Mary Butler [? i 25 Mar 1796 Haughton]  
(occupier 2/8) 1791-1792 LT48  
(occupier 1/4) 1793 LT48.1  
chn: John Picken c 18 Apr 1786 Haughton; [? i 6 Mar 1792 Haughton]

Thomas Picken c 6 Mar 1790 Haughton; [? i 12 Mar 1792 Haughton]  
Sarah Picken c 28 Apr 1793 Haughton  
Elizabeth Picken c 13 Sep 1795 Haughton

*Thomas Picken or Pickton of Stafford and Haywood c1798-a1827*  
*(of Stafford and Haywood, father of illeg. child by Sarah Wilkes, he dead by 1827) 11 Apr 1818-1827 [BASB]; (as Pickton, paid for a bastard) 1823 P*

**Thomas Picken of Shutt Heath in Haughton cordwainer ?1793-1872**

[? c 29 Dec 1793 Chebsey son of Thomas Pickance and Elizabeth (-----)]  
m Mary -----; b c1790; (aged 45) 1841 C47; (b Staffs, aged 60) 1851 C85;  
(b Penkridge, aged 72) 1861 C67; d *aged 80* 20 Nov 1870 [gravestone 56]  
[? 14 Jul 1817 Chebsey: Mary Parker]  
d *aged 78* 30 Aug 1872 [gravestone 56]

[Picken's house] (owner & sometime occupier, 2/3 to 2/5) 1822-1850 LT64etc

[Picken's house at Pye Corner] (owner-occupier of a house & garden) 1839 T402

(occupier, field owned by John and Nathaniel Busby) 1839 T50b

(aged 45) 1841 C47

(occupier of a ?house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1845 w ? THOMAS PICKEN

(of Shutt Heath, Haughton cordwainer, b Staffs, aged 57) 1851 C85

(of Shutt Heath, Haughton cordwainer & farmer 3a, born Chebsey, aged 60) 1861 C67

chn: William Picken c 10 May 1818 Ranton; (aged 20) 1841 C47

Thomas Picken c 17 Aug 1823 Ranton; (aged 15) 1841 C47

Hannah Picken c 16 Nov 1828 Haughton; (as Anna) 1841 C47; (aged 22, dressmaker) 1851 C85

Sarah Picken c 6 Jun 1831 Haughton; 1841 C47; (servant) 1851 C85

---

John Pickering 1723 I

George Pickering: solicitor's clerk 1845 W

---

*Thomas Pickstock c1576-*

*m 10 Dec 1606 Penkridge: Ann Hickin*

*1622 W [BAY A16]*

*Thomas Pickstock of Penkridge, Staffs c1695-*

*m 28 Oct 1725 Penkridge: Elizabeth Trubshaw*

*1734 I (Haughton); 1735 I (Haughton)*

*chn: Ralph Pickstock c 29 Sep 1726 Penkridge*

*Henry Pickstock b 25 May 1728 [PR]; c 25 Mar 1729 Penkridge*

*Simon Pickstock c 9 Nov 1731 Penkridge*

*Elizabeth Pickstock c 15 Oct 1734 Penkridge; m 3 Nov 1757 Haughton: Walter Marsh*

*Ann Pickstock c 17 Jun 1741 Haughton; m 5 Apr 1762 Haughton: George Perry*

Thomas Pickstock

m Elizabeth -----

chn: Thomas ?Pugh Pickstock b c1820; (b Dunston, aged 31) 1851 C68 below

Henry Pickstock (b Dunston, aged 27, with brother Thomas) 1851 C68

Charlotte Pickstock c 30 Oct 1825 Penkridge; (b Dunston, aged 25, with brother Thomas) 1851 C68

Thomas ?Pugh Pickstock of "Park House", Haughton tenant-farmer c1823-....

m Emma -----; (aged 42, born Walsall) 1871 C

(occupier, house and land, 3/8) 1850 LT

(b Dunston, aged 31, farmer of 140a. with 1 labourer) 1851 C68

(b Dunston, aged 48, of Wolverhampton Rd, Castle Church "retired farmer") 1871 C

---

Mary Pierce c1816-

(aged 25, servant, living at Rectory, not born in the county) 1841 C51

----- Piddey of Wootton 1586 w

---

Henry J. \*Pike of "Lower Haughton House", Haughton farmer  
(aged 31, b Penkridge, of "Lower Haughton House", Haughton farmer of 122a.) 1881 C 009

Henry J. PIKE Head M Male 31 Penkridge, Stafford Farmer Of 122 Acres Employing 2 Laborers  
Sarah M. PIKE Wife M Female 39 Penkridge, Stafford  
Sarah A. PIKE Daur Female 9 Penkridge, Stafford Scholar  
Minie E. PIKE Daur Female 8 Penkridge, Stafford Scholar  
Jessie E. PIKE Daur Female 6 Penkridge, Stafford Scholar  
Henry J. PIKE Son Male 4 Penkridge, Stafford  
Elizabeth O. PIKE Daur Female 3 Penkridge, Stafford  
Joseph P. PIKE Son Male 2 Haughton, Stafford  
Richard HILL Serv U Male 17 Penkridge, Stafford Farm Serv (Indoor)  
William FODEN Serv Male 14 Haughton, Stafford Farm Serv (Indoor)

---

Lawrence Pilbury m 24 Sep 1623 Alice Sanford

John Pilsbury 1758 W [BAS 21]  
Ann Pilsbury 1796 W(m)

Philip Piskett  
(b ...elbury, Glos, aged 27, railway labourer, with Joseph Keen) 1851 C71

---

Mary Plant m 25 Jul 1743 Charles Keeling

John Plant of Haughton c1739-  
m -----; d a1799 ha  
Adm 15 Feb 1799  
chn: Hannah Plant b c1769; m Joseph Swift c1764-....; 1799 fa

Ann Plant c1740-  
m *spinster* 9 Apr 1765 Haughton: John Emberry

----- Plant  
m Mary -----; (with unnamed chn, as sister in law of John Taylor) 1777 w

----- Plant  
m Alice -----; (with unnamed chn, as sister in law of John Taylor) 1777 w

Samuel Plant i *aged 69* 22 Oct 1869 Haughton  
Mary Plant i *aged 99* 22 Jun 1877 Haughton

**William Plant of "Whitecross Farm", Haughton tenant-farmer ....-1838**

m Elizabeth -----  
Adm (Lichfield) 8 Jun 1838 *to wife Elizabeth*

(his widow Elizabeth, occupier of house & 8 fields owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T338

William Plant of White Cross, Haughton (farmer) 8 Jun 1838  
Administration to: Elizabeth Plant of Haughton (widow)  
Bondsmen: EP; William Howell of Haughton (farmer); James Allen of Haughton (farmer)  
Inventory: [none] under £300

William Plant c1791-  
(b Ellenhall, aged 60, unm, labourer, with Hannah Light) 1851 C7

Mathew Plant of Haughton c1804-1879  
m Ann -----; b c1808; d *aged 83* 9 Mar 1891 [gravestone 28B]; i *aged 83* 13 Mar 1891  
Haughton  
d *aged 75* 11 Sep 1879 [gravestone 28B]; i *aged 75* 16 Sep 1879 Haughton  
chn: Joseph D.... Plant b c1836; d *aged 22* 11 Jul 1858 [gravestone 28B]; i *aged 22 of*

*Eccleshall* 15 Jul 1858 Haughton  
Thomas Alfred Plant b cDec 1844; d *aged 2y 1m of The Ashtons, Eccleshall*  
3 Jan 1847 [gravestone 28B]; i *aged 2 of Ashton Farm, Eccleshall* 6 Jan 1847  
Haughton

Margaret Plant c1822-  
(aged 19, servant, living at the Rectory, not born in the county) 1841 C51

Samuel Plant c1837-  
(b Haughton, aged 14, app. with John Byrd of Church Eaton saddler) 1851 C1/80

Ann Podmoor (wife of John) 1663 w  
Mary Podmoor of Wellington m (by licence) 24 May 1739 Richard Parton of Wellington

**Edward Podmore of "Brazenhill House", Haughton c1822-1865**

m cNov 1847 Stafford RD: Caroline Bailey; (b c1816 Seighford) 1861 C41  
d *aged 43* 28 Dec 1865 [gravestone 48]; i Haughton

(b c1823 Adbaston, of "Brazenhill House", farmer of 60a.) 1861 C41

---

Thomas Poiner of Haughton tanner c1600-1662  
m Margaret ---- (1662 hw)  
i 13 Dec 1662; Will 11 Dec 1662/12 May 1663  
chn: Thomas Poiner 1662 fw

---

Humphrey Pointon of Pillington  
m 18 Jul 1608 Haughton: Thomasin S----- of Cannock [?]

Thomas Poynton  
(as of Lichfield, a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton, occupied by Robert Brown)  
1747V

**Pointon's land**

(assessed on £1/10/0 by William Butler) 1765-7 P17  
(assessed on £12+ by Widow Harper etc) 1765-78 P30

**Edward Pointon of "Woodhouse", Haughton farmer ?1795-....**

[? as Edward Pointer b 29 Apr 1795; c 10 May 1795 Shifnal, Salop]  
m Sarah ----; b c1798; d *aged 74* 14 Nov 1872 [gravestone 54]  
[? 20 Nov 1818 Shifnal, Salop: Sarah Birch]

---

Edward Pool 1758 W [BAS 21]

----- Pool  
(dead by) 1798 w  
m Elizabeth Blest (1798 w)

Thomas Pool of Haughton c1748-1796 see ? Powell  
m Jane ----; [? i 4 Jun 1806 Haughton  
i 4 Apr 1796 Haughton  
(occupier of a messuage) .... [STEPS 6B]; c1777 T  
chn: Mary Pool c 15 Nov 1778 Haughton  
Margaret Pool c 3 Jun 1781 Haughton  
Jane Pool c 29 Feb 1784 Haughton; i 4 Apr 1796 Haughton  
Sarah Pool c 3 Sep 1786 Haughton; i 7 May 1796 Haughton  
Robert Pool c 6 May 1792 Haughton; i 18 Oct 1800 Haughton  
Jane Pool c 9 Jul 1797 Haughton

Henry Edward Poole of Stafford attorney's clerk  
1841 B

John Pooler [? of Church Eaton c1549-1617] QV  
m Elizabeth ----  
chn: Edward Pooler c 19 May 1579

John Pooler m 6 Nov 1620 Philippa Trubshaw

**George Pooler of Haughton yeoman c1600-1655**

m1 Elizabeth ----; i 26 Dec 1638  
m2 Elizabeth ----; i 30 Sep 1656  
i *as day labourer* 12 Apr 1655  
(? as George Powles) 1618 I; 1621 w; (reputed father of Alice Hodson) 1629 PR;  
1634 I

----- Pooler c1600-  
m Alice Underhill c1605- (1670 w)

Hester, Jane and Margery Pooler [Powler] 1663 W

Richard Pott [? of Ranton c1636-?1719] (manorial juror) 1682

Charles ?Pottershaw  
(occupier of land in Denston near Rocester) 1823 w

T. Potts 1763 W(m)

---

Hugh Powell  
m1 Agnes ----; i 29 Mar 1575.6  
m2 30 Jun 1577 Ellen Smith

Margaret Powell  
chn: Moses Powell c 8 Mar 1587.8 Haughton

Nicholas Powell traveller  
chn: Ann Powell i 2 Sep 1611 Haughton

James Powell of Seighford and Haughton c1695-  
m Mary ----  
[? 9 Sep 1722 Penkridge: Mary Patrick]  
(with his wife & 5 chn, acknowledged to belong to Seighford) 1739 [D1207/6/6/19] [D1207/6/7/2];  
(examined) 1739 P  
chn: Robert Powell c 28 Jan 1722[-23?] Seighford  
James Powell c 15 Jun 1725 Seighford; (aged c14) 1739 [D798/1/5/1//1]  
Richard Powell c 25 May 1730 Seighford; (aged c9) 1739 [D798/1/5/1//1]  
John Powell b c1732; (aged c7) 1739 [D798/1/5/1//1]  
Robert Powell c 8 Feb 1735[-36?] Seighford; (aged c3) 1739 [D798/1/5/1//1]  
Sarah Powell c 19 Mar 1738[-39?] Seighford; (aged 7w) 1739 [D798/1/5/1//1]  
m spinster [banns only] 13-27 Jul 1766 Thomas Butler of Haughton  
Thomas Powell c 25 Apr 1742  
Charles Powell c 28 Apr 1745

Sue Powell  
(paid for "laying" [? a body]) 1749 PE

Thomas Powell of Haughton see ? Pool  
(had made an enclosure and erected a cottage on the waste for which he is to pay 0/6 a year) 1804

John Powell of Seighford c1767-  
m 25 Jun 1797 Seighford: Mary Hall c 9 Feb 1772; 1810 mw; d aged 61 13 Jul 1835[?]  
[gravestone 35]; i *aged 61* 17 Jul 1833 Haughton  
chn: Thomas Powell c 24 Jun 1798 Seighford; (inherits grandmother's house in ?  
Seighford) 1810 w below  
Ann Powell c 27 Jul 1800 Seighford; 1810 w  
Mary Powell c 17 May 1812; (a Sunday School teacher) [Royds 68]; d *aged 19*  
17 Dec 1831 [gravestone 35]; i *aged 19* 21 Dec 1831 Haughton

**Thomas Powell of Haughton labourer 1798-1885**

c 24 Jun 1798 Seighford  
m Mary -----; (aged 30) 1841 C76; (b c1808 Bradley) 1851 C6; (b c1809 Bradley) 1861 C; [? i *aged*  
75 5 Dec 1885 Haughton]  
[? 30 Nov 1829 Ranton: Mary Turner]  
i *aged* 86 21 Feb 1885 Haughton

(inherited grandmother's house in ? Seighford) 1810 w  
(occupier of house and garden owned by C.S. Royds) 1839 T144  
(of Haughton South, aged 40, labourer) 1841 C76  
(b c1799 Seighford, of Haughton ag lab) 1851 C6  
(b c1799 Seighford, of Haughton ag lab) 1861 C117

chn: Thomas Powell c 28 Feb 1830 Bradley; (aged 12, servant, living with Richard  
Steel) 1841 C7; [? i *aged* 11m 9 Jan 1831 Haughton]  
Edward Powell c 25 Dec 1831 Haughton; (aged 9) 1841 C76; (labourer) 1851 C6;  
(servant) 1861 C117  
Mary Ann Powell c 28 Jul 1833 Haughton; (aged 7) 1841 C76; (servant) 1851 C6;  
i *aged* 18 6 Oct 1851 Haughton  
William Powell b c1836; (aged 5) 1841 C  
James Powell b c 1837; (aged 4) 1841 C76; i *aged* 4 2 Mar 1842 Haughton  
Charles Powell c 2 Jun 1839 Haughton; (aged 2) 1841 C76; (scholar) 1851 C6  
Thomas Powell c 4 Jul 1841 Haughton; (scholar) 1851 C6  
Joseph Powell c 29 Jan 1843 Haughton; (scholar) 1851 C6  
[?] Caroline Powell i *aged* 11m 5 Jun 1846 Haughton  
Henry Powell (b Haughton, aged 4) 1851 C6  
Harriet Powell c 2 Sep 1849  
Harriet Powell (b Haughton, aged 1m) 1851 C6  
Ellen Powell (b c1853 Haughton, scholar) 1861 C117  
[?] Mary Ann Powell i *as infant* 1 Feb 1856 Haughton  
[?] William Powell i *as infant* 29 Oct 1856 Haughton  
[?] George Powell i *infant of Shutt Heath* 29 Sep 1857 Haughton  
[?] Charles Powell i *infant of Shutt Heath* 23 Jul 1858 Haughton  
[?] Emma Powell i *infant of Shutt Heath* 21 Nov 1864 Haughton  
[?] John Powell i *infant of Shutt Heath* 7 Aug 1866 Haughton  
[?] Ann Powell i *aged* 4w, of *Shutt Heath* 13 Jan 1873 Haughton

Sarah Powell 1829-  
c 31 Dec 1829 Church Eaton dau of Thomas and Elizabeth  
(b Church Eaton, aged 21, unkm, servant with Walter Marsh) 1851 C76

Emma Powell c1835-  
(b Church Eaton, aged 16, servant with Alfred Cheadle) 1851 C106

---

John Power  
m Ann Cooper  
chn: Isabel Power c 18 Jul 1659 (as grandchild of Edward Cooper BT); i 1665  
..[dau].. Power i 1665

Hannah [?Powers] c1773-  
m John Fowler

Richard Pratt  
chn: Thomas Pratt c 23 Jul 1723

John Pretty 1781 W [ADV 12 & 13]

Richard Price of ? Haughton c1611-  
m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Elizabeth Price c 7 Jun 1641  
Ann Price c 20 Aug 1643; 1663 w  
Sarah Price c 12 Oct 1645  
Joice Price c 3 Apr 1648  
James Price c 26 Feb 1650.1

Benjamin Price of Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex gentleman  
1810 [ADV 16b-c]



William Prince 1648 W [D798/1/5/5/3]

Thomas ?Prinley 1719 W [D1798/588/2]

John Proudman of Church Eaton and Bradley c1765-

m 1795 Gnosall: Sarah Saunders 1804 fw

? (occupier, ? Alstone) 1781 LT; (customary tenant) 1802; (had made an enclosure on waste at Allimore Green) 1802; (to pay 0/6 a year for his enclosure) 1804

chn: John Proudman c 5 Dec 1798 Church Eaton

Elizabeth Proudman c 12 Jan 1802 Bradley

Thomas Proudman c 13 Oct 1803 Bradley

William ?Provant 1556 w; 1557 I

Dorothy ?Prowse (cousin of Geoffrey Leech) 1666 w

Ciceley ?Psodelone 1550 w

William Purchase m 26 Sep 1574 Joyce Kent; 1586 w

Thomas Pyatt 1771 W(m)

Joseph Pyatt of Sandon

m 7 Apr 1771 (by licence) (witness: Thomas Pyatt) Ellen Tomkinson

chn: Francis Pyatt c 20 Jan 1772

---

### **John Pye of Haughton c1492-1570**

m Joan -----; (of Alstone) c1532 FAS; i 19 Aug 1570 Haughton

i 16 Sep 1570 Haughton

(of Alstone in Gnosall) c1532 FAS; 1566 W

chn: Thomas Pye b c1522; (of Alstone) c1532 FAS

Margaret Pye b c1524; (of Alstone) c1532 FAS

Agnes Pye b c1526; (of Alstone) c1532 FAS; 1569 w

Alexander Pye b c1528; (of Alstone) c1532 FAS ?below

Edmund Pye b c1530; (of Alstone) c1532 FAS

[?] Henry ?Pye b c1532; m 31 Jul 1570 Haughton: Alice ?Stanley

[?] William Pye b c1536 ?below

[?] Elizabeth Pye b c1545; m1 29 Jan 1570.1 Haughton: Richard Albrighton of

Haughton c1528-1577 QV; m2 27 Jul 1578 Haughton: William Ward of

Haughton alehouse-keeper c1548-1613 QV; i 3 Oct 1608

### **Alexander Pye of Haughton c1528-1595**

m a1581 Elizabeth -----; (an ale-house keeper) 1603 1604 1606 1609 [QSR]; i 23 Mar

1613.4 Haughton

i 4 Apr 1595 Haughton

1566 W; (leased land at Brazenhill) 1562 [NS IX 29-30]; (bought land in Haughton) 1573 [XIII 299];

1577 E

chn: Thomas Pye c 21 Dec 1570 Haughton; i 21 Dec 1571 Haughton

Ann Pye c 20 Jan 1571.2 Haughton

Frances Pye c 15 Feb 1573.4 Haughton; i 5 Nov 1583 Haughton

Joane Pye c as Joan 7 Mar 1575.6 Haughton; i as Jane 16 Mar 1578 Haughton

Thomas Pye c 25 May 1578 Haughton; [? i as cordwainer 14 Sep 1645 Haughton]

Joan Pye c 12 Mar 1580.1 Haughton; i 16 May 1587 Haughton

John Pye c 20 Nov 1584 Haughton; [? i as tailor 3 Feb 1657.8 Haughton]

William Pye c 18 Jul 1587 Haughton

Elizabeth Pye c 1 Oct 1592 Haughton

Frances Pye i 13 May 1593 Haughton

---

### **William Pye of Haughton husbandman c1536-a1627**

m Margery -----; [m1 ? ----- .... (and had chn: Ann)]; i 15 May 1628; Will 2 Nov

1627/4 Jun 1628 [abstract below]; 1625 sons w

d a1627

? 1544 w; (leased land at Brazenhill) 1562 [NS IX 29-30]; 1577 w; 1577 w (Bradley); (as husbandman, former occupier of New Leasow, Haughton) 1577 [STE 1A]; (with Humphrey Pye, bought land in Haughton) 1610-1 [NS III 52-53]; 1618 w

chn: Humphrey Pye b c1566 below

John Pye b c1568; 1625 E bw; 1627 E mw below

Elizabeth Pye c 21 Oct 1571 Haughton; 1627 mw; 1628 W

Margaret Pye c 5 Nov 1572 Haughton; m a1625 Thomas Tully; 1625 bw; 1627 mw

Joan Pye c 22 Dec 1573 Haughton; m 29 Sep 1627 Haughton: William Salt; 1627 mw

Annes Pye c as Agnes 25 Feb 1575.6 Haughton; m as Ann a1602 Humphrey Cox;

1627 mw; i as sister of Thomas 12 Apr 1629 Haughton

Thomas Pye c 24 Mar 1576.7 Haughton; 1625 bw below

Cassandra Pye c 6 Jan 1579.80 Haughton; i 17 Feb 1594.5 Haughton

Robert Pye c 27 Feb 1582.3 Haughton

William Pye c 31 Jan 1584.5 Haughton ?below

[?? CHILD OF WIFE BY PREVIOUS HUSBAND]

Ann ----- m ----- Haughton; (and had chn); 1625 bw

Margery Pye. Executors: John and William (sons); Witnesses: Thomas Fletcher; Francis Hodson; Mentions: Humphrey (citizen of London, dead son); Margaret (dau, wife of Thomas Tully); Elizabeth (dau); Joan (dau, wife of William Salt); Anne Haughton (dau, and unnamed chn); Thomas (son); Ann (dau, wife of Humphrey Cockes of Haughton\_); Inventory: 3 Jun 1628; £139-13-4; by Robert Baylie; Francis Hodgson both yeomen of Haughton

### **Humphrey Pye of London scrivener c1566-1625**

b c1566

(? had no chn)

Will (PCC) 6 Feb 1624.5 to 13 Sep 1625/7 Dec 1625 [abstract below]

(apprenticed to John Yarlington of London scrivener) 1578; (free, Scriveners Company) 1597; (with William Pye, bought land in Haughton) 1610-1 [NS III 52-53]; (as of London citizen, then dead)

1627 mw

In the name of God Amen the sixt daie of February Anno Domino one thousand sixe hundred Twenty fower and in the yeres of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord James by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Ireland Kinge defender of the faithe & The two and twentieth and of Scotland the eight and fiftyth I Humfrey Pye of London Scr[ivener?] beinge at this present in perfect health and of good remembrance laud and praise therefore given unto Allmighty God Doe make this my last will and and[sic] Testament in manner and forme following that is to saie First I bequeath my soule unto allmightie god my maker and to his Sonne Jesus Christ my only Saviour and Redeemer by whose merritts Death passion and resurrection I hope to bee saved and to have pardon and forgiveness of all my sinnes and to bee an inheritor of the kingdome of heaven And as for my body I bequeath the same to the earth to bee buryed in Christian buryall referring my funerall to the discrecion of my Executors hereafter named And as toucheinge the disposicion of all and every the messuages lands Tenements and hereditaments which I have or ought to have in the severall parishes of Haughton Ronton Church Eaton and wood eaton in the County of Stafford or else where in the County of Stafford I doe give and devise the same in manner and forme following that is to saie First I doe give and bequeath unto my deare and loveing mother Margery Pye all and every the messuages lands Tenements and hereditaments with their and every of their appurtenances which I have or ought to have in Church Eaton & wood eaton aforesaid in the said County of Stafford To have and to hold unto the said Margery for and dureinge the terme of her naturall life The remainder thereof unto my Brother John Pye and his heires forever Item I doe give and bequeath unto my said mother Margery Pye all and every the lands Tenements and hereditaments with their and every of their appurtenances which I have or ought to have in the severall parishes of Haughton & Ronton in the said County of Stafford To have and to hold unto the said Margery for and dureing the terme of her naturall life the remaynder thereof unto my Brother William Pye XXX and his heires for ever Item I doe give and bequeathe unto my Sisters Joan and Elizabeth Pye and their assignes one ?annuety [this word crossed out and written above] or yereley rent of Twenty fower pounds of lawfull money of England to bee issuing and gotinge out of all and every the messuages lands Tenements and hereditaments with their and every of their appurtenances which I have or ought to have in the parish of St Sepulchers without Newgate london to have and to hold unto the said Joane & Elizabeth Pye and their assignes for and dureinge the terme of their naturall lives and the life of the longer liver of them the said annuety or yerely rent to bee paid at two feast daies or Termes in the yere (that is to saie) at the feast daies of Theannunciacion of the blessed virgin Mary and St Michaell tharchangell or within Thirty Daies next ensueinge ?after of the said feast daies by even and equall porcions at or in the Church porch of St Sepulcher aforesaid The first payment thereof to beginne and bee made at such of the said two feast daies as shall first and next happen after my decease or within Thirty daies next ensueinge the said feast And if it shall

happen the said annuety or yerely rent of Twenty and fower pounds to bee ?behinst unpayd in parte or in all by the said ?space ---- and thirty daies next ensueing or any of the said feast daies of payment thereof above rymitted in with the same shalbe due or ought to be payd That then and soe often it shall and maie Bee lawfull to doe for the said Elizabeth and Joane Pye and theyre assignes unto the said messuages or Tenements or any of them to enter and distreyne and the distress or distresses then and there soe had and taken to Beare carry awaie and with them and either or any of them to Deteyne and keep untill the said annuety or yerely rent of Twenty fower poundes and all arrerages thereof shalbe unto them the said Elizabeth and Joane and the Survivors of them and their assignes fully satisfied contented and payd And I doe give all and every the said messuages Lands Tenements and hereditaments with their appurtenances in the said parish of St Sepulcher without Newgate London unto my Brother John Pye To have and to hold to him and his heires forever Provided allwaies and my will and meaning is that if the said John Pye his heires or assignes doe or shall make default or faile in payment of the said annuety or yerely rent of Twenty and fower pounds contrary to the intent and true meaninge of this my last will and Testament that then soe often he the said John Pye his heires and assignes shall forfeite and paye unto the said Elizabeth and Joane Pye and to the Survivors of them for every such default happeninge to bee made thirteene shillings and fower pence of lawfull money of England (which forfeiture I hope he and they will be carefull to save) And whereas divers obligacions and other assurances are made and taken some of them in my owne name and some of them in the name and names of divers friends of mine to my owne use and are sett downe with my owne hand in a book which I have in my XXXX custody for that purpose Upon which obligations and assurances I have lent divers sommes of money of mine owne which in equity doe belonge to mee Therefore my will and meaning is that my Executors hereafter named shall with as much speed as conveniently he maie or can cause and procure all and every the said moneys to bee payd to thentent the better to performe my funerall expences debts and legacies First therefore I doe give and bequeath unto my deare and loveing mother Margery Pye two hundred pounds of lawfull money of England which I will shalbe payd unto her with as much convenient speede after my decease as maie bee Item I doe give and bequeath unto my Brother John Pye to make him a Ringe Sixe pound of like money unto my Brother Thomas Pye threescore pounds of like XlawfulX money And unto my Brother William Pye fifty pounds of like money Item I doe give and bequeath unto my Sister Margaret Tully now the wife of Thomas Tully fower score pounds of like money And to the said Thomas Tully fifty shillings to make him a ringe of gold to weare for a remembrance of mee Item I doe give and bequeath unto the Children of my Sister Ann Hawten now the wife of [blank] Hawten fowerscore and ten pounds of like lawfull money of England equally to bee devided amongst them And if any one or more of the said Children happen to die afore XafterX the receipt of his her or their legace or legacies Then the same legacy or legacies of him her or them soe dying shalbe equally parted and devided to and amongst the Survivors or Survivor of them the said child or children And I doe give and bequeath unto my said Sister Ann Hawten twentie pounds of lawfull money of England And Executors of this my last will and Testament I doe name and appoynt the said John Pye and William Pye And Overseer thereof I doe name and appoynt my loveing friend Robert Walthow Esquire Sargeant of the Kings Majesties ? conserrndry hoping he will (as much as in him lyeth) see this my last will performed And for his paynes therein to bee taken & for a finall token of my love to him and for a remembrance of mee I doe give and bequeath unto him my booke of Martirs of the last impression beinge in two volumes very well bound fayre bossed and clasped by mee Humfrey Pye This wryting conteyning two sides and almost a halfe of paper written with the hand of mee Humfrey Pye and unto every side whereof my hand is put and my seale to the last was this thirteenth of September one thousand sixe hundred Twenty five declared and published to bee the last will and Testament of mee the said Humfrey in the presence of us Henry Benny James Sawkin his marke Nicholas Robins his marke [Probate granted at London 7 December 1625 to John and William Pye] [PROB11/147]

---

John Pye c1568-  
m Ann ----  
1625 E bw; 1627 E mw  
chn: Ann Pye i as dau of John and Ann 25 Jun 1587 Haughton

---

### **Thomas Pye of Haughton 1577-1629**

c 24 Mar 1576.7 Haughton  
m 24 Apr 1608 Haughton: Elizabeth Russell of Apeton in Gnosall; (as sister of Mary Alsop nee Russell) 1634 sw (Ranton); i 28 Dec 1644  
i as brother of Ann Cox 26 Mar 1628.9 Haughton  
1618 w; 1621 w; (with Elizabeth his wife, sold land in Haughton) 1622-3 [NS X i 16]; 1625 bw; 1627 mw  
chn: Frances Pye c 13 Jun 1609 Haughton; 1634 w (Ranton); m 5 Jul 1637 Robert Cox  
John Pye c 8 Jul 1611 Haughton below

### John Pye of Haughton 1611-1676

c 8 Jul 1611 Haughton  
m Ann -----; 1696 w; [? i 10 Dec 1697 Abbots Bromley]  
i 23 Oct 1676 Haughton [NOT 1673 see BTs]  
1634 w (Ranton)  
chn: Elizabeth Pye c 11 Nov 1638 Haughton; m Thomas Hodson; (as Elizabeth Hodson)  
1696 bw  
John Pye c 17 May 1640 Haughton below  
Ann Pye c 27 Feb 1641.2 Haughton; [[? i 25 Jun 1687 Abbots Bromley]  
Robert Pye c 25 Mar 1643.4 Haughton; 1684 E [? (of Abbots Bromley)] below  
Thomas Pye c 26 Apr 1646 Haughton; 1684 E; 1696 bw ? further below  
Frances Pye c 1 Jan 1648.9 Haughton; m 15 Oct 1682 ?Abbots Bromley: Jonathan  
Brandrith  
Joyce Pye c 25 May 1651 Haughton  
William Pye c 5 Feb 1655.6 Haughton further below

John Pye of Abbots Bromley, Staffs 1640-1680  
c 17 May 1640 Haughton  
i as junior 6 May 1680 Abbots Bromley  
(paid 2/0) 1682 CR  
chn: Joseph Pye i 10 Sep 1674 Abbots Bromley

---

Robert Pye of Abbots Bromley, Staffs 1644-  
c 25 Mar 1643.4 Haughton  
m1 Dorothy -----; i 3 Aug 1677 ?Abbots Bromley  
m2 19 Nov 1683 ?Abbots Bromley: Ann Abberley  
1684 E  
chn: Thomas Pye c 16 Jul 1673 Abbots Bromley below  
Eleanor Pye c 4 Jan 1675 Abbots Bromley; i? 18 Mar 1675 ?Abbots Bromley

Thomas Pye of "Millgreen", Abbots Bromley 1673-1730  
c 16 Jul 1673 Abbots Bromley  
m 8 Apr 1695 Lichfield Cathedral: Elizabeth Till dau of .... and Elizabeth Till  
1696 w; (as niece of Margaret Roe) 1724 w  
Will of the Millgreen, Abbots Bromley (Lichfield) 13 Apr 1730/8 May 1730 Executors:  
Robert Kemp of Bromleyhurst; Edward Wootton of Abbots Bromley, Thomas Pye (son)  
(of Bromleyhurst, as cousin of William Pye of Haughton ) 1696 w; (as of Mill Green, Abbots  
Bromley; leased "the Ridding" from Margaret Roe) 1719 [D1798/588/2]; 1724 I  
chn: Robert Pye c 1 Dec 1699 Abbots Bromley; i 25 Oct 1729 Abbots Bromley; 1724 w  
Ann Pye c 30 Jun 1702 Abbots Bromley; i 21 Jul 1710 Abbots Bromley  
Elizabeth Pye c 14 Dec 1704 Abbots Bromley; 1724 w; 1730 fw  
Thomas Pye c 26 Nov 1708 Abbots Bromley; 1724 w; (as of Bromleyhurst)  
1730 E fw  
Dorothy Pye c 31 May 1711 Abbots Bromley; m 13 Aug 1744 Abbots Bromley: Robert  
Shippon; (as Poll [?Doll) 1724 w; 1730 fw  
Sarah Pye 1724 w; 1730 fw

---

Thomas Pye of Abbots Bromley, Staffs 1646-  
c 26 Apr 1646 ? son of John Pye of Haughton 1611-1676 QV  
m1 2 Feb 1670 -----: Ann Walkelate; c 15 Aug 1647 -----; i as wife of Thomas 28 Apr 1681 Abbots  
Bromley  
m2 24 Sep 1682 Abbots Bromley: Abigail Foster  
1684 E; 1696 bw; ? (as uncle of Joseph Fieldhouse) E ?1710  
chn: John Pye c 5 Mar 1673 -----; i 25 Oct 1699 ----  
Elizabeth Pye c 22 Feb 1676 -----; m 25 Nov 1704 -----: Richard Reeve  
Joseph Pye c 2 Feb 1679 Abbots Bromley below  
[2] Dorothy Pye c 20 Oct 1684 ?Abbots Bromley  
Sarah Pye c 21 Jul 1687 ?Abbots Bromley; i 7 May 1688 ?Abbots Bromley  
Thomas Pye c 13 Jun 1689 ?Abbots Bromley; i 5 Apr 1690 ?Abbots Bromley

Joseph Pye of Abbots Bromley, Staffs 1679-  
c 2 Feb 1679 Abbots Bromley  
m 24 Feb 1703.4 Seighford: Catherine Reynolds dau of Thomas Reynolds of "Moat House",  
Haughton yeoman 1651-1721 QV; c 19 Oct 1682 Haughton

? 1710 I; 1721 w

chn: Ann Pye c 28 Dec 1704 ?Abbots Bromley; m 24 Aug 1728 -----: William Cope ----  
1729

Mary Pye c 28 Dec 1706 ?Abbots Bromley

Elizabeth Pye c 19 Apr 1709 ?Abbots Bromley; i 27 Nov 1728 ----; (as grandau of  
Thomas Reynolds) 1721 w

John Pye c 12 Jul 1711 ?Abbots Bromley; i 21 Nov 1711 -----

Catherine Pye c 26 Sep 1712 ?Abbots Bromley; i 7 Jun 1738 -----.

Esther Pye c 21 Apr 1714 ?Abbots Bromley

Dorothy Pye c 3 Dec 1717 ?Abbots Bromley; d ? in infancy

Dorothy Pye c 2 Mar 1719 ?Abbots Bromley; m 7 Dec 1752 -----: John Commander

Thomas Pye c 3 May 1722 ?Abbots Bromley; m Margaret -----: (and had chn: Joseph,  
John, George, William, Mary, Alice, David); [? (a descendant: Elizabeth Pye of  
2/11 Auchterlonie Crs, CHURCHILL, VIC 3842, AUSTRALIA)]; (a descendant: Richard  
Wilcox, 2 South Drive, Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire WA15 6QJ)

---

William Pye of Haughton cooper 1656-1696

c 5 Feb 1655.6 Haughton son of John Pye of Haughton 1611-1676 QV

i 8 Sep 1696; Will of Haughton cooper 28 Aug 1696/15 Jan 1696.7

(paid 0/4) 1682 CR; (as cooper) 1684 a; 1688 W

---

### **William Pye of Haughton husbandman 1585-1649**

c 31 Jan 1584.5 Haughton son of William Pye of Haughton husbandman  
c1536-a1627 QV

m 16 Jul 1627 Haughton: Margery Perkin; i 12 Feb 1666.7 Haughton

i 7 Aug 1649 Haughton

1618 w

1625 E bw

1627 mw

(is granted a cottage or tenement in Haughton) 1630 [KUL/S/482]

(Widow Pye, One Hearth) 1666 HT25

chn: Elizabeth Pye c 26 Jun 1628 Haughton; i 26 Jun 1628 Haughton

John Pye c 5 Jul 1629 Haughton

William Pye c 10 Oct 1630 Haughton below

Humphrey Pye [? c [George in printed register] 1631]; (of London gunmaker) 1675  
ba

Robert Pye c 11 Dec 1636 Haughton; i 10 Mar 1636.7 Haughton

Robert Pye c 22 Apr 1638 Haughton below

Margery Pye c 8 Dec 1641 Haughton

### **William Pye of Haughton 1630-1675**

c 10 Oct 1630 Haughton

Adm 21 May 1675 to brother Humphrey Pye

(paid 1/0) 1667 PT

---

### **Robert Pye of Haughton husbandman 1638-1708**

c 22 Apr 1638 Haughton

m Mary -----; 1702 E hw; i 20 Feb 1721.2 Haughton

i 5 Mar 1707.8 Haughton; Will 30 Nov 1702/19 Mar 1707.8

(churchwarden) 1682 BT

(sold a house and garden in Shutt Heath to Edward Ward) a1703 [Will of Edward Ward]

(Widow Pye, paid 0/2) c1715 CR47

(his widow, paid 6/9) 1719 LT

(had owned a messuage etc later in possession of Thomas Cook) 1730 [Will of Thomas Cook]

(land late Widow Pye, 0/2 paid by Thomas Cook) 1733 CR47

chn: Dorcas Pye [dau] c 9 Jul 1676 Haughton; i 31 Dec 1701 Haughton

---

### **William Railton of Haughton excise-officer**

m ? Elizabeth -----; (aged 32, not born in the county) 1841 C62

(aged 33, excise officer, not born in the county) 1841 C62

chn: Joseph Railton [? c 14 Oct 1835 St Michael, Stone]; (aged 5) 1841 C62

Richard Rathbone [Rathbonde] m 28 Jun 1590 Frances Blanter

H. Rathbone (minister) 9 May 1802 PR

Edward John Rathbone ?1789-  
[? c 13 Mar 1789 Stafford St Mary son of Henry and Matilda]  
(Curate, Haughton) 1813-4 BT

William Rawlins [? of Billington, Bradley ....-1640] 1618 w

---

John Ray of Haughton ?yeoman ?1721-  
[? c 1 Jun 1721 Stafford St Mary son of John and Jane]  
m Ann -----  
[? 7 Aug 1743 Caverswall: Ann Hollings]  
(certifier) 1751 PE; (overseer) 1752; (? took an apprentice) 1753 PE; (his poor rate over assessed) 1755 P  
chn: Charles Ray c 21 Apr 1751 Haughton  
Thomas Ray c 9 May 1754 Haughton

---

Charles Read c1781-  
m bach. 27 Jan 1811 Ann Nicholls

Ann Read of Haughton pauper c1800-  
(of Haughton pauper) 1820 PR  
chn: John Read [illeg.] c 11 May 1820

William Reades of Thorney Field 1712 PR

George Redfern of Adbaston Hall  
m Margaret Betley; 1857 mw

Redgford see Rochford

Mr Reed (paid 2/0 chief rent) 1762 [Simon Clark, 1733] CR5

Edward Reeves of Haughton c1646-1722  
m Fortune -----; i 11 Dec 1696  
i 24 Oct 1722  
chn: Ralph Reeves c 13 Feb 1665.6  
Edward Reeves c 6 Feb 1667.8 below  
Elizabeth Reeves c 9 Aug 1672  
John Reeves c 13 May 1676 below

Edward Reeves of Haughton ?pauper 1668-  
c 6 Feb 1667.8  
[?? m Mary -----; (as Mary OR Widow Reeves, received poor relief 1736-41); i 22 Mar 1742.3]  
[?? m 30 Jan 1694 Penkridge: Mary Selman]  
chn: Elizabeth Reeves c 22 Jul 1698  
John Reeves c 23 Feb 1700.1 below  
William Reeves c 23 Apr 1704  
Joseph Reeves c 29 Apr 1711; [? i 20 Oct 1736]

John Reeves of Haughton ?pauper 1676-  
c 13 May 1676  
m1 9 Jan 1699.1700 Elizabeth Cook of Haughton; i as wife of John 30 Jul 1713  
m2 1 May 1714 Ann Ansley; (received poor relief, tenant of John Morgan and William Dale her rent paid, her burial paid for, her goods sold) 1719-22 PE; i as wife of John 2 Feb 1722.3  
chn: Thomas Reeves c 11 Oct 1700 below  
Elizabeth Reeves c 10 Feb 1705.6

Thomas Reeves of Haughton pauper 1700-1739  
c 11 Oct 1700

m Mary -----; ? (as Widow or Mary Reeves, received poor relief) 1752-6; [? i as widow 30 Jan 1765  
i 22 Dec 1739  
(received poor relief) 1739  
chn: Elizabeth Reeves c 10 Jan 1724.5  
Thomas Reeves i 30 Mar 1728.9  
Margaret Reeves c 20 Jan 1731.2; m (by licence) 15 Jan 1759 Edward Sutton

John Reeves of Haughton pauper 1701-1760  
c 23 Feb 1700.1  
m Mary -----; i 8 Nov 1737  
i 7 Jun 1760  
(received poor relief) 1743; 1753 PE  
chn: Thomas Reeves c 2 Feb 1731.2  
Mary Reeves c 17 Feb 1733.4 m 1 Oct 1761 Thomas Brown  
John Reeves c 16 May 1736 below

Ann Reeves of Haughton pauper c1701-  
(lodging with Thomas Ansell, appears before Justices) 1724 PE  
chn: Jane Reeves [illeg. of Robert Cox] c 15 Mar 1720.1; (as Robert Cox's child or Jane Reeves, received poor relief etc) 1723-8 PE; (apprenticed to Thomas Bailey) 1729 [APP 2]

John Reeves of Haughton 1736-?1792  
c 16 May 1736  
m Mary -----  
[? i 3 Nov 1792  
chn: John Reeves [?twin] c 23 Mar 1779; i 19 Jun 1779  
Mary Reeves [?twin] i 23 Mar 1779  
John Reeves c 23 May 1790

William Reeves of Haughton c1781-  
m ? bach. (banns only extant) 11 Aug 1811 or 1812 [? m 29 Aug 1811 Stowe: ] Mary Handley of Haughton

---

Isabel Reynolds [? ALIAS Mason of Bradley b c1529] i 19 May 1597 Haughton  
Elizabeth Reynolds ALIAS Mason [? of Bradley b c1530] i 13 May 1588 Haughton  
Thomas Reynolds [? ALIAS Mason of Bradley b c1533] i 19 Dec 1596 Haughton

### **Robert Reynolds (ALIAS Mason) of Haughton c1570-1617**

b c1574 ? son of John Reynolds of Barton in Bradley yeoman c1528-1618  
m 28 Sep 1604-7 Haughton: Elizabeth Hall [? dau of Thomas Hall (ALIAS Moure) of Gnosall c1535-?1591; c 19 Jun 1580 Gnosall]; (as brother of Humphrey Hall of ?Lichfield husbandman) 1617 ha; i 10 Apr 1657 Haughton  
i 10 Oct 1617 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 27 Nov 1617 to widow Elizabeth  
? 1575 w (Bradley); (unlicensed badger) 1606 [QSR]; (surety for ale-house keeper) 1609 [QSR]; [? 1617 fw (Bradley)]; (as deceased) 1641 w  
chn: Alice Reynolds c as dau of Robert Reynolds senior[?] 11 Jul 1606 Haughton;  
? (servant of Walter Reynolds of Barton in Bradley) 1622 w (Bradley)  
Robert Reynolds c 21 Sep 1608 Haughton; ? 1633 w (Bradley)  
Thomas Reynolds c 10 Feb 1612.3 Haughton below  
Elizabeth Reynolds c 25 Oct 1616 Haughton

### **Thomas Reynolds of "Moat House", Haughton yeoman 1613-1677**

c 10 Feb 1612.3 Haughton son of Robert Reynolds of Haughton c1574-1617  
m a1651 Catherine Downes dau of Thomas Downes of "Moat House", Haughton yeoman 1570-1644 QV; c 27 Apr 1623 Haughton; 1666 E hw; 1678 W [D660/8/7/4]; (on the marriage of her daughter Ann to Thomas Bayley paid £170 for marriage settlement) 1685 [BAY A33-4]; (with her ?son Thomas, sold Church Greaves to her other ?son Robert) a1692 [WSL 588/4/36/1]; i 31 Oct 1693 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 26 Oct 1693/21 Mar 1693.4; Inventory ?16 Nov 1693 (£12/7/0)  
i 21 Mar 1676.7 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 10 Sep 1666/6 Apr 1677; Inventory 29 Mar 1677 (£417/18/0)  
1638 w  
(bought land in Haughton) 1660 & 1663 [D660/8/7/2]  
1661 W [D660/8/7/1B]

1665 W [D660/8/7/3]  
(1 Hearth, Haughton) 1666 HT  
(Poll Tax Collector, Haughton) 1666  
(with wife and chn, paid 4/0) 166 PT  
1675 I

chn: Thomas Reynolds c 23 Dec 1651 Haughton; 1666 E fw; 1693 E mw below  
Eliza(beth) Reynolds c 13 Feb 1654.5 Haughton; 1666 fw; m ? where? (by  
licence, 9 Aug 1690) William Cartwright of Hixon in Colwich  
Catherine Reynolds b c1662; 1666 fw; m 1682 where? (by licence): William Hale  
OR Hall OR Haule of Dunington; (and had chn: Elizabeth 1693 mgmw); 1693 mw  
Ann Reynolds c 16 Dec 1663 Haughton; 1666 fw; m 4 Aug 1685 (by licence)  
(settlement) [BAY A33-4] Seighford: Thomas Bayley of Haughton yeoman  
1660-1696 QV; (and had chn: Thomas c 29 Jan 1688.9 Haughton, Mary c 11 Jun 1691  
Haughton, Robert c 27 Oct 1693 Haughton, William c 7 Mar 1697.8 Haughton);  
1693 mw; i 13 Oct 1721 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 17 Apr 1719/24 Nov 1721  
Robert Reynolds c 15 Apr 1667 Haughton; (as unborn child) 1666 fw; 1693 mw;  
1703 [D660/8/7/13] further below

### **Thomas Reynolds of "Moat House", Haughton yeoman 1651-1721**

c 23 Dec 1651 Haughton son of Thomas Reynolds of Haughton 1613-1677  
m Mary -----; 1693 w; 1700 W; 1721 hw; i 17 Jan 1727.8 Haughton  
d *aged 69, of this town senioris* 14 Jan 1720.1 [gravestone 34]; i 17 Jan 1720.1  
Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 8 Jan 1720.1/20 Jun 1720.1; Inventory 18 Jan 1720.1  
(£150/13/0)

1666 fw  
(bought land in Haughton) c1678 [D660/8/7/4]  
(restored "Moat House" and put his name above door) 1680  
(manorial juror) 1682  
(paid 3/1) 1682 CR  
1683 w  
1683 w (Bradley)  
1684 I  
(trustee on marriage settlement of his sister Ann) 1685 [BAY A33-4]  
(tenant of land in Haughton) 1686 [D660/8/7/10]  
(as brother-in-law of Thomas Bailey) 1688 W  
1688 W  
? 1694 I (Bradley)  
1695 I  
1697 I  
1698 I  
1698 W I  
1700 I  
(with Elizabeth Walter widow, sold land in Haughton to Thomas Cartwright of Bradley)  
2&3 Jul 1700 [WSL 588/4/36/3 SRO D641/2/A/2]  
1701 I  
(bought land in Haughton) 1703 [D660/8/7/12&13]  
(bought Church Greaves from Robert Reynolds) 1703 [WSL 588/4/36/4]  
1703 E  
(bought Portgate Leasow from Henry Murhall) c1706 [his will]  
(made deed of settlement for his five younger chn possibly to trustees Richard  
Robotham and William Cartwright) 1706 [his will and BAY 2a]  
1706 I  
1708 I  
1709 I  
(paid 6/0) 1711 WT  
(paid 1/8) c1715 CR38  
(paid £2/5/0 and 8/3 for Goodwin's land and 0/10 for Portgate Leasow) 1719 LT  
(leased Goodwins Hills from Francis Goodwin) c1721 [his will]  
("Moat House" settled on his widow Mary, with one bay reserved to her eldest son and  
heir Richard and his wife Elizabeth) 1725 [VCH]

chn: Catherine Reynolds c 19 Oct 1682 Haughton; m as of Bridgeford in Seighford 24  
Feb 1703.4 Seighford: Joseph Pye of Abbots Bromley 1679-.... QV; 1721 fw  
Richard Reynolds c 2 Jan 1684.5 Haughton; 1721 fw below  
Elizabeth Reynolds c 12 Jul 1687 Haughton; m (by licence, 29 Nov 1714) where?:  
Richard Becket of Gnosall; 1721 fw; 1721 [BAY 2a]



Mary Reynolds c 6 May 1690 Haughton; 1721 fw; m a1721 Thomas Felkin 1721 [BAY 2a]

Ann Reynolds c 26 Dec 1693 Haughton; m William Robotham of Bagots Bromley: He 1721 E fw; Will (Lichfield) 10 Sep 1733/29 Jul 1743: She 1721 fw; 1721 [BAY 2a]

Thomas Reynolds c 9 Jun 1698 Haughton; 1721 E fw below

Robert Reynolds c 16 Oct 1702 Haughton; (as youngest son) 1721 fw

**Richard Reynolds of "Moat House", Haughton yeoman 1685-p1742**

c 2 Jan 1684.5 Haughton *son of Thomas Reynolds of Haughton 1651-1721*

m as of Horton 25 Nov 1719 Chebsey: Elizabeth Carteret of Seighford [?Cartwright]

(living with father) 1721 fw

(overseer) 1721

(sold an estate to his brother Thomas Reynolds) 1721 [BAY 2a]

1723 I

(with his wife Elizabeth, sold Cow Leasow to John Cartwright of Gnosall) 6 Feb ?1723.4 [WSL 588/4/36/5]

(a bay of "Moat House" reserved for him and his wife Elizabeth)

(paid 14/2) 1728 LT

(paid 0/11) 1733 [Mr. Reynolds, 1762] CR40

(sold land, some late Goodwin's, to William Royston, Adam Hodgskin and Edward Cartwright) a1733

(as of Haughton) 1733 [w of William Robotham of Bagots Bromley]

(overseer) 1736

(mentioned as landlord) 1739 PE

(freeholder) 1740 [ENCL 2]

1742 Pn

chn: Ann Reynolds c 13 Apr 1725 Haughton

Richard Reynolds c 16 Sep 1731 Haughton; i 10 Oct 1731 Haughton

---

**Thomas Reynolds of Bridgeford in Seighford "gentleman" 1698-1780**

c 9 Jun 1698 Haughton *son of Thomas Reynolds of Haughton 1651-1721*

m 4 Jul 1722 Seighford: Frances Hodgskins of Stafford

i 21 Feb 1780 Seighford

1721 E fw

(bought an estate from Richard Reynolds) 1721 [BAY 2a]

(paid 0/1 for a parcel of land ?acquired from Richard Reynolds) 1733 & ? 1762 (as Mr.) CR38

(freeholder) 1740 [ENCL 3]

(? as Mr. Reynolds, paid 0/11 chief rent) 1762 [Richard Reynolds, 1733] CR40

(as Mr. Reynolds paid 7/0) 1765 P

(overseer) 1765

(as of Shifford's [?Seighford] Grange gentleman, owed £10 rent by John Taylor) 1777 w c1777 T

chn: Ann Reynolds c 25 Jul 1723 Seighford; i 13 Nov 1731 Seighford

Arthur Reynolds c 1 Mar 1724.5 Seighford below

Frances Reynolds c 5 Jun 1727 Seighford; i 3 Dec 1729 Seighford

Thomas Reynolds c 26 Aug 1729 Seighford ?below

William Reynolds b c1731; 1790 [STEPS]; (marriage of ?niece Elizabeth) 1795 [STEPS]

Robert Reynolds [4] c 16 Sep 1733 Seighford below

John Reynolds c 12 Jan 1735 Stafford St Mary below

Mary Reynolds c 27 Jul 1738 Stafford St Mary; m *as of Haughton* 31 Oct 1763

William Hall of Seighford: He i 1 Feb 1773 Seighford: She m2 21 Feb 1774

Seighford: Thomas Dawson of Chebsey; (and had chn: Thomas, Mary)

Arthur Reynolds 1725-

c 1 Mar 1724.5 Seighford

m -----

chn: Frances Reynolds m1 Philip Smith of Reading brewer; m2 ----- Green [for family see D/1141/4/2--]

chn: James Smith (of Reading labourer) 1820

William Smith (of Reading labourer) 1820

Thomas Smith (of Reading labourer) 1820  
Elizabeth Smith m by 1820 John Brown of Reading carrier; 1820  
[?] Philip Smith (late of Reading now of Birmingham) labourer 1824  
[?] Susanna Reynolds m ----- Lander

**Thomas Reynolds of Haughton farmer 1729-....**

c 26 Aug 1729 Seighford *son of Thomas Reynolds of Seighford 1698-1780*  
m Elizabeth -----; ? 1777 w  
1772 B; (as junior) 1772 w; 1777 w  
chn: Elizabeth Reynolds c 24 Feb 1773 Haughton

**William Reynolds of Bridgeford in Seighford gentleman c1731-1798**

m 2 Feb 1760 Seighford: Elizabeth -----; m1 John Key; d 22 Mar 1803 aged 7?  
[M.I.]; i Seighford  
d 15 Jun 1798 aged ?63 [M.I.]; i 19 Jun 1798 Seighford; Will (Lichfield) of  
Bridgeford 11 Jun 1798?/30 Nov 1798  
(by purchase from Thomas Plimley for £5,200, lord of the manor of Bridgeford) 1777 [D/1141/3/4--]  
("[died] yesterday night Mr Reynolds an eminent farmer of Bridgeford near this town") STAFFS  
ADVERTISER

**Robert Reynolds of Brewood 1733-1789**

c 16 Sep 1733 Seighford  
m (by licence, 1769) ?where: Elizabeth Boodle 1st dau of Thomas Boodle;  
(bought land in Haughton from Ann Busby and William Gipton) 1790 [STEPS];  
(bought land in Haughton from Richard Merry and John Bond) 1794 [STEPS]; (as Mrs  
Reynolds, owner £1/4/0) ?1790-1795 LT18/20; (as Mrs Reynolds, owner 5/8) ?1790-  
1795 LT51; (as Mrs Reynolds) (owner 9/1) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794-1795 LT 68G;  
(bought a messuage in Shareshill) 1795 [STEPS]; (on the marriage of her daughter  
Elizabeth to William Haughton made a marriage settlement) 1795 [STEPS]; d 12 May  
1808 Will (-----./9 Aug 1808)  
d 14 Jul 1789; Adm as of Brewood 31 May 1794 to his widow Elizabeth of Brewood;  
John Reynolds of Smethwick, Harbourne Esquire and William Haughton of Birmingham  
draper

(as 4th son of Thomas Reynolds, with his wife to be Elizabeth 1st dau of Thomas  
Boodle, to hold Moat House etc) 6 Dec 1769 [STEPS]

(bought a messuage from Thomas Moor and Joseph Brewster) 1773 [STEPS]  
(paid composition) 1776  
(bought land from John Crewe) 1779 [STEPS]

(as Mr. or Robert, owner £1/0/0 and 4/0 later combined) 1781-9 LT18/20; (as Mrs Reynolds, owner  
£1/4/0) ?1790-1795 LT18/20

(as Mr. or Robert, owner £1/8/0) 1781-6 [Dr. Ashbury 1788] LT19

(as Mr. or Robert, owner 5/8) 1781-9 LT51; (as Mrs Reynolds, owner 5/8) ?1790-1795 LT51

(with his wife Elizabeth, admitted tenants of Broadgate House, Brewood) 1784 [STEPS]  
(with his wife Elizabeth, admitted tenants to Great Stubb Acre, Brewood etc) 1786 [STEPS]

his widow Elizabeth

his widow Elizabeth bought land in Haughton from Ann Busby and William Gipton) 1790 [STEPS]

his widow Elizabeth bought land in Haughton from Richard Merry and John Bond) 1794 [STEPS]  
(as Mrs Reynolds, owner 9/1) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794-1795 LT 68G

(bought a messuage in Shareshill) 1795 [STEPS]; (on the marriage of her daughter  
Elizabeth to William Haughton made a marriage settlement) 1795 [STEPS]; d 12 May

chn: Elizabeth Reynolds b c1770; (with her sister Frances, as coheirs of Robert  
Reynolds, admitted tenants at Brewood) 1790 [STEPS]; m 2 Jun 1795 Brewood:  
William Haughton of Birmingham St Philip draper c1765-1847; (and had chn:  
Elizabeth Reynolds Haughton c 11 Sep 1799 Birmingham St Philip); d 17 Oct

1839 intestate [STEPS]

Frances Reynolds b c1772; unm.; d 12 Mar 1802; Will (...) 1 Feb 1802/25 Aug 1802

John Reynolds of Smethwick, Harbourne gentleman 1735-

c 12 Jan 1735 Stafford St Mary

(marriage settlement of brother Robert) 1769 [STEPS]; 1794 a (of brother Robert)

(marriage of niece Elizabeth) 1795 [STEPS]

chn: John Reynolds

Eleanor Reynolds c1760-

m1 13 Aug 1785 Seighford: William Smith; m2 24 Jan 1795 Seighford: James Eaton Reynolds

---

**Robert Reynolds of "The Black Hough", Haughton yeoman/husbandman 1667-1729**

c 15 Apr 1667 Haughton *son of Thomas Reynolds of Haughton 1613-1677*

m 17 May 1685 Lapley: Edith Tyrer; 1729 E hw; i 28 Oct 1729 Haughton

i *as the elder* 26 Sep 1729 Haughton; Will *as senior of The Black Haugh* (Lichfield)

23 Sep 1729/3 Jan 1729.30

(as of Bednall yeoman, sold Church Greaves to Robert Harvey of Huntington) 25 May 1692 [WSL 588/4/36/1]

(with his wife Edith, sold Church Greaves to Thomas Reynolds) 1703 [WSL 588/4/36/4]

(paid 2/0) 1711 WT

(overseer) 1719

(paid 19/6) 1719 LT

(paid 19/0 for the Green Leasows) 1719 LT

1721 I

1728 B

(paid 0/10 for Portgate Leasow) 1728 LT

(paid £1/1/6 - double as recusant land) 1728 LT

chn: Margaret Reynolds c 2 Jul 1686 Bednall; m 20 May 1707 Haughton: John Burroughs

Elizabeth Reynolds c 6 Sep 1688 Shareshill; m a1729 Stephen Smith; (and had chn:

Thomas c 17 Jul 1727 Haughton): He i 14 Sep 1728 Haughton; Adm as a sojourner at "The Black Hough" (Lichfield) 23 Sep 1728 to widow Elizabeth, Robert

Reynolds of Haughton farmer and Thomas Reynolds of Lichfield innholder 1729 fw

Thomas Reynolds c 9 Nov 1690 Shareshill; i 24 Nov 1690 Shareshill

Robert Reynolds c 30 Nov 1691 Shareshill; (as eldest son) 1729 E fw below

Mary Reynolds c 6 Nov 1694 Acton Trussel & Bednall; i 20 Nov 1707 Haughton

Thomas Reynolds b c1695 (as younger son) 1729 fw below

*Robert Reynolds senior of The Black Hough, Haughton (husbandman) 23 Sep 1729/3 Jan 1729.30*  
*Executors: Edith (wife)*

*Witnesses: Margery Dale; William Dale; George Dickenson*

*Mentions: Robert (eldest son); Thomas (younger son); Elizabeth Smith (dau)*

*Inventory: no date [c1729]; £134-9-6; by William Cartwright; George Dickenson*

**Robert Reynolds of "The Black Hough", Haughton yeoman/pauper 1691-?1763**

c 30 Nov 1691 Shareshill son of Robert Reynolds of Haughton 1667-1729

[? m 6 Feb 1724.5 Penkridge: Alice Lovett [? dau of Thomas Lovett and Elizabeth;

c 26 Nov 1695 Abbots Bromley]]

m Ann -----; i 11 Apr 1732 Haughton

[m 16 Jun 1730 Lichfield Cathedral: Ann Wedge [? dau of John Wedge c 10 Dec 1708

Penkridge]]

[? i 27 Dec 1763 Haughton]

1721 [BAY 2a]

(as the younger of Black Hough, purchased property in Haughton from John Cox) 1724 & 1725

[D660/8/7/15,16,17]

1729 fw

(gave lodgings to Nodins family) 1729 P

(overseer) 1731

? 1740 W [D1207/6/6/12]

(received poor relief) 1756-9

(the church and poor levy of 1/3 paid on his house) 1759 PE

---

**Thomas Reynolds of Lichfield, Staffs c1695-**

b c1695 *son of Robert Reynolds of Haughton 1667-1729*  
[?? m 3 Dec 1722 Lichfield Cathedral: Margaret Thacker]  
(as of Lichfield innholder) 1728 B sa  
1729 fw  
(as of Lichfield innholder) 1740 B;  
(as of Lichfield victualler) 1746 B  
chn: Thomas Reynolds c *son of Thomas R. of The Haugh* 14 Jan 1723.4 Haughton below

### **Thomas Reynolds of Pillaton in Penkridge ?1724-1783**

[? c son of Thomas R. of The Haugh 14 Jan 1723.4 Haughton son of Thomas Reynolds of Lichfield c1688-]  
m as of Bradley 3 Jun 1754 Gnosall: Margaret Brindley dau of Walter Brindley of Ranton and Mary; c 25 Nov 1731 Ranton; 1754 ha  
i 11 Mar 1783 Penkridge; Adm (Lichfield) 12 Jun 1783; Inventory (£300) to widow Margaret  
chn: Mary Reynolds c 7 Apr 1754 Penkridge; d ? a1755  
Mary Reynolds c 22 Oct 1755 Penkridge; m William Perry; (and had chn: John c 28 Dec 1771 Lapley, Alice c 11 Dec 1774 Lapley, Mary c 25 May 1777 Lapley): He [? c 11 Oct 1741 Penkridge];  
Thomas Reynolds c 24 Jun 1757 Penkridge; d ? in infancy  
Margaret Reynolds c 29 Dec 1759 Penkridge; m 10 Jan 1788 (by licence) Penkridge: Charles Keeling of Congreve in Penkridge gentleman; (and had chn: Charles b c1794, Jane, Mary, Ann, George): He [? c 15 Jun 1753 Penkridge]; d a1807; Will (Lichfield Peculiar) 25 Jul 1805/7 Apr 1807 (£3,500): She Will (Lichfield Peculiar) 21 Sep 1836/17 Apr 1838  
Charlotte Reynolds c 28 Jul 1762 Penkridge; m 5 Jan 1781 (by licence) Penkridge: John Keeling of Wolverhampton breadbaker; (? and had chn: Benjamin):[? He c 17 Oct 1755 Penkridge]  
Jane Reynolds c 27 Feb 1765 Penkridge; m 4 Feb 1793 (by licence) Penkridge : Thomas Blurton of Longnor Hall, Bradley gentleman; (and had chn: Thomas c 15 Jun 1802 Bradley): He d 5 Dec 1816; Will (Lichfield Peculiar) 31 Oct 1807/5 May 1817: She 1807 E hw; d 19 Jan 1861 aged 97[gravestone]; i Penkridge  
Joseph Reynolds c 30 Dec 1767 Penkridge below  
Rachel Reynolds c 7 Sep 1770 Penkridge; m 29 Sep 1803 Penkridge: William Hall of Lapley farmer 1762-1830 QV; d 24 Jul 1860 aged 90 [gravestone]; i Penkridge  
Edward Reynolds c 23 Mar 1774 Penkridge below

### **John Reynolds of Haughton c1697-**

m1 14 Oct 1726 Penkridge: Elizabeth Goldsmith  
m2 Ellen -----  
[? 4 Dec 1735 Church Eaton: Ellen Blakemore]  
(his house mentioned) 1733; 1735 B I  
chn: Mary Reynolds c 25 May 1727 Haughton; [? m 13 Jun 1751 Haughton: Thomas Ward]  
[2] Eleanor Reynolds c 11 Jan 1736.7 Haughton; m 30 Dec 1783 Gnosall: William Higgs  
Ann Reynolds c 16 Mar 1739.40; [? m 1 Aug 1770 Bradley: John Hill of Bradley; (and had chn: John c 27 Dec 1770 Bradley, William c 7 Aug 1772 Bradley, Sarah c 24 Oct 1773 Bradley, Jane c 3 Aug 1777 Bradley, Elizabeth c 3 Mar 1779 Bradley]  
Elizabeth Reynolds c 2 Feb 1742.3

### **James Eaton Reynolds of Seighford c1765-**

m bach. 24 Jan 1795 Seighford: Eleanor Reynolds; m1 13 Aug 1785 Seighford: William Smith  
chn: Ellen Reynolds c 29 Nov 1795 Seighford  
Elizabeth Reynolds c 28 Dec 1797 Seighford

### **Joseph Reynolds of "Whiston Hall", Penkridge gentleman 1767-1832**

c 30 Dec 1767 Penkridge  
m 26 Sep 1803 Gnosall: Sarah Brindley; (? but had no chn); b c1776; 1832 hw; d 2 Oct 1852 aged 76 [gravestone]; i Penkridge  
d 23 Dec 1832 aged 66 [gravestone]; i Penkridge; Will (Lichfield) 17 May 1832/13 Oct 1833 (£....)  
(held Copyhold land etc at Copmere End, Eccleshall and freehold land nearby) [will]]

Mary Reynolds c1770-.... (an Inquest held on her) 1810 [CON]

Edward Reynolds of Littywood in Bradley 1774-1823

c 23 Mar 1774 Penkridge

m 1801 Honor Bartlam; (? but had no chn); b c1766; 1821 hw; d 2 May 1833 aged 67  
[gravestone]; i Penkridge

d 11 Dec 1823 aged 49 [gravestone]; i Penkridge; Will (Lichfield, 22 Dec 1821/27  
Apr 1824, f....)

Elizabeth Reynolds c1787-

m 27 Oct 1841 Haughton: Richard Arnold

(aged 50, servant, living with Richard Arnold) 1841 C6; (as Elizabeth Arnold, b Gnosall, aged 64,  
widow, outdoor pauper) 1851 C92

William Reynolds c1848-

(b Haughton, aged 3, grandson of Elizabeth Arnold) 1851 C92

Thomas Reynolds of Haughton day-labourer c1590-1647

m1 a1620 Elinor -----; i 28 Jun 1639 Haughton

m2 Jane -----; (? but had no chn); i 11 Apr 1643 Haughton

m3 a1646 Isabel -----

i 1647 Haughton

chn: Ann Reynolds c 15 Oct 1620 Haughton

[3] Isabel Reynolds c 15 Feb 1646 Haughton

---

Thomas Reynolds (Curate of Gnosall, Staffs) c1621-1674

m 6 Apr 1659 Haughton: Margaret Fletcher; [? i 23 Jun 1697 Haughton  
(curate of Gnosall)

chn: Thomas Reynolds c 11 Jan 1659.60 Haughton

---

**James Reynolds of Shutt Heath, Haughton ag lab c1832-1906**

m Sarah -----; (b c1830 Penkridge) 1861 C61; i *aged 77 of Shutt Heath* 25 Apr 1905  
Haughton

i *aged 75 of Shutt Heath* 18 Oct 1906 Haughton

(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1853 PR

(of The Folly labourer) 1855-8 PR

(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1860-5 PR

(b c1832 Seighford, of Shutt Heath, Haughton ag lab) 1861 C61

chn: Elizabeth Reynolds c 4 Sep 1853 Haughton; 1861 C61

William Reynolds c 29 Apr 1855 Haughton; 1861 C61

Hannah Reynolds c 11 Jan 1857 Haughton; 1861 C61

Charles Reynolds c 31 Oct 1858 Haughton; 1861 C61; i *aged 25 of Shutt Heath*  
20 Nov 1883 Haughton

James Reynolds c 16 Sep 1860 Haughton; 1861 C61

Fanny Reynolds c 23 Nov 1862 Haughton

Mary Ann Reynolds c 12 Mar 1865 Haughton

Samuel Reynolds

m Harriet -----

(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1854 PR

chn: Ann Reynolds c 12 Mar 1854 Haughton

---

**James Rhodes of Haughton servant c1816-....**

m Alice ----- (aged 31) 1841 C85

[? 22 Sep 1839 Fulford: Alice Timmis]

(aged 25, not born in the county) 1841 C85

chn: Elizabeth Rhodes [? c 16 Aug 1840 St Michael, Stone]; (aged 1) 1841 C85

---

John Richard

m Elizabeth -----.

chn: John Richard i 3 Mar 1611.2 Haughton

Sarah Richards  
m (by licence, 1681) Francis Day

Thomas Richard of Marston c1676-  
[? m Sarah Padmore see RANTON]  
chn: Sarah Richard c 13 Jan 1705.6 Haughton

John Richards c1722-  
(paid 0/2 chief rent for land late Pyes) 1762 [Thomas Cook, 1733] CR47

Thomas Richards c1745-  
m Margaret ----  
chn: Thomas Richards c 13 Mar 1775 Haughton

Charles Richards of Penkridge c1788-  
m bach. of Penkridge 20 May 1818 Elizabeth Hodson of Haughton

Francis Richards c1815-  
(father of illeg. child) 1835 [BASB]

John Richards c1838-  
(b Yernfield, aged 13, servant with Matthew Walton) 1851 C25

Thomas Richardson of Colwich  
m Elizabeth [?Turner]; i 20 Oct 1748  
i after wife  
1744 w

**Thomas Richardson of Haughton c1757-....**  
m *bach.* 25 Nov 1787 Haughton: Ann Draper  
(ocupier 2/8) 1789-90 LT48

Thomas Ridding 1785 W

---

----- Rider  
m Margaret ----- i widow 12 Nov 1570  
chn: Edward Rider i as servant 6 Feb 1570.71

**Nicholas Rider of Greet in West Bromwich, Staffs "gentleman" c1644-1703**  
m Ann Palin dau of Richard Palin of Dearnisdale in Bradley, Staffs gentleman  
1595-1662 **[SLG]**; c 2 Jul 1640 Bradley  
d 1703; Will (Lichfield) 15 Feb 1704.5  
he was mortgaging land from the 1680s and was heavily in debt at his death in 1703.  
(dead in 1715) [ESTCOURT 245]  
chn: Mary Rider [? c 19 Sep 1675 Westmeston, Sussex]; m Gilbert Merry of Kniveton,  
Derbys c1670-....

[?] Elizabeth Rider [see below]

Mrs Elizabeth Rider (a Coton freeholder, late Mr Palin) [COT/HER]

*Richard Palin of Dearnisdale in Bradley, Staffs 1670-1750*  
*b Sep 1670 [SEMINARY PRIESTS]; [? c 22 Oct 1671 Lichfield St Chad]*  
*i as Mr. of Dearnisdale Aged 80 "The Last of that family a Popish priest 8 Dec 1750*  
*Bradley; Adm (...) 1 Aug 1751 to his cousin german Elizabeth Rider*  
*(under age) 1683 ma; (at Douai) 21 Dec 1689; (ordained a seminary priest) c1697; (of Chillington in*  
*Brewood) 1724-40 [SEMINARY PRIESTS]*

There was a mill on Robert Rider's estate by 1554, (fn. 37) situated on the Tame about half a mile west of Greets Green. It remained with the Riders during the 17th century and became known as Rider's Mill. (fn. 38) In the 1650s and 1660s it was apparently worked by Nicholas Rider, a kinsman of the Nicholas Rider who owned the estate. (fn. 39)

From: 'West Bromwich: Economic history', A History of the County of Stafford: Volume 17: Offlow

hundred (part) (1976), pp. 27-43. URL: <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=36161>  
Date accessed: 27 February 2014.

37L.J.R.O., will of Rob. Rider (proved 18 Jan. 1561/2); above p. 21.

38W.S.L., S. MS. 336, ff. 35v., 73v.; West Bromwich Ct. R. p. 46; Willett, West Bromwich, 177.

39L.J.R.O., B/V/1/75; West Bromwich Par. Reg. (Staffs. Par. Reg. Soc.), i. 90.

From: 'West Bromwich: Economic history', A History of the County of Stafford: Volume 17: Offlow  
hundred (part) (1976), pp. 27-43. URL: <http://www.british-history.ac.uk/report.aspx?compid=36161>  
Date accessed: 27 February 2014.

- **Admin History:** A West Bromwich family, the Ryders, were the one of the main Roman Catholic family in West Bromwich, during the 16th and 17th centuries. Simon Ryder, who had settled in West Bromwich in 1580, occurs as a recusant in 1593-4, and in 1598 officers came to seize his forfeited goods, but a crowd of 30 forcibly resisted them. In 1715, the Dunkirk estate was owned by Nicholas Ryder, who being a Jesuit, refused to acknowledge George I as king. For this he was fined, but Ryder had assistance from John Pidgeon of Wolverhampton and Thomas Whitgreave of Moseley Old Hall, who being trustees to the Dunkirk estate paid 73-2s-6d towards Ryder's fine. The Ryder family recur as papists until the later 18th century, and there is a tradition that an upper room at the back of the Riders' house, later known as Dunkirk Hall, was used as a chapel; there is also said to have been a priest's hiding hole, but it seems likely that the space was in fact made for a stairway. During the late 18th century, Dunkirk Hall became the home of another Catholic family, the Gutteridges, who owned the house until it and the estate passed into the hands of the government in 1803. In 1812, Thomas Henry Francis Whitgreave bought a share in the Dunkirk Estate. In 1900, George Darby the son of local brewer Charles Darby, who owned Darby's Brewery Ltd bought Dunkirk Hall. When Darby, owned the house he converted part of the hall into an inn, The Dunkirk Inn.
- **Extent:** 1 item
- 

---

George Ridgway of Haughton ale-house keeper c1546-  
m a1576 Elizabeth ----  
(as George Ridware, ale-house keeper) 1586 1588 [QSR]  
chn: Hugh Ridgway c 20 Dec 1576  
Athalanta Ridgway [dau] c 3 May 1584

Peter Ridgway i as day labourer 6 Mar 1624.5

Robert Riley of Haughton husbandman/day labourer c1597-1638  
m Elizabeth ----; ? (as Widow Riley, paid 0/4) 1682 CR  
i as father of Robert day labourer 30 May 1638  
(as of Haughton husbandman) 1626 Ba (Ranton)  
chn: Margaret Riley c 12 Oct 1627; i (as Margery?) 12 Jan 1627.8  
Elizabeth Riley c 14 Feb 1629.30; ? (paid 0/4) 1682 CR  
Mary Riley c 1631; [? i as spinster 9 Apr 1646  
Ann Riley c 28 Sep 1634  
Leonard Riley c 1 May 1636  
Robert Riley c 1637; i 20 Apr 1638

John Riley of Billington in Bradley c1605-?1683 QV  
m Ellen ----  
chn: Sarah Riley c 16 Dec 1645  
? (released land to Robert Bailey) 1650 [BAY A26]

Charles Riley i 29 Mar 1750.1

Joseph Riley of Haughton joiner c1701-  
m1 Mary ----  
m2 Ann ----; i as wife of Joseph 22 May 1746  
(as of Haughton, joiner) 1733 Ba (Ranton); (examined) 1736 PE; 1740 W [ENCL 3]; 1741 I  
chn: Mary Riley c 26 Mar 1731.2  
[2] Sarah Riley c 3 Mar 1736.7; i 19 Sep 1738

Mary Riley c1705-  
m 31 Mar 1729.30 Amos Tompkinson

---

**Edward Riley of Haughton c1720-....**

m 28 Dec 1750 Haughton: Elizabeth Butler; i 11 May 1769 Haughton  
(paid for mending clothes) 1752 PE  
1765 W(m)  
(as son in law of William Butler) 1774 w  
chn: Edward Riley c 20 Oct 1751 Haughton below

**Edward Riley of Haughton 1751-1790**

c 20 Oct 1751 Haughton  
m Catherine -----; m2 *wid.* 29 Dec 1793 Haughton: Isaac Rochford of Seighford  
i 14 Mar 1790 Haughton  
c1777 T  
chn: Edward Riley c 18 Nov 1770 Haughton  
Elizabeth Riley c 20 Feb 1774 Haughton; m *spinster* 26 May 1796 (by licence)  
Haughton: Thomas Bromley of Gnosall  
Joseph Riley c 26 Oct 1777 Haughton; i 8 Aug 1779 Haughton

---

**William Riley of Haughton c1723-**

m 5 Nov 1753 Ann Sunter  
(with his wife Ann, acknowledged to "belong to" Gnosall) 1754 [D1207/6/6/5]; 1770 W [APP 12]  
chn: Mary Riley c 6 Sep 1755  
Thomas Riley c 11 May 1760

**Prudence Riley c1754-**

m 27 Dec 1779 Haughton: William Gripton

John Riley [? i 16 Sep 1791 Haughton]

Catherine Riley i 1 Jun 1801 Haughton

**Edward Riley of Park Lane, Haughton soldier c1784-1859**

m Esther -----; b c1792; (aged 49, not born in the county) 1841 C75; (b Middlesex  
Brompton, aged 59) 1851 C56; i *aged 72* 6 May 1861 Haughton  
i *aged 75* 16 Sep 1859 Haughton  
(as soldier) 1820-1822 PR  
(of Haughton labourer) 1825 PR  
(owner-occupier of house and garden) 1839 T218  
(aged 57, in army) 1841 C75  
(b Staffs, aged 67, Chelsea Pensioner) 1851 C56  
(at Corunna and died in 1859 aged 75) [ROYDS 55/56]

chn: Edward Riley c 28 Jan 1816 Radford, Notts below

Martha Riley c 22 Oct 1820 Haughton; m ? 2 Mar 1840 Henry James

Esther Riley c 13 Oct 1822 Haughton

Maria Riley c 21 Aug 1825 Haughton

William Riley c 15 Jun 1828 Haughton; (aged 13) 1841 C75

Charles Riley c -- Jan 1832 Haughton; (aged 9) 1841 C75

**Joseph Riley of Stafford c1803-**

m Elizabeth -----

chn: Joseph Riley c ? 9 Jul 1833 Stafford St Mary; 1840 w

**Edward Riley of Haughton labourer 1816-....**

c 28 Jan 1816 Radford, Notts

m Ann ----- (aged 25) 1841 C96; (b Rickerscote, aged 37) 1851 C58

(aged 25) 1841 C96

(b Ratford near Nottingham, aged 35, labourer) 1851 C58

chn: Martha Riley c 30 Jul 1837 Haughton; (aged 3) 1841 C96; (aged 13, servant,  
living with William Howell) 1851 C10

Charles Riley c 7 Feb 1841 Haughton; 1841 C96; 1851 C58

Esther Riley (b Haughton, aged 8) 1851 C58

Elizabeth Riley c 8 Dec 1844 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 6) 1851 C58

Ellen Riley c 1 Oct 1846 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 4) 1851 C58; i *aged 19*  
12 Oct 1863 Haughton



Ann Riley c 19 Mar 1848 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 3) 1851 C58  
Thomas Riley c 20 May 1849 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 2 ) 1851 C58  
Eliza Riley c 8 Dec 1850 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 5m) 1851 C58  
Hannah Riley c 11 Jul 1852 Haughton; i *aged 6* 28 Feb 1859 Haughton  
Maria Riley c 19 Feb 1854 Haughton  
Mirah Riley c 28 Oct 1855 Haughton  
Daniel Riley c 5 Apr 1857 Haughton

Charles Riley

m Ann -----

chn: Edward Hammond Riley c 22 Sep 1861 Haughton

Annie Elizabeth Riley c 5 Apr 1863 Haughton

Charles Henry Riley c 5 Jun 1864 Haughton

Emily Riley c 21 Jan 1866 Haughton

---

----- Riley of Church Eaton and Penkridge

chn: William Riley b c1853 below

Sarah E. Riley

Annie Riley

William Riley of "Haughton Cottage", Ullstone Lane, Haughton farmer c1853-

011 Ullstone Lane Haughton Cottage

William RILEY Head U Male 28 Church Eaton, Stafford Farmer Of 44 Acres

Sarah E. RILEY Sister U Female 25 Penkridge, Stafford Housekeeper

Annie RILEY Sister U Female 19 Penkridge, Stafford

---

John ?Roand 1562 I

Edward Robins 1657 W [D798/1/5/5/4]

James Robinson [? of Bradley c1586-....] (assaulted at Haughton) 1604 [QSR]

Ann Robinson of Coleton m (by licence) 18 Jan 1737.8 William Ward of Blithfield

----- Robinson

chn: Edward Robinson (of Tixall yeoman) 1657 W [D798/1/5/5/5]

Jane Robinson m 7 Jun 1655 Stowe: Edward Smith of Swansmore [marriage  
settlement, D798/1/5/5/5]

Nicholas Robinson 1719 W [D1798/588/2]

**John Robinson ALIAS Taylor of Haughton ?1649-1728**

c ? 8 Mar 1648.9 Bradley

m 22 May 1675 Mary Allen; i 13 Jan 1698.9 as Mary Taylor OR i 2 Feb 1723-24 as

Mary Robinson

i 10 Mar 1727.28

? 1669 I; 1684 W; (as Robinson/Taylor, provided with coal) 1725-7 PE

chn: Mary Robinson alias Taylor c 25 Apr 1676; (as Robinson, aged ?30) 1706 W

Francis Robinson alias Taylor c 24 Apr 1677

Grace Robinson alias Taylor c 25 Jul 1678

John Robinson alias Taylor c 28 Aug 1680

Thomas Robinson alias Taylor c 24 Dec 1682

Mary Robinson alias Taylor c 27 Apr 1684

Walter Robinson alias Taylor c 21 Sep 1684

Edward Robinson alias Taylor c 13 Apr 1688

Amy Robinson 1781-.... see Amy Robinson Stokes

William Robinson

m Sarah -----

chn: Sarah Catharine Robinson c 25 Dec 1871 Haughton

Richard Robotham of Bridgford, Seighford yeoman (buys land in Haughton) 1703

[D660/8/7/12&13]; 1721 I; ? (as trustee) 1721 [BAY 2a]

William Robotham of Bagots Bromley ....-1743  
m Ann Reynolds (1733 E hw)  
Will 10 Sep 1733/29 Jul 1743 as of Bagots Bromley  
1721 E; 1721 [BAY 2a]

Humphrey Robotham 1694 I

---

**Robert Rochell c1721-**

(paid 0/2 chief rent for Hanging Pitts) 1762 [Thomas Caldwell, 1733] CR70  
[\*Hanging Pitts' land] (assessed on £12 to £15) 1765-85 P56  
\*Later owned by Gnosall and Church Eaton poor and possibly not assessed for land tax

(occupier, Alstone etc) 1781 LT

(occupier, Apeton etc) 1781 LT

[?? (occupier 0/11) 1783 LT 49 (but see note below)]

---

Joseph and William Rochel (occupiers 2/0) 1822 LT  
William Rochell (occupier 2/9) 1822 LT

**Joseph Rochell of "Folly Hall", Haughton c1751-....**

m Mary -----

[? m 2 Feb 1779 Wellington, Salop: Mary Brox]

[Folly Hall] (assessed on £3) 1781-8 P44=(occupier 0/11) 1781 1784-1789 LT49 (1783 as Robert [?in error])

(occupier 0/11 and 5/2, later combined as 5/8) 1794 LT 49 68I

chn: John Rochell c 27 Dec 1781 Haughton  
Thomas Rochell c 11 Jan 1784 Haughton  
Joseph Rochell c 26 Dec 1785 Haughton below  
William Rochell c 20 Oct 1787 Haughton  
Mary Rochell c 27 Apr 1794 Haughton below  
Richard Rochell c 21 Jun 1795 Haughton below  
Ann Rochell c 7 May 1797 Haughton; m *spinster of Haughton* 15 Apr 1822  
Haughton: William Stoker of Haughton  
Samuel Rochell c 11 Jun 1799 Haughton  
Susanna Rochell c 5 Jul 1801 Haughton  
Abraham Rochell c 30 Dec 1804 Haughton; [? i 3 May 1811 Haughton]

**Joseph Rochell of Haughton 1785-....**

c 26 Dec 1785 Haughton

(occupier of house owned by William Kendardine) 1839 T281

(aged 60, labourer) 1841 C54

(aged 81, b Haughton, of Castle Toll Bar, tollgate keeper) 1861 C

---

**Richard Rochell of "Folly Hall" Haughton labourer 1795-**

c 21 Jun 1795

m1 Hannah -----

m2 Martha -----; (b c1805 Codsall)

(of Folly Hall) 1819 PR

(of Haughton labourer) 1816-21 PR

(of Folly Hall, labourer) 1824-5

(occupier 2/9) 1823-1825 LT

(b c1796 Haughton, of Stafford St Mary gardener) 1861 C

chn: Emma Rochell c 29 Dec 1816

Elizabeth Rochell c 14 Apr 1819 Haughton

Francis Rochell c 6 Dec 1821 Haughton; (b c1822 Haughton, porter at Hanley)  
1851 C

Sampson Rochell c 22 Feb 1824 Haughton

William Rochell c 4 Sep 1825 Haughton

**Sarah Rochell of Haughton c1792-**

c ? 28 Mar 1802 Gnosall dau of John and Sarah  
has a niece Louisa Timmis  
(apprenticed to William Johnson) 1800 [APP 20]  
(aged 40, labourer, living with Isaac Charles) 1841 C109  
(as housekeeper of Isaac Charles, receives annuity of £32) 1845 w  
(head of house, b Gnosall, aged 59, unm. on annuity) 1851 C17

Mary Rochell of Haughton servant 1794-

[? c 27 Apr 1794 Haughton]  
i *aged 60* 24 Feb 1842 Haughton  
(of Folly Hall servant) 1819 PR  
(mother of illeg. child by John Woolaston of Litte Heath) 1832-5 [BASB]  
(aged 58, labourer, living with brother Joseph) 1841 C54  
chn: John Rochell [illeg.] c 11 Oct 1819; i 15 Oct 1819 aged 4d

Elizabeth Rochell of Haughton servant c1808-

m c1830 Samuel Heath Beech  
(of Haughton servant) 1821 PR; (of Haughton no trade) 1823 PR; (mother of illeg. child by Joseph Kendrick) c1827-36 [BASB]  
chn: John Rochell c 9 Dec 1821 [see John Rochell Beech]  
Eliza Rochell c 31 Aug 1823 [see Eliza Rochell Beech]  
Maria Rochell [illeg. ? by Joseph Kendrick] c 27 Apr 1828; [BAS 12]; (aged 13, living with Joseph Rochell) 1841 C54

Harriet Rochell c1821-

(aged 21+) 1842 [D1207/6/7/7]  
chn: Abigail Rochell [illeg. of a man from Haughton] (aged c7m) 1842 [D1207/6/7/7]

Ellen Rochell

(aged 12, living with Joseph Rochell) 1841 C54

Leweis Rochell [dau]

(aged 9, living with Joseph Rochell) 1841 C54

---

----- Rochell

chn: William Rochell below

Peter Rochell below

Thomas Rochell below

**William Rochell of Haughton gentleman**

d 13 Apr 1855 [will]; Will (Lichfield) 7 Apr 1855/9 May 1855  
chn: Ann Rochell (under age) 1855 fw

Peter Rochell of Ellenhall

(with unnamed chn) 1855 bw

chn: [?] Thomas Rochell (of Ellenhall farmer) 1855 E

Thomas Rochell

(with unnamed chn) 1855 bw

---

Mary Rochford i *as pauper* 29 Dec 1786 Haughton

Sarah Rochford i 28 May 1789 Haughton

**John Rochford of Haughton c1715-?1791**

m1 Ann -----; i 26 Feb 1756 Haughton

m2 6 Dec 1756 Haughton: Rachel Burleigh; i *as wife of John* 16 Mar 1777 Haughton

[? i 18 Dec 1791 Haughton]

(assessed on £6) 1765-1785 P8

(paid composition) 1776

(as senior) c1777 T

chn: John Rochford c 21 Apr 1745 Haughton below  
Mary Rochford c 21 Sep 1746 Haughton; [? i 25 Dec 1759 Haughton]  
Sarah Rochford c 27 Mar 1748.9 Haughton; i 21 Sep 1751 Haughton  
Ann Rochford c 11 Feb 1749.50 Haughton; [? i 19 Sep 1794 Haughton]  
Joseph Rochford c 1 Sep 1751 Haughton  
Isaac Rochford c 21 Apr 1754 Haughton  
[2] Sarah Rochford c 16 Apr 1758 Haughton; m 2 Sep 1776 Haughton: Humphrey Tomkinson  
Hannah Rochford c 13 Jan 1760 Haughton; i 10 Jan 1763 Haughton  
Thomas Rochford c 1 Feb 1762 Haughton below  
Elizabeth Rochford c 5 Feb 1764 Haughton; m *spinster* 12 May 1788 Haughton:  
William Parker

### **John Rochford of Haughton 1745-?1795**

c 21 Apr 1745 Haughton  
m1 27 Dec 1770 Haughton: Ellen Haywood  
m2 *wid.* 21 Feb 1792 Haughton: Elizabeth Horton; m1 17 Aug 1778 Haughton: Thomas Evans  
c1748-1789  
[? i 2 Jun 1795 Haughton]

(as junior) c1777 T  
(as pauper) 1786 PR

chn: John Rochford c 1 Sep 1771 Haughton; ? 1803 W(m); [? i as Retchford 7 Aug 1809  
Robert Rochford c 6 Dec 1772 Haughton; [? i 30 Aug 1792 Haughton]  
Joseph Rochford c 13 Nov 1774 Haughton  
Thomas Rochford c 18 Aug 1776 Haughton  
Isaac Rochford c 13 Dec 1778 Haughton below  
Ann Rochford c 2 Sep 1781 Haughton; i 28 Apr 1782 Haughton  
James Rochford c 20 Apr 1783 Haughton; i 30 Jul 1796 Haughton  
Elizabeth Rochford c 31 Dec 1786 Haughton below  
Ann Rochford c 10 Aug 1788 Haughton; [? i 7 Oct 1812 Haughton]  
James Rochford c 28 Jan 1790 Haughton  
Frances Rochford c 13 Nov 1791 Haughton  
[2] Sarah Rochford c 26 Jan 1794 Haughton  
Robert Rochford c 17 May 1795 Haughton below

### **Isaac Rochford of Haughton 1778-1817**

c 13 Dec 1778  
m ? *bach. of Seighford* 29 Dec 1793 Catherine -----; m1 Edward Riley 1751-1790  
d Feb 1817 [will]; i 16 Feb 1817 aged 62; Will 5 Oct 1816/27 Aug 1817  
(father of illegitimate child Thomas Barnet 1772-...) QV

Hester Rochford [X IGI] i 28 Jan 1809 Haughton

### **Thomas Rochford of Haughton labourer 1762-**

c 1 Feb 1762  
m [X IGI] Elizabeth -----

(of Haughton labourer) 1813 PR  
? 1817 bw  
(occupier of house owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T125  
(aged 81) 1841 C72

chn: Rachel Rochford b c1801 Penkridge; (aged 30) 1841 C72 below  
Elizabeth Rochford c 14 Oct 1804 Haughton below  
Hannah Rochford c 29 Jun 1806 Haughton  
Jacob Rochford c 27 Mar 1808 Haughton; (aged 32, shoemaker) 1841 C72  
Ann Rochford c 11 Feb 1810 Haughton  
Susanna Rochford c 19 Sep 1813 Haughton

### **Rachel Rochford**

(mother of illeg. child by William Mason of Hopton) 1 Aug 1829-1835 [BASB]  
(of Camomile Bank, b c1801 Penkridge, outdoor servant) 1851 C50  
(of Camomile Bank, b c1801 Penkridge) 1861 C31

chn: Jane Rochford (aged 12) 1841 C72 OR (aged 13, living with Joseph Mould) 1841  
C50; (b c1830 Haughton, servant at Stafford) 1851 C; (servant) 1861 C31

Mary Ann Rochford (aged 8) 1841 C72; (aged 18) 1851 C50  
William Rochford (aged 6m) 1841 C72; (aged 10) 1851 C50

**Elizabeth Rochford 1786-**

c 31 Dec 1786 Haughton  
chn: John Rochford [illeg.] c 22 Jun 1806 Haughton

**Robert Rochford of Haughton labourer 1795-**

c 17 May 1795  
m 31 Oct 1824 Haughton: Elizabeth Harper of Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1825 PR  
chn: Mary Rochford c 22 May 1825 Haughton

**Isabella Rochford [X IGI] c1799-**

m 22 Apr 1824 Haughton: James Machin of Haughton

**Elizabeth Rochford 1804-**

c 14 Oct 1804 Haughton  
m ? William Latham of Yarnfield  
(of Haughton servant) 1821 PR  
(mother of illeg. child by William Bond of Billington) 29 Sep 1821-1834? [BASB]  
(mother of illeg. child by William Latham of Yarnfield, later married him and took child) [BASB]  
chn: Hannah Rochford [illeg. by William Bond] c 15 Aug 1821 Haughton  
    .[son]. Rochford [illeg. by William Latham] b 2 Jun 1830 [BAS9]

**----- Rochford of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer c1802-**

m Elizabeth -----

(his widow Elizabeth, occupier of house, owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T352  
(his widow Elizabeth, aged 30) 1841 C48

chn: Ann Rochford b c1832; (aged 9) 1841 C48; (b c1833 Haughton, servant at  
    Seighford) 1851 C  
    Harriet Rochford b c1836; (aged 5) 1841 C48  
    .[dau]. Rochford b 1841; (aged 1m, name unknown) 1841 C48

---

William Rock junior 1696 W

Elizabeth Roden (cousin of Ralph Trubshaw) 1688 w  
Mathew Roden 1688 I

Edward Roden of Haughton shoemaker c1783-  
b [X IGI]  
m bach. of Gnosall 18 Jul 1813 Ann Anderson of Haughton  
(of Haughton shoemaker) 1813 PR  
chn: Jane Roden c 17 Oct 1813

---

**William Roe of Haughton wheelwright c1621-1708**

m Elizabeth -----; (as Widow Row, sells land to William Royston) a1733  
i 1 Nov 1708 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 14 Jul 1688/4 Aug 1709  
(as William Rowe, paid 3/0, wife & chn) 1666 [?1667] PT  
1666 W  
(One Hearth) 1666 HT  
(churchwarden) 1669  
1677 I  
1683 w (Bradley)  
1694 I  
chn: Elizabeth Roe c 28 Oct 1651 Haughton; m a1688 ----- Till; 1688 fw  
    Alice Roe c 28 Dec 1653 Haughton; m a1688 Thomas Hodson; 1688 fw; 1724 E sw  
    Margaret Roe c 3 Mar 1656.7 Haughton below

**Margaret Roe of Haughton 1657-1724**

c 3 Mar 1656.7 Haughton

unm.

i 11 Oct 1724 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 5 Oct 1724/15 Oct 1724

1688 fw

1696 w

(paid 2/0) 1711 WT

(paid 0/2) c1715 CR51 [not found thereafter]

(as spinster leased the Ridding to Thomas Pye and John Stocley) 1719 [D1798/588/2]

(paid 7/6, ? a double charged as recusant land) 1719 LT

(Mr Palin, paid 1/6 for Roe's land) 1728 LT

*Margaret Roe of Haughton (spinster) 5 Oct 1724/15 Oct 1724*

*Executors: Alice Hodson (sister)*

*Witnesses: William Royston; Edmund Hodson; Sarah Taylors*

*Mentions: Elizabeth Pye (niece, wife of Thomas Pye, and Thomas and Elizabeth, their chn; and ??? Poll, Sarah and Robert ??? other children); Joice, Joan and Catherine (3 daus of her sister Hodson)*

*Inventory: no date [1724]; £16-0-0; by John Hodson; Thomas Pye*

---

Robert ?Roe 1697 I

Stephen Rogers of Ranton Abbey yeoman c1686- QV

m Elizabeth Dudson; 1756 E sw

Nathaniel Rogers of Haughton (sawyer)

1801 B; 1801 B

----- Rogers

(with John Kendardine, owner-occupier ....) 1822-1825 LT

Sarah Rogers [X IGI]

(b Gnosall, aged 17, unm., servant at Blue Bell Inn) 1851 C5

George Rogers of Stone Cross, Penkridge cooper

m Elizabeth -----; (b Haughton, aged 57)

(b Gnosall, aged 61, of Stone Cross, Penkridge cooper) 1851 C1/133

Alice Rolf (widow) i 1581

Francis Rolt [Roult] 1696 w

---

Peter Rose

m a1609 Mary -----

chn: Mary Rose c 6 Oct 1609

---

Ann Rose 1813 W

---

*John Rose*

*m1 Mary -----*

*m2 Sarah -----*

*chn: George Rose c 10 Jan 1802 Eccleshall below*

*[2] Ann Rose c 29 Jan 1804 Eccleshall*

**George Rose of "Rose Cottage", Haughton tenant-farmer c1802-1871**

c 10 Jan 1802 Eccleshall

m Ann -----; (aged 35) 1841 C15; (b Gnosall, aged 42) 1851 C26; (b c1799 Gnosall)

1861 C79; d 3 Sep ?1868 [gravestone 57]; i *aged 70* 7 Sep 1868 Haughton

[? 31 Dec 1825 Bradley: Ann Eccles]

d 6 Nov 1871 [gravestone 57]; i *aged 77* 10 Nov 1871 Haughton

(of Haughton farmer) 1835 PR

(occupier of house and 5 fields owned by Ann Dain) 1839 T393

(of Village North farmer, aged 35) 1841 C15

(occupier 9/9, house & land) 1850 LT  
(b Haughton, aged 40, farmer 22a.) 1851 C26  
(of Shropshire Inn, farmer of 20a & publican, b c1800 Eccleshall) 1861 C79

chn: George Rose b c1831; (aged 11) 1841 C15; d *aged 23* 14 Apr 1855 [gravestone 36]  
John Rose b c1833; (aged 8) 1841 C15; d *aged 21* 23 Jun 1854 [gravestone 36];  
i *aged 21* 24 Jun 1854 Haughton  
William Rose b c1835; (aged 6) 1841 C15 below  
Henry Rose c 29 Nov 1835; (aged 5) 1841 C15; (b Haughton, aged 15, servant)  
1851 C26; (aged 25) 1861 C79; i *aged 29* 2 Oct 1865 Haughton

[DUPLICATE ENTRY]

**George Rose of The Dale, Haughton farmer c1801-**

m Ann -----; (b Eccleshall, aged 50) 1851 C 109  
(b Eccleshall, aged 50, farmer of 20a) 1851 C 109  
chn: Henry Rose c 29 Nov 1835 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 15, labourer) 1851 C 109

**William Rose of Haughton farmer c1835-1873**

b c1835  
m Mary -----  
[? i *aged 38* 6 Mar 1873 Haughton]  
(aged 6) 1841 C35  
(of Haughton farmer) 1863 PR  
chn: George William Rose c 13 Dec 1863 Haughton

Caroline Rose i *aged 27* 18 Mar 1862 Haughton

---

William Rostance  
(as Mr or William, owner 2/9) 1822-25

**Joab OR Joseph Rostance of Haughton cow-leech c1786-**

m *bach. of Haughton* (by licence) 15 Feb 1816 Haughton: Mary Emery of Penkridge;  
1824 fw  
(of Haughton cow leech) 1816-24 PR  
(father of illeg. child by Sarah Adams) 14 Sep 1822-?1824 [BASB]  
(for ?2 illeg. chn see Sarah Adams)  
(paid £19/12/0 to Haughton poor) 1823  
chn: Hannah Rostance c 24 Nov 1816; m 3 Jan 1838 Brewood: Charles Holford **QV**  
John Rostance c 19 Jan 1821

Richard Rowley c1651-  
m 17 Oct 1681 Elizabeth Leech  
chn: Mary Rowley c 30 Apr 1682

John Rowley c1769-  
m Ann -----  
chn: Sarah Rowley c 25 Dec 1799  
John Rowley c 18 Apr 1802  
Thomas Rowley c 26 Jun 1803

----- Rowley of Haughton c1798-  
m Sarah -----; (occupier, house & land, 0/10 and 1/2) 1850 LT; (b Gnosall, aged 48, widow,  
annuitant) 1851 C31

ROYDS

ARMS: Ermine on a cross engrailed gules between four lions rampant gules a spear in pale proper  
between four bezants

CREST: A leopard sejant sable bezant,e gorged with a collar argent resting his forepaw on a pheon  
or

MOTTO: Semper paratus

John Royds of "Mount Falinge", Brownhill in Rochdale, Lancs gentleman 1729-1799

m 1754 Ann Gilbert dau of Thomas Gilbert of Cotton, Staffs and Elizabeth (Philips dau of Nathaniel Philips of "The Heath House", Checkley\_)

d 1799

chn: John Royds [1] b 1755; m 1788 Ann Smith dau of Charles Smith of "Summer Castle", Rochdale, Lancs; (and had chn: Charles b 1788; d 1788): He d before his father  
James Royds [2] b 30 Dec 1758 below  
Thomas Royds [3] b 21 Oct 1764 see BLG 1914

James Royds of "Mount Falinge", Brownhill in Rochdale, Lancs gentleman 1758-1842  
b 30 Dec 1758

m 23 Dec 1784 Rochdale, Lancs: Mary "Polly" Smith dau of Charles Smith of "Summer Castle", Rochdale, Lancs; b c1767; d 21 Jul 1816 aged 49; i Rochdale; M.I. (Haughton)

d 2 Feb 1842 aged 83; i Rochdale; M.I. (Haughton)

(by purchase, Patron of Brereton, Cheshire) 1819; (by purchase from Vernon Yonge and John Collins, Patron of Haughton, until granted to his son Charles Smith) 1819-34

(J.P., Lancs); (D.L., Lancs)

chn: Mary Anne Royds [1] b 4 Aug 1783

Clement Royds [1] c 17 Nov 1785 Rochdale; (Patron of Heysham) 1844

Susanna Royds [2] b 10 Dec 1786

James Royds [2] b 12 Aug 1709; c 6 Oct 1789 Rochdale

Edward Royds [3] b 23 Aug 1790 Rochdale; c 7 Oct 1790 Rochdale below

Frances Royds [3] b 17 Aug 1794

Emily Royds [4] b 17 Oct 1795

Lucy Anne Royds [5] b 11 Sep 1797

Charles Smith Royds [4] b 20 Sep 1799 Rochdale below

Dauntesey Royds [5] b 19 Aug 1801

Jane Royds [6] b 21 Jan 1803

Harriet Royds [7] b 30 Oct 1804

\*\*\*\*\*

Edward Royds of "The Rectory", Brereton, Cheshire clerk 1790-1836

b 23 Aug 1790 Rochdale; c 7 Oct 1790 Rochdale

m 28 Dec 1819 Walton-on-the-Hill, Lancs: Mary Molyneux dau of Thomas Molyneux of "Newsham House", Liverpool; (remained at "The Rectory", Brereton after the death of her husband)

d of pneumonia 11 Apr 1836 aged 45; i Brereton

(educ. Royton, Lancs); (adm. Fell-Com., Christ's Church, Cambridge) 19 Jan 1816; (matric.) Easter 1816; (B.A.) 1820; (ordained priest, Chester) 1817; (P.C., Hundersfield, Lancs) 1817-27; (Rector, Brereton) 1819-d; (presented by his father James Royds of "Mount Falinge", Rochdale, Lancs gentleman 1758-1842) 1819; (Rector, Haughton) 1822-31; (presented by his father James Royds of "Mount Falinge", Rochdale, Lancs gentleman 1758-1842) 19 Nov 1822; (inducted) 1823; (M.A.) 1823 [VENN]

chn: Edward Royds [1] b 1820; d 1895 Brereton aged 74; (Rector of Brereton) 1845

Clement Royds [2] [twin] b 8 Apr 1822

Henry Royds [3] [twin] b 8 Apr 1822

Thomas Molyneux Royds [4] b 12 Mar 1824

Francis Coulman Royds [5] b 24 Oct 1825; (Rector, Coddington, Cheshire)

Charles James Royds [6] b 26 Aug 1827

Ann Mary Royds [1] b 16 May 1829

Edmund Moylneux [7] b 26 Dec 1830

Emily Royds [2] b 6 Feb 1834

Nathanael Royds [8] b 23 Mar 1836 Brereton; (Rectorm, Barford, Beds)

[see BLG 1914 for further details of children]

### **Charles Smith Royds (Rector of Haughton) 1799-1879**

b 20 Sep 1799 Rochdale, Lancs

m 20 Jun 1837 -----: Mary Anne Twemlow dau of Francis Twemlow of Betley Court; b 4 Nov 1817 [gravestone 20]; (aged 23) 1841 C51; (aged 33, b Betley) 1851 C9; (as of Charnes Hall, Eccleshall) 1879-1885; d 5 Sep 1885 Charnes [gravestone 20]

d 24 Apr 1879 [gravestone 20]

(by grant of his father, Patron of Haughton) 1834-79

(purchased Aston Hall, Derrington and there had built the church of St Matthew, Derrington) 1847 (owner-sometime occupier 1/11 later divided 1/0 & 0/11) 1822-4 LT

(owner of 4 houses and 31 fields in various occupation) 1839 T5

(occupier of Rectory etc, churchyard and 5 fields owned by Glebe) 1839 T113d

(owner-occupier, house & land) 3/11 1850 LT



(owner £2/8/2) 1850 LT  
(owner 4/5) 1850 LT  
(owner 0/3) 1850 LT  
(owner 1/6) 1850 LT  
[Upper Haughton House estate farm] (owner 16/0) 1850 LT  
(owner 14/0) 1850 LT

(educ. Halifax)  
(adm. pens., Christ's, Cambridge) 18 Jun 1818  
(matric.) Michs 1818  
(B.A.) 1822  
(ordained deacon, Bath and Wells) 1823  
(ordained priest) 1824  
(Curate-in-charge, Haughton) 1823-30  
(M.A.) 1825

**(Rector, Haughton) 1831-d**

(presented by his father James Royds of Mount Falinge, Rochdale, Lancs gentleman 1758-1842) 23 Jul 1831  
(inducted) 21 Sep 1831  
(Haughton freehold voter) 1833  
(living) 1834 [WHITE]  
(Rector, Brereton, Cheshire) 1836-43  
(as Rector of Haughton, aged 41, not born in the county) 1841 C51  
(b Rochdale, Lancs, aged 51, Rector) 1851 C9  
(appointed Prebendary of Bishops Hull, Lichfield Cathedral) 16 Jan 1858  
(Patron of Heysham) 1865-d  
(P.C. of Derrington) 1866-d  
(farmed 50a of glebe at Haughton)  
(J.P., Staffs)  
(Domestic Chaplain to the Marquess of Abercorn) [VENN]

chn: Charles Twemlow Royds [1] b 11 Apr 1838 Haughton c 6 May 1838; (aged 3) 1841 C51 below  
Theodosia Mary Royds [1] b 7 Sep 1840; c 4 Oct 1840; m 20 Apr 1875 ....: Sir George Boughey 5th Baronet ....-1910; (aged 9m) 1841 C51; (b Haughton, aged 10, scholar at home) 1851 C9  
Mary Anne Anastasia Royds [2] b 4 Nov 1841 [M.I., Haughton]; c 4 Nov 1841; (b Haughton, aged 9, scholar at home) 1851 C9; d 29 Feb 1884 aged .. [gravestone 18B]; i Haughton  
Anne Elizabeth Royds [3] c 6 Aug 1843; m 16 Jun 1864 -----: Sir Edward Walter Greene 1st Baronet: She ; d 6 Sep 1912; (b Haughton, aged 7, as scholar at home) 1851 C9  
Gilbert Twemlow Royds [2] b 5 Oct 1845 Haughton c as Gilbert Horatio 2 Nov 1845; (b Haughton, aged 5, scholar at home) 1851 C9 below  
Smith Byrom Royds [3] b 26 Oct 1847 [gravestone 18A]; c 5 Dec 1847; (b Haughton, aged 3) 1851 C9; d as Major 77th Regiment 4 Dec 1902 [gravestone 18A] [Memorial Window MW..]  
Frances Harriet Royds [4] c 18 Nov 1849; m 14 Oct 1874 -----: Reginald Thomspen): She (b Haughton, aged 1) 1851 C9  
Elizabeth Charlotte Royds [5] b 20 Mar 1853 [M.I., Haughton]; c 24 Apr 1853; d 18 May 1859 aged 6 [gravestone 18B]  
Emily Mary Royds [6] c 15 Apr 1855; m Dec 1885 -----: Stirling Cookesley Voules (Rector of Heysham, Lancs)  
George Fletcher Royds [4]] b 13 Jan 1857; c 8 Feb 1857; m 21 Jan 1885 -----: Emma Beatrice Foster 3rd dau of William Foster of Hornby Castle, ancs; (and had chn: Thomas William b 16 Nov 1885); d 20 Jun 1935 Betley Court; [see Francis Randle Twemlow THE TWEMLOWS (1919)] [VENN]; (educ. Repton); (adm. pensioner, Trinity, Cambridge) 28 Aug 1874; (matric.) Michs. 1874; (B.A.) 1878; (assumed, by Royal Licence, the name of Fletcher-Twemlow, in accordance with the will of his uncle Thomas Fletcher Twemlow of Betley Court, Crewe, Staffs whose property he inherited) 1895; (D.L., Staffs); (Sheriff, Staffs) 1917; (of Pitmaston, St John's, Worcester)

Charles Twemlow Royds of Heysham, Lancs clerk 1838-1900  
b 11 Apr 1838 Haughton; c 6 May 1838  
m 17 Jun 1862 -----: Louisa Hudson dau of William Hudson of Ousecliff, Yorks;  
d 14 Jun 1896

d 9 Mar 1900 Crookhey Hall, Garstang [Memorial Window MW..]  
 (as son and heir, Patron of Haughton) 1879-d; (Patron of Heysham) 1865-d  
 (aged 3) 1841 C51; (educ. Rugby); (adm. pens., Christ Church, Cambridge) 20 Apr 1857; (matric.)  
 Mich 1857; (B.A.) 1861; (ordained deacon, York) 1862; (ordained priest, York) 1863; (Curate,  
 Sprotborough, Doncaster, Yorks at £60 per year) 1862-5; (M.A.) 1864; (Rector, Heysham, Lancs)  
 1865-d; (J.P., Lancs); (Chairman, Lancs. Asylums Board) [SIMMS]  
 chn: Francis Twemlow Royds [1] b 20 Mar 1863 Ousecliff, Clifton, York [see VENN]  
 Margaret Theodosia Twemlow Royds [1] b 11 Oct 1864  
 Elizabeth Louisa Twemlow Royds [2] b 18 Jan 1866; c 4 Mar 1866  
 John Fletcher Twemlow Royds [2] b 14 Oct 1867 Heysham [see VENN]  
 Caroline Anastasia Twemlow Royds [3] b 18 Sep 1869  
 Charles Cradock Twemlow Royds [3] b 9 Aug 1877 Heysham [see VENN]

Gilbert Twemlow Royds of "The Rectory", Haughton clerk 1845-1933  
 b 5 Oct 1845 Haughton Rectory; c as Gilbert Horatio 2 Nov 1845  
 m 5 Sep 1872 Wargrave, Berks: Caroline Edith Sturges 3rd dau of Simon Sturges  
 (Vicar, Wargrave, Berks); d 15 Sep 1914  
 d 21 Jan 1933 [Memorial Window MW..]; Will (PCC) -----/23 Mar 1933 *proved by his*  
*brother John Fletcher Twemlow Royds* (value £16,807) [THE TIMES]  
 (Patron of Haughton) ?1900-?1933  
 (educ. Rugby); (adm. pens., Trinity, Cambridge) 2 May 1864; (matric.) Michs. 1864; (B.A.) 1868;  
 (ordained deacon, Bishop Chapman for Bath and Wells) 1868; (ordained priest, Bath and Wells)  
 1870; (M.A.) 1871; (Curate, Doultling, Somerset) 1868-71; (Curate, Wargrave, Berks) 1871-3; (Vicar,  
 Knowle Hill, near Twyford) 1873-79; (Rector, Haughton) 1879-1921; (presented as Rector of  
 Haughton by his brother Charles Twemlow Royds clerk 1838-1900) 1879; ? (inducted himself) 26  
 Oct 1879; (author of an article HINTS TO THE RESTORER OF A CHURCH, published in The  
 Church Builder) Jan 1892; (Rural Dean, Stafford) 1905-21; (Prebendary of Dasset Parva, Lichfield)  
 1916-d [SIMMS]  
 chn: Gertrude Anastasia Royds [1] b 29 Jul 1875 Knowle Hill; unm.; d 16 Aug 1941  
 Bourne [THE TIMES]  
 Beatrice Edith Royds [2] b 30 Nov 1876 Knowle Hill  
 Thomas Fletcher Royds [1] b 11 May 1880 Haughton Rectory below  
 Mildred Theodosia Royds [3] b c1884; d of pneumonia 13 Nov 1897 aged 13  
 [Memorial Window MW..] [ROYDS 114]

### **Thomas Fletcher Royds of "The Rectory", Haughton clerk 1880-**

b 11 May 1880 Haughton Rectory  
 m 7 Nov 1912 -----: Bertha Grace Milward dau of Robert Harding Milward of Linthurst,  
 Worcs 1838-1903; b 11 Feb 1881  
 d 11 May 1964; i Haughton  
 (Patron of Haughton) ?1933  
 (educ. Yarlet School, Stafford) c1890; (educ. Marlborough College) Jan 1894; (adm. ----- Oxford)  
 Oct 1899; (B.A.) ?1902; (at Wells Theological College) Oct 1904; (scholmaster at Wellington School)  
 Sep 1905; (ordained deacon) cDec 1905; (ordained priest, Oxford) cDec 1906; (Curate, Sutton  
 Courtenay at £130 per year) c1906; (Curate, Holy Trinity, Malvern) 1908; (of Croft Villa, Bank  
 Street, Malvern); (Curate, Priory Church, Malvern) 1909; (Vicar, Bollington at £228 per year) cDec  
 1912; (-----, Tushingham at £270 per year) Feb 1916; (Rector, Haughton) 1922-48; (presented by his  
 father Gilbert Twemlow Royds of "The Rectory", Haughton clerk 1845-1933) 1922; (instituted by  
 Dr. Kempthorne, Bishop of Lichfield, and inducted by Dr. Melville Scott, Rural Dean of Stafford as  
 Rector of Haughton) 16 May 1922; (Rural Dean, Staford) Oct 1941; (Vicar, Chebsey) 1948-....;  
 (instituted and inducted) 28 Jan 1948; (of Field Place, Walton, Stone) 1952; (author of HAUGHTON  
 RECTORY OR FOUR COUNTRY PARSONS Wilding (Shrewsbury)) 1953  
 chn: John Spencer Twemlow Royds [1] b 1921; (R.A.F.V.R); m Jun 1950 Charlton Kings:  
 Eileen Mary Spencer; d ?1981  
 Clement Fletcher Royds [2] b 13 May 1923; (educ. Marlborough); (served in  
 R.A.F.); d killed in action ?14 Feb 1945 [Memorial Window MW..]  
 Monica Naomi Royds m Jul 1949 Holy Trinity, Brompton Road, London: Richard  
 Gordon Rothery Nutt; (and had chn: David Clement Rothery Nutt b 4 Mar 1951);  
 ? (as of Lea Rig, Hitcham Road, BURNHAM, Bucks, patron of Haughton) 1993

REFERENCE: Royds, Thomas Fletcher HAUGHTON RECTORY OF FOUR COUNTRY PARSONS  
 Wilding  
 (Shrewsbury) 1953; Royds, Clement BOOK ON ROYDS FAMILY  
 BLG 1914 [1965 (TO CHECK)]

---

► **William Royston (Rector of Haughton) c1642-1730 NOT CROSS INDEXED**

m Catherine -----; 1707 W (Ranton); i 17 Mar 1713.4 Haughton

i 17 Oct 1730 Haughton

**(Schoolmaster, Uttoxeter, Staffs)**

- (as literate, appointed) 24 Sep 1664

(admitted sizar at St Catharine's, Cambridge) 19 May 1665 [VENN]

(B.A.) 1668.9

(ordained deacon by Lichfield) 8 Oct 1669

**(Vicar, Bradley, Staffs)** c1670-1680

- (in office) c1670

- (in office) 23 Nov 1676 [CCed]

**(Rector, Haughton)** 8 Dec 1686-d

- (presented by Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman 1652-1710) 26 Oct 1684

- (presentation challenged by William Bourne)

- (instituted) 8 Dec 1686

chn: William Royston c 26 Dec 1672 Bradley **[SCD]**

Nathaniel Royston c 28 Dec 1674 Bradley

John Royston c 4 Jul 1677 Bradley

Catherine Royston c 26 Feb 1687.8 Haughton

1673 W

c1678 W

1679 W

1680 w

1681 I

1681 W

1682 W

1683 W

1686 I

1695 W

(at Haughton) (paid £3/6/0) 1719-28 LT

1688 w

1688 W

1688 W

1688 W

1689 W [D660/8/7/7]

1690 W

1693 W

1695 a

1696 W

(as rector) 1698 PR

1698 W

1699 W

1700 W

1703 W

(aged ?56) 1706 W

1708 W

?1710 W

(paid 6/0) 1711 WT

1712 I

1724 W

(attends Sessions) 1724 P

(at Ranton) (as Rector of Haughton) 1688 w

(he or his son William owe an annuity of £30 to Edward Walter of Ranton) 1710 w

chn: William Royston c 26 Dec 1672 Bradley; (as junior) 1690 W below

Nathaniel Royston c 28 Dec 1674 Bradley

John Royston c 4 Jul 1677 Bradley

Catherine Royston c 26 Feb 1687.8 Haughton

[?] Thomas Royston i *as [? parish] clerk* 23 Jun 1738 Haughton

---

#### ►William Royston 1672-1744

c 26 Dec 1672 Bradley *son of William Royston c1642-1730 [SCD] and Catherine (-----)*

m Elizabeth -----; i 13 Apr 1751

[? 26 Nov 1708 Wednesbury: Elizabeth Bull]

i *as clerk* 1 Feb 1743.4 Haughton

(aged 17, as son of G. [?Gulielmus] of Penkridge clerk, matriculated from Christ

Church, Oxford) 7 Apr 1690

(B.A., St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1693 [FOSTER]  
(ordained deacon by Lichfield to title of Haughton) 3 Sep 1694

**(Stipendiary Curate, Haughton)**

(M.A.) 1696

(ordained priest by Lichfield to title of Kemberton, Salop examined in doctrine & knowledge & "non sine aliqua hesitatione approbat") 25 Sep 1698

(Stipendiary Curate, Kemberton, Salop)

**(Perpetual Curate, Marston, Staffs)** 21 Jan 1707

- (as M.A., appointed) 21 Jan 1707 [NOTE: This might be his father, but the father is not said to be an M.A. in VENN]

chn: Mary Royston c 9 Mar 1713.4 Haughton; [? i 6 Jul 1748 Haughton]

Thomas Royston c 28 Nov 1717 Haughton; (in dispute with Francis Eld over taking game) 1747 [D798/2/4/43]

(as junior) 1690 W

1693 W

(as Mr. Roystons jnr, paid £1/0/0) 1728 LT

(paid 0/6, for named lands acquired from Richard Reynolds, Widow Roe, Richard Cox and William Dale) 1733 [Mr Stephenson, 1762] CR25 CR26 CR27

1739 PE

(freeholder) 1739.40 [ENCL 1&2]

---

Isiah Rushton of Haughton labourer ?1779-c1818

[? c 25 Jan 1779 Leigh *son of Joseph Rushton and Catherine*]

m bach. of Leigh 11 Apr (?Feb) 1814 Frances Chettoe of Haughton; m2 wid. of

Haughton 1 May 1819 Joseph Butler of Haughton

(as of Haughton labourer) 1814

(as of Bilston labourer) 1818

chn: Joseph Rushton c 15 May 1814 Haughton

Fanny Rushton c 3 May 1818 Haughton

Elizabeth Russell c1583- [see RANTON]

m as of Apeton in Gnosall 24 Apr 1608 Thomas Pye of Haughton 1576-1629

William Rylands of Haughton pauper c1629-1695

m 13 Apr 1658 Elizabeth Clark; i 13 Sep 1711

i 20 Jun 1695

(had been active parliamentarian) 1662 [4 II -]; (Exempt Hearth) 1666; (as a poor man without habitation, granted a licence to erect a cottage on the waste at Haughton) 1680 [D798/2/4/1]

chn: Elizabeth Rylands c 19 Sep 1659

Margaret Rylands [twin?] c 18 Aug 1662 below

Mary Rylands [twin?] c 18 Aug 1662; i 22 Aug 1662

William Rylands c 28 Aug 1664; i 11 Nov 1683

Ann Rylands c 2 Jul 1666

Mary Rylands c 7 Jul 1673; m 27 Oct 1701 William Butler

Margaret Rylands of Haughton pauper 1662-1742

c 18 Aug 1662

i as Roylance 27 Dec 1742

(received poor relief; examined, clothed and removed to ?Penkridge in 1733; evidently returned) 1730-41 PE

Richard Ryxton of Haughton ?labourer c1492-

m1? Agnes -----; c1532 FAS

m2? Alice -----; c1532 FAS

c1532 FAS

Margery Sale

chn: Frances Sale [illeg.] c 19 May 1582

----- Sale

chn: Thomas Sale below

Ann Sale 1716 bw

**Thomas Sale of Haughton ....-1716**

m Margery -----; 1716 hw; i 26 May 1723 Haughton

i 28 Feb 1715.6 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 24 Feb 1715.6/13 Mar 1715.16  
(kinsman of Thomas Underhill and Robert Eagg) 1716 w

(as Widow Sale, paid 6/0) 1719 LT  
(as Widow Sale, paid 2/0 (for her land)) 1719 LT

*Thomas Sale of Haughton yeoman 24 Feb 1715-16/13 Mar 1715-16  
Nuncupative Will*

*Executors: Thomas Undrill of Marston (kinsman)*

*Witnesses: Robert Bayley of Haughton (yeoman, aged 27); Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton  
(husbandman, aged 29); William Bayley of Haughton (gentleman, aged 25)*

*Mentions: Margery (wife); Ann Sale (sister); 4 unnamed chn of Thomas Undrill of  
?Eedgley Coppy; Thomas son of John Burrows of Haughton (under 18, god child);  
Thomas Eagg (under 18, god child); Robert Eagg (kinsman)*

*Other: Wishes Robert Eagg (kinsman) to become tenant of his messuage*

*Inventory: 29 Feb 1715-16; £19-10-0; by William Dale; Humphrey Baly; Ralph Trubshaw*

Robert Salom [Sallam] (reputed father of Elizabeth Glover) 1636 PR

Humphrey Salt (Muster) 1539  
Dorothy Salt m Aug 1582 Richard Cliff

### **Thomas Salt of Haughton labourer c1567-1621**

m Ann -----; m1 ----- Parand; 1621 hw; i 1 ?Apr 1649

i 10 Dec 1621; Will 7 Dec 1621/28 Dec 1621

chn: William Salt b c1597; 1621 fw below

Ann Salt [1] b c1600; m Henry Fox; 1621 fw

Margaret Salt [2] c 10 Feb 1604.5; 1621 fw below

Frances Salt [3] c 27 Nov 1608; 1621 fw; m ? Thomas Heath of

Eccleshall (1668 w)

### **Henry Salt of Haughton clerk c1590-**

(signed as Rector, but not known to be such) cApr 1610 and cJul 1611 Haughton PR; (Curate) cMar  
1613-14 Haughton PR; (as Curate of Gayton) 15 Apr 1614 [SHC 1915]

Ann Salt m 25 Jun 1617 William Bagnall

### **William Salt of Brazenhill, Haughton husbandman c1597-1673**

m 29 Sep 1627 Haughton: Joan Pye; i 27 Mar 1639.40 Haughton

i 28 Mar 1672.3 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 26 May 1668/2 Apr 1673

1621 fw; (One Hearth) 1666; (paid 1/0) 1667 PT

*William Salt of Braysenhill, Haughton (husbandman) 26 May 1668/2 Apr 1673*

*Executors: ???*

*Witnesses: ..... Clarke, Humphrey Walter; John Walter; ..... Simond*

*Mentions: Frances Heath (sister); Thomas the younger and William (2 sons of Thomas  
Heath of ...oulton, Eccleshall (husbandman)); other Heaths, Steedmans, Johnsons  
and Barratts (difficult to read)*

*Inventory: 29 Mar 1673; £70-1-7; by William Smith of Braysenhill and Humphrey  
Walter the elder of Ronton*

Margaret Salt 1605-

c 10 Feb 1604.5

1621 fw

chn: William Salt [illeg. by ? William Hall] c 24 Nov 1629

John Salt c1690-1764

m Joan -----; i 9 Feb 1761 Haughton

i 10 Mar 1764 Haughton

*Thomas Salt c1693-1753*

*m Sarah -----; d 22 Feb 1752 aged -3 [gravestone 13]*

*d 4 May 1753 aged 60 [gravestone 13]*

*chn: Sarah Salt b c1728; d 30 Apr 1754 aged 26 [gravestone 11]; i 3 May 1754 Haughton  
note: the burials of Thomas & Sarah Salt are not in the PR*

*same as Thomas Moor*

**John Salt of "Booden", Haughton butcher c1720-1784**

m 25 May 1747 Lichfield Cathedral: Joice Trubshaw dau of Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton, Staffs owner-farmer 1693-1758 **QV**; c 4 May 1725 Haughton; d 15 Jul 1779 [gravestone 9]; i 16 Jul 1779 Haughton  
d *aged 6-* 3 Aug 1784? [gravestone 9]; i 6 Aug 1784 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 9 Nov 1782/20 Aug 1784

(assessed on £14 for Keen's land) 1765 P19  
(assessed on £8 for Cox's land) 1765-72 P20  
? (assessed on 0/4 for Brinley's Dole) 1765 P  
? (assessed on 0/8 for Tomkison) 1765 P  
? (assessed on £4 for part of Booden) 1765-72 P24  
? (assessed on £2 for Ashcorner Meadow) 1765-8 P25

(paid 1/9) 1762 [Ralph Trubshaw, 1733] CR33  
(assessed on £62 for Trubshaw's farm and Brazenhill) 1765 P21

(assessed on 10/0 for his own and Brazenhill) 1774-5 P

(assessed on £51 for Crewe's land or Booden) 1774-8 P22 67

(assessed on £45 part of Booden) 1771 P67

(owner and sometime part-occupier 10/9) 1781-4 [Trustees, 1786; William Hicklin, 1788] LT24

(owner-occupier 2/0) 1781-1784 [Trustees, 1786; Thomas Duppa, 1788] LT26

(overseer) 1749 1766 1767 1771  
1754 E

(certifier) 1757 PE

(Samuel Byrd, apprenticed to John Salt of Haughton butcher) 30 Jun 1761  
1777 T

chn: William Salt c 19 Dec 1747 Haughton; i 13 Feb 1750.1 Haughton  
Sarah Salt c 18 Apr 1751 Haughton; ? 1771 W [APP 13]; ? 1808 W  
Ann Salt c 13 Jul 1755 Haughton; m *a minor wco her father* (by licence)  
6 Jun 1774 Haughton: Thomas Hart  
Elizabeth Salt c 4 Jul 1758 Haughton  
John Salt c 1 Nov 1765 Haughton; (under age son) 1782 fw below

*John Salt of Booden, Haughton (butcher) 9 Nov 1782/20 Aug 1784*

*Executors: John Tildesley of Doxey (friend)*

*Witnesses: Elizabeth Bladon; Henry Rathbone; Geo. Cookes*

*Mentions: John (under age, son)*

*Other: "freehold and copyhold lands in Haughton and Gnosall"*

*Inventory: [none] under £100*

**John Salt of Stafford 1765-**

c 1 Nov 1765

m 5 Feb 1793 Stafford St Mary: Mary Adams; d *aged 23* 7 Dec 1796 [gravestone 7]; i 11 Dec 1796 Haughton

(under age son) 1782 fw; (of Stafford) 1824-5 [LEE 2]

chn: Sarah Salt c 30 Nov 1793 Stafford St Mary: d *aged 7m* 25 May 1794 [gravestone 7]; i 28 May 1794 Haughton

Ann Salt i 3 Jan 1810 Haughton

Josiah Salt (as brother in law of John Taylor) 1777 w

John Salt of Stafford St Mary c1720-

m (by licence) 25 Apr 1750 Sarah Worsey of Stafford St Mary

Richard Salt c1745-

m Sarah -----

chn: Ann Salt c 27 Jul 1775

John Salt of Stafford grocer 1797 B; 1808 E

Thomas Salt  
1771 W [APP 13]: 1808 W; (owner of a house & 2 gardens in occupation of ----- Gripton and -----  
Stoker) 1839 T155a 216; (owner 1/0) 1850 LT

---

David Sambrook of Stowe  
m Margery -----  
chn: David Sambrook c 16 Feb 1723 Stowe; (received poor relief, connected to ?Stowe  
parish, and finally clothed and apprenticed) 1724-32 PE

John Sambrook 1756 W(m); i 24 Aug 1766

**Thomas Sanders of Haughton tailor c1784-....**

m Ann -----  
(of Haughton tailor) 1814-31 PR  
chn: John Sanders c 15 May 1814 Haughton below  
William Sanders c 9 Jun 1822 Haughton  
Thomas Sanders c 4 Sep 1825 Haughton  
Ann Sanders c 3 Jul 1831 Haughton

John Sanders of Bradley tailor 1814-  
c 15 May 1814 Haughton  
m Mary [?Whiston]  
(b Haughton, aged 36, of Bradley tailor, with wife Mary and mother-in-law Hannah Whiston) 1851  
C1/12

William Sanders of Penkridge tailor 1822-  
c 9 Jun 1822 Haughton  
(b Haughton, aged 28, of Penkridge tailor, with wife and two chn) 1851 C8/5

---

**Robert Sanders of Haughton tenant-farmer c1793-....**

m 17 Apr 1817 Lichfield St Michael: Sarah Scarrott; (aged 53, b Armitage) 1851 C  
[Birch's farm, Haughton] (occupier £1/18/0) 1822-5 LT14  
(constable) 1823-4  
(of Haughton farmer) 1825-33 PR  
(overseer) 1827  
(highways officer) 1829-30 1830-1 1831-2  
(beer house keeper) 1834 [WHITE]  
(aged ?58, b Bloxwich, of Brereton in Rugeley farmer of 5a.) 1851 C  
chn: Robert Sanders c 9 Apr 1820 St Matthew, Walsall  
Sarah Sanders b 5 Sep 1822 PR; c 30 Sep 1825 Haughton  
Elizabeth Sanders c 31 Jan 1825 Haughton  
Richard Sanders c 2 Oct 1826 Haughton  
John Sanders c 27 Feb 1828 Haughton; i *aged 15m* 19 Mar 1829 Haughton  
Mary Jane Sanders c 13 Jun 1839 Haughton  
Ann Sanders c 13 Jan 1833 Haughton; i *aged 18m* 25 Apr 1834 Haughton  
Amey Sanders (b c1834 Haughton) 1851 C  
Caroline Sanders (b c1835 Rugeley) 1851 C

Ann Sands i 6 Mar 1749.50 [possibly wife of Richard Gripton]

Alice Sanford m 24 Sep 1623 Lawrence Pilbury

Thomas Saunders of Haughton gentleman c1743-?1805  
m 9 Aug 1767 Abbots Bromley: Ann Dixon; (bequeathed annuity of £30 a year) 1804 E  
hw  
Will 8 Aug 1804/16 Mar 1805  
1804 W; (devised freehold estate in Abbots Bromley in trust) [will]  
chn: Margaret Saunders c 9 Sep 1768 Abbots Bromley; m (by licence, wco her father) 17  
Apr 1788 Pipe Ridware: Samuel Bladon of Mavesyn Ridware; d a 1804 fw  
Thomas Dixon Saunders c 28 Oct 1769 Abbots Bromley 1804 fw below  
Joseph Saunders c 15 Apr 1773 Pipe Ridware; (bequeathed copyhold estate at  
Lapley) 1804 E fw  
Sarah Saunders c 11 Feb 1776 Pipe Ridware; m 1795 Gnosall: John  
Proudman; 1804 fw

John Saunders c 7 Feb 1779 Pipe Ridware; 1804 fw  
Elizabeth Saunders c 5 Jan 1782 Pipe Ridware ? 1804 W; 1804 fw  
Ann Saunders m 11 Feb 1793 Castle Church: William Jennings of Abbots Bromley

Thomas Dixon Saunders of Haughton 1769-  
c 28 Oct 1769 Abbots Bromley  
1804 fw; [? (occupier 0/1) 1822-5 LT]

---

**Richard Savage of Bradley, Staffs ?1670-**

[? c 18 Oct 1670 Bradley]

m 26 Dec 1709 Gnosall: Jane Salt; m1 Chew Philips of Bradley, Staffs 1693-....

chn: Elizabeth Savage c 21 Sep 1712 Bradley: m 29 Jul 1741 Castle Church:

Philip Hatchett

Edward Savage c ? 9 Nov 1716 Bradley; (of Congreve yeoman); (as guardian of

Philip Hatchett's chn) 1752 a

Godfrey Sawyer

m a1619 Susan -----

chn: Margaret Sawyer c 6 Jun 1619

Richard Sawyer

m (by licence) 19 Jun 1696 Haughton: Margaret Day

1728 I

John Sawyer of Tixall c1669-

m 22 Feb 1698.99 Haughton: Margaret Dale q.v.; 1729 w

CHECK SAWYER NOTES

John Sawyer of Tixall c1697-1727

chn: Elizabeth Sawyer m1 28 Nov 1722 Tixall: William Hall of Tixall c1697-1727;

m2 (by licence) 3 Feb 1731 Tixall: William Bailey of Tixall `1698-a1755 QV; Will (Lichfield) 26 Aug

1743/16 May 1745 [abstract below]

Joyce Sawyer m1 John Robins of London; (and had chn: John, Christopher); m2 a1745 Richard Harley; 1743 E sw

Elizabeth Bailey wife of William Bailey of Tixall gent. ... two leases held under Walter Lord Aston ... Upper Living and Lower Living, Tixall [after the death of William] to sister Joyce Robins [executor] wife of John Robins now residing at London [with reversion to their sons] John and Christopher Robins [Joyce Robins had remarried Richard Harley at execution]

---

**Edward Sawyer of Haughton blacksmith/gentleman c1692-**

m 4 Oct 1726 Lichfield Cathedral & 5 Oct 1726 Castle Church: Mary Goldsmith

1740 B

1740 I

(overseer, for Widow Marsh of "The Woodhouse") 1740

1742 Pn

(as Sayer) 1742 W I

(as Edward **Sayer**, of Pelsall, a Staffordshire voter with land at Haughton occupied by himself) 1747V

chn: Thomas Sawyer c 5 Jan 1731.2 Haughton

Edward Sawyer c 28 Aug 1743 Haughton

*(17 Feb 1767) Contents: Recovery and Admittance: (Copy of Court Roll of the Manor of the Deanery of Wolverhampton). 1a. Edward Sayer the younger of Sharesill, b. Edward Sayer the older of Offley, Shropshire, butcher, c. Mary Sayer, wife of the above, 2. Thomas Badger of Wolverhampton, innholder, 3. Edward Barnbrook, 4. Joseph Woolley of Hilton Parish of Wolverhampton, yeoman, 2 and 3 act on behalf of 1 and 4 to effect the transfer of a cottage and garden and barn in Pelsall formerly in the possession of Thomas Allen and now in tenure of Meshech Rowley from 1 to 4 and removing any hereditary claim by 1a. [597/1]; ;*

Ann Sayer i 20 May 1774 Haughton



---

James Scarlet  
m Elizabeth -----  
[? 25 Aug 1778 Chebsey: Elizabeth Berkin]  
chn: William Scarlet c 24 Jun 1779 Haughton  
James Scarlet c 20 May 1782 Haughton

Richard Schofield  
m a1608 Ann -----  
chn: Barnard Schofield c 3 Jun 1608

James Scott m 8 Dec 1766 Ann Ansell

Jonathan Scrivener i 13 Sep 1787

John Seaman of ?Betihnton, Cheshire 1772 w

Philip Seckerson of Stafford gentleman 1771-  
c 11 Oct 1771 Stafford St Mary son of Philip and Sarah  
m 6 Aug 1779 Norton in the Moors: Ellen Barlow  
1798 W; 1818 W; 1822 W; 1823 W; 1828 E; 1828 E; (solicitor, coroner and secretary to the Bishop  
of Lichfield, at Crabbery Lane, Stafford) 1830 [PIGOT]  
chn: Abraham Barlow Seckerson c 22 Aug 1800 Stafford St Mary  
Samuel Barlow Seckerson c 6 Nov 1801 Stafford St Mary  
Edward Barlow Seckerson c 26 Jan 1803 Stafford St Mary below  
Ellen Barlow Seckerson c 2 Oct 1805 Stafford St Mary  
Mary Barlow Seckerson c 1 Nov 1806 Stafford St Mary  
John Barlow Seckerson c 1 Dec 1807 Stafford St Mary below  
Henry Barlow Seckerson c 5 Aug 1816 Stafford St Mary below

Edward Barlow Seckerson 1803-  
c 26 Jan 1803 Stafford St Mary  
1822 W; ; 1823 W; (admitted pensioner at St Catharine's, Cambridge) 6 Dec 1823; (matric.) Lent  
1824; (B.A.) 1828; (M.A.) 1831; (Vicar, High Offley) 1834-77

John Barlow Seckerson of Stafford 1807-  
c 1 Dec 1807 Stafford St Mary  
1828 E; 1828 E

?Ret Seckerson  
1822 W

Henry Barlow Seckerson ALIAS Sandars of Stafford gentleman 1816-1883  
c 5 Aug 1816 Stafford St Mary  
m1 2 Jun 1838 Westminster: Henrietta Frith dau of William Frith and Sarah Cotton  
(Thompson); c 14 Apr 1824 Shoreditch, London; d 1849 Haughton  
m2 3 Sep 1862 St Paul, Ballarat, Victoria: Louisa Penson dau of William Penson 1801-  
1863 and Mercia Susannah (Swift); b c1832 Staffs; d 11 Nov 1920 67 Park Road,  
Middle Park, South Melbourne, Victoria; i 12 Nov 1920 Brighton, Victoria  
d of senility/paralysis asthenia 4 May 1883 Amherst Hospital, Victoria, Australia; i 4 May  
1883 Amherst; M.I. [none]  
1841 W; 1847 B; (solicitor); (emigrated from England to Australia on "The Trafalgar") c1848-52;  
(took the name Sandars) c1852; (miner)  
chn: Philip Seckerson ALIAS Sandars c 22 Feb 1839 Castle Church; m 3 Jun 1891  
Clifton Hill, Victoria: Teresa Kavanagh; (Steward on the "S.S. Innamincka") 1891  
Henriette Seckerson ALIAS Sandars c 8 Apr 1840 Castle Church  
Henry Edward Seckerson ALIAS Sandars c 29 Aug 1841 Castle Church  
John Seckerson ALIAS Sandars c 7 Jan 1845 Castle Church  
[2] Ernest Archibald Sandars [illeg.] b 20 Mar 1852 Adelaide, South Australia  
Louisa Sandars [illeg.] b 1854 South Australia; d ? young  
Edmund Sandars [illeg.] b 1857 South Australia  
Horace Bernard Sandars [illeg.] b 11 May 1858 Amherst, Victoria  
Louisa Sandars [illeg.] b 1860 Amherst, Victoria  
Herbert Sandars b 18 Aug 1867 Amherst, Victoria

Joseph Sedgley  
m 2 Dec 1779 Chebsey: Ann Busby; m1 8 Apr 1773 Ranton: Joseph Martin [? of  
Seighford] c1743- [see RANTON]  
1801 E

Walter Sedgley 1816 W; 1827 W

William Seleaz[?] 1534 E

---

**Sampson Sellers of Hanley c1768-1855**

m Margaret -----; i of *Stafford aged 59 wife of Sampson* Stafford St Mary 15 Dec 1826  
[? m 12 Aug 1794 Dilhorne: Margaret Umpton]  
i *aged 87* 8 Nov 1855 Newcastle St Gerge  
(aged 82, b Caverswall, living with son James at Newcastle) 1851 C

[Cote Leasow] (owner 10/4 land only) 1832-3 LT5=(owner-occupier of 5 fields) 1839 T238

chn: Elizabeth Sellers b 30 Oct 1795 PR; c 15 May 1796 Hanley  
Lamech Sellers [son] b 3 Jul 1797 PR; c 6 Aug 1798 Hanley  
James Sellers b 16 Jul 1799 PR; c 11 Aug 1799 Hanley

---

Richard Selman (paid 0/2) 1733 1762 CR18

---

Joseph Sergeant c1781-  
(b Stretton, aged 70, labourer with George Moore) 1851 C46

Maria Shardlow 1834-  
c 14 Mar 1834 St Michael, Stone dau of Joseph and Jane  
(b Stone, aged 15, pupil boarder) 1851 C8

Dorothy Sharp  
m 26 Aug 1781 Tixall: David Wheldon of Haughton c1754-1822 QV

Jane Sharp 1793 W(m)

Roger Sharrett c1558 W

Thomasin Sharrett m 1 Oct 1581 George Ansell

Thomas Sharrett  
m1 Apr 1582 Alice Hodson  
m2 6 Jul 1602 Joan Landley of Gnosall

William Sharrett  
m Joan -----  
chn: Francis Sharrett c Sep 1603

Eliza Sharrett m 26 Aug 1641 Thomas Albrighton

---

Hugh Shaw  
(paid 1/0) 1682 CR

Joan Shaw i as *spinster* 10 May 1637 Haughton  
William Shaw 1778 W(m)  
Daniel Shaw (as successor of Charles Hart to pay 1/0 a year for his rick yard) 1804  
John Shaw 1811 W(m)

---

**Joseph Shaw**

(as Mr or Joseph, owner 1/10) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794-1833 LT68.5=(owner of house & 4  
crofts occupied by John Beech) 1839 T278

---

**Charles Shaw of "New House", Haughton labourer 1785-1863**

c 17 Apr 1785 Adbaston *son of Charles Shaw and Betty (-----)*

m 29 Apr 1834 Seighford: Mary Mould dau of Joseph Mould of Haughton 1777-....; (b

Haughton, aged 60) 1851 C47 QV; i *aged 67* 18 Jan 1860 Haughton

i *aged 78* 19 Oct 1863 Haughton

(b Adbaston, aged 60, labourer, of New House) 1851 C47

---

Edward Shelley

chn: Thomas Shelley c 12 Oct 1687

Mary Shelmedine

(housekeeper of Zacharias Adams) 1816 w

---

**Alexander Shenton of Haughton tenant-farmer ?1728-1795**

[? c 28 Mar 1728 Codsall *son of John Shenton*]

m ? -----; (as Widow Shenstone, occupier 8/7) 1796 LT42

i 28 Dec 1795 Haughton

(occupier, assessed on £14) 1790 P49=(as Mr or Alexander, occupier 8/7) 1789-1795 LT42

(Mrs Shenton's church levy paid for by Mr Dain) 1793 [Royds 105]

---

Thomas Shepherd m ? a1574 Agnes Downes

----- Shepherd of Apeton 1584 O

Isabel Shepherd c1614 w

Walter Shepherd 1666 I

Samuel Shepherd 1740 I

Francis Sheridan of Gnosall schoolmaster 1857 B

Margaret Sherley [Shelley] i 12 Feb 1597.8

William Sherley [Shelley ? of Bradley 1604-1683]

m 22 Oct 1638 Margaret Hodson

(as Shelley) 1626 I; (as Shelley, late tenant of Brazenhill Farm) 1637 [D798/1/5/5/1]; (as Shirley, in occupation of a messuage at Bradley) 1675 [D628/2/2]

John Sherwin

(is granted 6a. in Poolefield by John Biddulph) 1579 [BAY A5-6]

Ann Sherwins

m 12 Nov 1838 William Fennyhouse

William ?Shinstfield i 12 May 1688

**William Shipley of Jolt Lane, Haughton c1826-**

m Sarah -----; (b Uttoxeter, aged 25) 1851 C36

(b Lichfield, aged 25, cordwainer) 1851 C36

chn: Elizabeth Shipley c 1 Dec **1850**; (b Stafford, aged 3) 1851 C36

William Shipley c 4 Aug 1850; (b Haughton, aged 8m) 1851 C36

William Shore (joint occupier 2/3) 1825 LT

William Short 1586 w

Shropshire Union Railway Co (owner 7/4 land only) 1850 LT

---

William Shropshire of Asplay 1587 E; 1599 I

Humphrey Shropshire 1587 I

Thomas Shropshire 1587 w

John Shropshire of Chatcull gentleman  
[? m Jane Smith]  
(5 hearths, Chatcull in Eccleshall) 1666 HT  
(with his wife Jane, sold land in Brazenhill) 1682 [D798/1/5/5/6]

---

John Shutt  
m 20 Feb 1722 Blymhill: Mary Bayley  
chn: John Shutt c 18 May 1727 Blymhill

**John Shutt of Reule in Bradley, Staffs "gentleman" c1728-1791**

m Esther -----; b c1731; d *aged 73* 3 Oct 1804; [? i Gnosall; [gravestone 19]  
[? 23 Jan 1753 Brewood: Esther Hubbs]  
d *aged 63* 11 Jan 1791; [? i Bradley; [gravestone 19]

(as Mr Shutt, assessed on £23) 1765-6 P71 [William Walter Senior 1767]

(occupier, Reule) 1781 LT

[Park House] (assessed on £70) 190 P14: (owner £2/2/3) [John Mort 1783] 1784-91 [Mr Charles 1792] LT15

chn: John Shutt c 22 Jan 1756 Gnosall  
William Shutt c 30 May 1757 Bradley & Gnosall  
Elizabeth Shutt c 4 Jan 1759 Bradley & Gnosall  
James Shutt c 18 May 1761 Bradley  
Matthew Shutt c 1 Mar 1763 Bradley; [? m 13 Dec 1792 Gnosall: Ann Bates]  
Eleanor Shutt c 24 Sep 1764 Bradley  
Walter Shutt c 24 May 1766 Bradley  
Esther Shutt c 17 Oct 1767 Bradley  
Joseph Shutt c 1 Apr 1769 Bradley; (clerk) **[SCD]**  
Samuel Shutt c 31 Jul 1770 Bradley  
Thomas Shutt c 1 Sep 1772 Bradley  
Harriott Shutt c 5 Jul 1774 Bradley  
George Shutt c 1 Sep 1777 Bradley

Matthew Shutt  
(occupier, Reule) 1809-10 LT

Thomas Shutt c1782-  
m Margaret -----  
chn: Sarah Shutt c 16 Feb 1812 Haughton

Margaret Shutt c1797-  
m 26 Aug 1822 Bradley: James Chattam

**John Shutt of Reule in Bradley farmer c1810-**

*m 7 May 1840 Penkridge: Hannah Keen; 1848 fw; (as Ann aged 53, b Bradley) 1851 C*  
1845 E

(aged 56, b Gnosall, of Rule in Bradley farmer of 400a. employing 12 labourers) 1851 C

[Black Hough] (occupier £2/1/0 land only) 1850 LT and occupier 2/4 house and land) 1850 LT

chn: Ann Shutt (aged 21, b Bradley) 1851 C  
John Shutt (aged 19, b Bradley) 1851 C

James Shutt c1812-  
m Maria -----  
chn: Ann Shutt c 18 Dec 1842

William Shutt of Shutt Heath, Haughton brickmaker ?1816-  
c ? 21 Jul 1816 Penkridge illeg. son of Margaret  
m Sarah ----- (b Butterbank, aged 33) 1851 C81  
(b Dunston, aged 34, brickmaker) 1851 C81  
chn: Louisa Shutt c 26 Jan 1840 Seighford; (b Coton Clanford, aged 11) 1851 C81

Ann Shutt (b Coton Clanford, aged 8) 1851 C81  
Elizabeth Shutt (b Coton Clanford, aged 6) 1851 C81  
William Shutt (b Ranton, aged 3) 1851 C81  
Rosanna Shutt c 16 Jun 1850; (b Haughton, aged 11m) 1851 C81

John Shutt c1837-  
(aged 4, living with James Chattam) 1841 C4

---

Ann Sidney 1828 W

Ann Sillitoe of Newport, Salop  
m (by licence) 6 Jan 1751.2 Richard Fletcher of Newport, Salop

Edward Sillito of Woolton or Walton Villa, Eccleshall  
m Elizabeth ----  
d 14 Dec 1871; Will -----./29 Jan 1872  
(bought property) 1862 [STE 10C]  
(his widow and daughters sold property) 1883 [STE 10E]  
chn: Ann Sillito 1883 [STE 10E]  
Eleanor Sillito 1883 [STE 10E]  
Mary Sillito 1883 [STE 10E]  
Sarah Elizabeth Sillito m ?? William Sillito; 1883 [STE 10E]

Charles Simcox c1835-  
(b Haughton, aged 16, apprentice with Thomas Heath of Church Eaton) 1851 C1/36

John Simes (curate) 1574 W

---

Josiah Simons 1641 W  
John Simons 1663 w

Hugh Simons c1626-?1708  
m Susan ----; i *as wife of Hugh* 20 Dec 1666 Haughton  
[? i 5 Dec 1708 Haughton]

Apollina Simons m 6 Jan 1702.3 Haughton: Henry Lane of Stafford

Elizabeth Simons i 13 Jun 1709 Haughton

---

Noah Simpson of Stafford St Mary ?1743-  
c ? 20 Feb 1743 son of CHECK  
m1 [? 26 Dec 1765 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth Bagnall]  
m2 wid. 26 May 1803 Sarah Barnet; m1 4 May 1757 Samuel Lees c1727-1798;  
[? i 9 Nov 1806]

William Sims  
m Mary ----  
chn: Sarah Sims c 22 Feb 1763

William Sims of Haughton labourer c1791-  
m 20 Jun 1829 Mary Heath dau of John Heath of Haughton c1765-....; (b Haughton,  
aged 44, labourer) 1851 C67  
(b Salt, aged 60, labourer, family living with mother-in-law Martha Heath) 1851 C67  
chn: William Sims (b Castle Church, aged 9) 1851 C67  
[? c 1 Aug 1841 Castle Church son of William and Sarah]  
James Sims (b Castle Church, aged 2) 1851 C67

William Sims of Acton Trussell 1805-  
c 24 Feb 1805 Acton Trussell son of William and Ann  
(of Acton Trussell, father of illeg. child by Ann Jenks) 16 Jun 1821 [BASB]; (paid for a bastard) 1823  
P

Miss Singleton (owner, ?Alstone) 1809-10 LT

Robert Skaon[?] i 22 Oct 1690

George Skidmore c1715-  
m Elizabeth ----  
chn: John Skidmore c 23 Feb 1745.6

John Slack 1729 W

---

Margaret \*Slater m 26 Jan 1563.4 Robert Spooner

**James Slater of Jolt Lane, Haughton cordwainer 1823-....**

c 12 Oct 1823 Seighford *son of John Slater and Sarah*  
m 18 Aug 1847 Stafford St Mary: Charlotte Parker (b ?Stafford, aged 23) 1851 C41  
(aged 11, apprentice shoemaker with William Mould) 1841 C22  
(b Seighford, aged 27, cordwainer) 1851 C41  
(b Seighford, aged 37, of Jolt Lane cordwainer) 1861 C9  
chn: Clara Slater c 14 Jan 1848 Stafford St Mary; 1851 C41; 1861 C9  
George Slater c 23 Nov 1849 Stafford St Mary; 1851 C41  
Charles Slater (b Stafford, aged 10d) 1851 C41  
Henry Slater c 2 OR 12 Sep 1852 Haughton; i 30 Apr 1853 Haughton  
Arthur George Slater c 16 Jul 1854 Haughton  
William Slater c 8 Feb 1857 Haughton; 1861 C9  
Sarah Slater c 29 May 1859 Haughton; 1861 C9  
John Slater c 21 Jul 1861 Haughton; 1861 C9  
Elizabeth Charlotte Slater c 26 Jul 1863 Haughton  
Harriet Slater c 8 Sep 1865 Haughton

---

John Slater of "New Road", Haughton c1815-  
(aged 66, b Seighford, of Haughton labourer) 1881 C 008

John SLATER Head M Male 66 Seighford, Stafford Agril Laborer  
Susan SLATER Wife M Female 65 Chebsey, Stafford  
Elizabeth SLATER Daur U Female 32 Seighford, Stafford Domestic Servant  
George SLATER Son U Male 30 Seighford, Stafford Agril Laborer

---

**William Slin of Haughton c1678-**

[? m 26 Mar 1706 Norbury: Joan Marsh]  
(with Walter Marsh, paid 6/0 [? The Parkhouse]) 1711 WT  
chn: Margery Slin c 4 Jan 1708.9 Haughton; i 14 Aug 1711 Haughton  
Thomas Slin c 20 Sep 1711 Haughton; 1759 w  
William Slin c 7 Mar 1713.4 Haughton

*Robert Slin of Ranton, Staffs ?1708-- [see RANTON]*

*[? c 29 Dec 1708 Gnosall son of James Slin]*

chn: *Mary Slin c 30 May 1732 Ranton; m ? as of Ranton m 24 Dec 1753 William Webb*  
*Elizabeth Slin c 6 Nov 1737 Ranton; [? i 20 Jun 1791*  
*Jane Slin c 28 Dec 1740 Ranton; m ? m 7 Dec 1775 Thomas Brown*  
*Sarah Slin c 14 Jul 1751 Ranton; m ? spinster 14 May 1781 William Collier*  
*husbandman*

----- *Slin c1705-*

*m ----- Marsh dau of Walter Marsh of "The Woodhouse", Haughton c1678-1759 QV*  
chn: *Thomas Slin 1759 pgfw*

*Sarah Slin c1723-*

chn: *Thomas Slin [illeg.] c 29 Sep 1743*

*Catherine Slin c1748-*

*m spinster 3 Feb 1777 Haughton: Joseph Collier of Ranton c1747-.... QV*

*Mathew Slin c1837-*

Thomas Slywright 1666 W

**Robert Smallshare OR Smallshaw of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer c1790-**

c 8 Jul 1798 Church Eaton son of William S. and Ann (Taylor)  
m *bach. of Haughton* 3 Sep 1820 Haughton: Ann Challinor of Haughton  
(of Shutt Heath, labourer) 1820  
(of Haughton labourer) 1822  
chn: Sarah Smallshaw c 12 Dec 1820 Haughton  
George Smallshaw c 29 Dec 1822 Haughton  
Thomas Smallshaw c 3 Apr 1825 Haughton  
Ann Smallshaw c 1 Nov 1829 Haughton

---

William Smallwood of Ranton c1622-1712 QV

m ? Joice Beech (1677 w)

chn: Thomas Smallwood b c1652 below

Edward Smallwood 1700 bw	}
William Smallwood 1700 bw	}
John Smallwood 1700 E bw	}
Ann Smallwood 1700 bw	}
Mary Smallwood 1700 bw	}
James Smallwood 1700 bw	}
Elizabeth Smallwood 1700 bw	}

[see RANTON]

**Thomas Smallwood of Ranton and Haughton cordwainer c1652-1704**

b c1652 *son of William Smallwood and Joice ? (Beech)*

m 1692 Haughton: Esther ----; m1 John Donker; 1700 hw; (aged ?40) 1706 W; d 16 Apr 1717; [I];  
i 18 Apr 1717 Haughton; Will 8 Apr 1717/5 Jun 1717  
i 30 Sep 1704 Haughton; Will 26 Aug 1700/16 Oct 1704

(Esther Smallwood paid 0/1½ chief rent) c1715 CR25

(Widow Wilcox paid 2/1 for Esther Smallwood's house) 1719 LT

*Thomas Smallwood of Haughton (cordwainer) 26 Aug 1700/16 Oct 1704*

*Executors: John Smallwood (bro)*

*Witnesses: Thomas Jones; Thomas Stoakes; Alice Jones*

*Mentions: Edward, William, James (3 bros); Ann Smallwood; Mary Smallwood; Elizabeth [Blank] (3 sisters); Esther (wife)*

*Other: a tenement recently purchased left to John (bro)*

*Inventory: 3 Oct 1704; £18-0-0; by John ?Tagg; Francis Beech*

*Easter Smawwood/Smallwood of Haughton (widow) 8 Apr 1717/5 Jun 1717*

*Executors: William Agett and Francis Day junior (2 sons[sic])*

*Witnesses: Francis Day (senior); Thomas Jones; Alice Swan*

*Mentions: Francis Day is married to Alice; William Agett is married to Easter*

*Inventory: no date [1717]; £9-8-4; by Francis Day senior; John Tomkisson; Thomas Day. (Stated that Easter died 16 Apr 1717)*

---

Edward Smallwood [? of Ranton c1695-1773] 1756 W(m)

Thomas Smallwood of Hayward Park and Baswich gentleman c1730-

(with Thomas Jackson and Andrew Birch, bought Shutt Leasow etc) 1770 [D798/1/5/6/2-2A]; (as trustee of Andrew Birch, bought his share) 1775 [D798/1/5/6/3]

John Smallwood (as relation of John Adams) 1808 E

William Smallwood (as relation of John Adams) 1808 E

Margaret Smallwood c1816-

(aged 25, servant with James Whittingslow) 1841 C13

Zacharia Smallwood SEE Zacharia Smallwood Adams c1848-

Josiah Smart

m Appolyna -----  
chn: Joice Smart c 18 Feb 1649.50

Joseph Smart of Ranton ?1687-.... [see RANTON]  
c ? 16 May 1687 Ranton  
m 28 Aug 1709 Lichfield Cathedral: Jane Sutton dau of John Sutton of Haughton  
c1640-?1730 QV (1729 fw)  
(with unnamed daus, as son in law of John Sutton) 1729 w

---

Robert Smith of Haughton c1480-  
m Margery ----- c1532 FAS  
c1532 FAS  
chn: [?] Roger Smith b c1510; c1532 FAS below  
    [?] Ellen Smith c1532 FAS m 30 Jun 1577 Hugh Powell  
    [?] Nicholas Smith c1532 FAS; (and his unnamed mother) 1586 w  
    [?] William Smith b c1517 below  
    [?] Joan Smith c1532 FAS  
    [?] Richard Smith c1532 FAS  
    [?] John Smith c1532 FAS; ? (with his wife Margaret, in court) 1568 [1931  
        150-1]  
    [?] Elizabeth Smith c1532 FAS

Roger Smith of Haughton c1510-1551  
Will 18 Aug 1550/19 Feb 1550.1  
c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539; 1542 I  
chn: Richard Smith 1550 fw; 1587 w; ? (as of Knightley, surety for alehouse-keeper)  
    1606 [QSR]  
    Joan Smith 1550 fw  
    Robina Smith 1550 fw  
    Elizabeth Smith 1550 fw; m 31 Oct 1579 William Hodson

### **William Smith of Brazenhill in Haughton yeoman c1517-1585**

m Frances -----; 1584 hw; c1587 w; i 21 Mar 1590.1  
i 14 Feb 1584.5 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 8 Apr 1584/26 Mar 1585  
c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539; 1558 I; 1562 O I; 1566 I; (bought land in Haughton) 1573 [XIII 299]; (is  
granted part of Brazenhill Field) 1576 [KUL/S/477]; (as agent for John Biddulph) 1578 [BAY A8 10];  
1578 I  
chn: Roger Smith b c1547 below  
    William Smith (as the younger) 1577 w; 1584 fw; 1618 a  
    [?] Thomas Smith 1584 w  
    [?] Arthur Smith 1584 w

### **Roger Smith of Brazenhill in Haughton c1547-1587**

m a1577 Margaret ----- c1587 hw; 1592  
i 2 Jun 1587 Will (undated/26 Sep 1587)  
1552 O W; 1557 E; (in court) 1568 [1931 150/151]; 1569 (of Alstone) O W; 1571 I; (as of Alstone, is  
granted part of Brazenhill Field) 1576 [KUL/S/477];  
chn: John Smith c 27 Mar 1576.7 below  
    Thomasin Smith c 5 Apr 1579; c1587 fw; i 1 Nov 1592  
    Phillip Smith c 8 Apr 1582; c1587 fw  
    Frances Smith c 6 Sep 1584; c1587 fw

### **John Smith of Alstone and Coton Clanford yeoman 1577-1650**

c 27 Mar 1576.77  
m a1599 [? Ann] Holford dau of Hugh Holford of Brazenhill, Haughton c1533-1599 QV  
i 16 May 1650; Will (PCC) 25 Jul 1651  
c1587 fw; (as son in law of Hugh Holford) 1599 w; 1602 W; (with ?son John, sells land in Haughton)  
1622/23 [NS X i 34]; (as of Coton yeoman) 1625 Ba I (Ranton); 1626 I; (as of Coton Clanford, leases  
Brazenhill Farm for 21 years) 1637 [D798/1/5/5/1]; (sold land at Alstone, bought from the Sneyds  
with a chief rent of 1/0, to Edward Smith and leased it back off him) 1647 [SALT 501/36]  
chn: John Smith c 10 Dec 1609 Church Eaton; 1651 E fw below  
    Elizabeth Smith c 22 Mar 1610.1 Church Eaton  
    Humphrey Smith c 24 Oct 1613 Church Eaton  
    William Smith b c1615 below  
    Edward Smith b c1617 below



**John Smith 1609-**

c 10 Dec 1609 Church Eaton

m1 Catherine ----

m2 10 May 1637 Ann Beech; [?] (paid 1/0) 1667 PT]

1651 E fw; 1657 W [D798/1/5/5/5]

chn: William Smith c 8 Nov 1635 Haughton

[2] Mary Smith c 14 Nov 1643 Haughton

---

**William Smith of Brazenhill in Haughton yeoman c1615-1674**

m Elizabeth ----; m1 ---- Williams QV; 1668 W; 1674 hw; (bought land at Brazenhill)

1682 [D798/1/5/5/-]; i 25 Jul 1684 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 14 Jul 1684/

5 Sep 1684

i 30 Jun 1674; Will 24 Jun 1674/16 Mar 1674.5

1637 W [D798/1/5/5/1]

(as of Coton Clanford, with his brother Edward, bought Brazenhill Farm) 1648 [D798/1/5/5/3]

[?] (as ---- Smith, leased a meadow at Haughton from ---- Albrighton) 1651 [SALT SD354-5]

(as of Brazenhill, partitioned Brazenhill Farm) 1657 [D798/1/5/5/4]

1661 W [D660/8/71B]

(had been active parliamentarian) 1662 [4 II -]

(One Hearth) 1666

(paid 4/0, wife and chn) 1667 PT

(churchwarden) 1669 BT

1673 I

chn: Margaret Smith c 22 Oct 1655 Haughton; 1674 fw; 1684 mw

Elizabeth Smith c 3 Jun 1657 Haughton; 1674 fw; 1684 mw

Mary Smith c 11 Sep 1659 Haughton; 1674 fw; 1684 mw

Jane Smith c 26 Nov 1661 Haughton; 1674 fw; i 21 Nov 1674 or see below

Ann Smith c 18 Oct 1664 Haughton; 1674 fw; 1684 mw

William Smith c 9 Oct 1666 Haughton; 1674 fw; 1684 mw below

**William Smith of Brazenhill in Haughton 1666-1695**

c 9 Oct 1666 Haughton

m Ann ----; 1695 ha

Adm (lichfield) 9 Apr 1695

1674 fw; 1684 mw; (then dead, [someone] paid 0/8) c1715 CR..

chn: Mary Smith c 30 Nov 1692; m 12 Sep 1721 Hanbury: John Harrison

Elizabeth Smith [dau of "Widow" Smith] c *posthumous* 16 Mar 1694.5; m Jonathan

Tatenhill c1690-a1747 QV; d c1724

---

Edward Smith

(bought land at Alstone, originally bought from the Sneyds with a chief rent of 1/0, from Edward Smith and leased it back to him) 1647 [SALT 501/36]; (sold land at Alstone to John Astley) 1657 [SALT 501/36]

[? SAME AS]

Edward Smith of Chartley and Swansmore yeoman c1617-

m 7 Jun 1655 Stowe: Jane Robinson sister of Edward Robinson of Tixall [D798/1/5/5/5]

chn: [?] Jane Smith m John Shropshire

(as of Chartley, with his brother William, bought Brazenhill Farm) 1648 [D798/1/5/5/3]; (as of

Chartley, partitioned Brazenhill Farm) 1657 [D798/1/5/5/4]; (as of Swansmore, made marriage

settlement) 11 Nov 1657 [D798/1/5/5/5]; ? 1674 W; ? 1675 I; (with his wife Jane, as of Swansmore,

sold land at Brazenhill) 1682 [D798/1/5/5/6]; (manorial juror) 1682; ? 1684 w

**Francis Smith c1620-**

(released land to Robert Bailey) 1650 [BAY A26]

(paid 0/4) 1682 CR

(paid 1/4) c1715 CR60

---

John Smith (brother of Willoughby Manley) 1668 E

Robert Smith 1669 w

Paul Smith 1700 W [D641/2/A/2]

Jane Smith 1661-  
c 26 Nov 1661  
1674 fw  
chn: Oliver Smith [twin?] [illeg.] c 24 Feb 1676.7  
Margery Smith [twin?] [illeg.] c 24 Feb 1676.7

John Smith  
(paid 0/2) ac1715 [William Webb c1715] CR8

William Smith (as bro in law of Richard Wainwright) 1725 E

Richard Smith ? 1732 W; 1744 W I; 1745 W [D1207/8/1/A]; 1759 W; 1760 I

----- Smith c1691-  
m Ann Taylor; d a1777 w  
chn: Mary Smith 1777 w  
Sarah Smith (as cousin of Sarah Dudson) 1758 W; 1777 w

Edward Smith of Shiffnal c1696-  
m aged 22 (by licence) 13 Feb 1717.8 Gnosall: Elizabeth Reynolds

Stephen Smith c1697-1728  
m Elizabeth Reynolds dau of Thomas Reynolds of "The Black Hough, Haughton 1667-1729 QV; 1728  
ha; ? 1755 W(m)  
i 14 Sep 1728; Adm as a sojourner at "The Black Hough" 23 Sep 1728  
? 1710 W  
chn: Thomas Smith c 17 Jul 1727; i 17 Jul 1727

Sarah Smith c1758-  
chn: Mary Smith [illeg.] c 8 May 1768

Joseph Smith clerk c1760-  
(as curate or clerk) 25 Nov 1787 to 5 Jun 1791 PR

**John Smith of "Isle of Shippy", Haughton tenant-farmer c1767-....**  
m Ann -----

[Isle of Shippy] (occupier 10/0) 1794-7 LT16  
(occupier 5/8) 1794-7 LT17

(as Mr Smith of Shippy, overseer) 1794  
(of Haughton shoemaker) 1814  
(of Haughton gentleman) 1818 [PARSON]

chn: Isaac Smith c 12 May 1797 Haughton  
[?] Ann Smith b c1800; i *aged 15, of Haughton* 25 Aug 1815  
Joseph Smith c 13 Nov 1814 Haughton

William Smith of Longdon gentleman  
(as nephew of Andrew Birch) 1793 -----.? [will?]

George Smith of ?Chester clerk c1770-  
m Ann Barrow; (as widow) 1810 [ADV 16b]; ? (as widow, acquires mortgage on Shutt  
Leasow for £4,380 from Thomas Birch) 1817 [D798/1/5/6/8]; (transfers mortgage to  
Sarah Webb) 1821 [D798/1/5/6/9]

**Henry Smith of Haughton labourer c1780-**  
c 18 Aug 1776 Ranton son of Thomas Smith of Ranton c1735- QV  
m bach. of Ranton 13 Feb 1810 Sarah Stoker  
(of Haughton labourer) 1816; (of Ranton labourer) 1824 PR  
chn: Jane Smith c 14 May 1811  
Mary Ann Smith c 4 Feb 1816; i 4 Nov 1816 aged 9m  
Edward Smith c 7 Mar 1824

Thomas Smith of Lichfield writing-clerk 1822 B  
Robert Smith 1824-5 [LEE 2]

Catherine Smith c1794-  
m 2 Mar 1824 Gnosall: John Harper  
(b Ellenhall, aged 57) 1851 C32

**John Hudson Smith of Haughton c1801-**  
(constable) 1822-3  
(as junior of Haughton) 1834 [WHITE]  
(aged 40, net-maker) 1841 C114

Margaret Smith c1825-  
(b Ash, Salop, aged 26, unm., cook at Rectory) 1851 C9

Abigail Smith c1826-  
(aged 15, servant with William Light) 1841 C86

Samuel Smith c1829-  
(b Congleton, Cheshire, aged 22, labourer, with John Addison) 1851 C97

**Richard Smith**  
m 13 Apr 1835 Haughton: Sarah Marson dau of Thomas Marson of "Shippy Farm", Haughton  
yeoman 1780-.... **QV**  
[owner of Isle of Shippy]

Richard Smith c1835-  
(b Haughton, aged 16, cow-boy with James Belcher of Gnosall) 1851 C1/31

John Snape 1797 W(m)

Thomas Snape of Haughton labourer c1767  
m bach. 2 May 1797 Mary Mould  
(of Haughton labourer) 1814-24 PR; (occupier 1/10) 1820-3 LT  
chn: Mary Snape c 24 Sep 1797  
    Sarah Snape c 15 Dec 1799  
    Thomas Snape c 9 Jan 1803  
    Jane Snape c 5 May 1805  
    John Snape c 17 May 1807  
    James Snape c 26 Jun 1808  
    Elizabeth Snape c 10 Mar 1811  
    Ann Snape c 16 May 1814  
    George Snape c 1 Jun 1817  
    William Snape c 1 Aug 1822  
    William Snape c 4 Apr 1824

Richard Sneyd 1590 w

Sneyd: and see Lords of the Manor

George Somerville 1815 W

John Sonford gentleman c1670- is this Somerford???  
m Ann -----; b c1675; c 15 Dec 1700 Coppenhall (see Haughton PR)

William ?Southall 1688 w

William Southwell  
(with his wife Joan, sells land in Haughton) 1610/11 [NS III 52-53]

Charles Sowter of Mathfield [? Mayfield]  
m1 [? Hannah -----]  
m2 wid. 13 May 1764 (by licence) Sarah Bailey  
chn: [?] Charles Sowter c 21 Sep 1755 Mayfield

?J. Sparrow (J.P.) 1794 [BAS2:1]

Edward Speminy[?] 1666 W

---

William Spencer  
(as Mr or William, owner 15/5 later 15/3) 1781-95 LT66etc  
(owner 15/3, with Mr Kenderdine) 1801-1816 LT66B

John Spencer  
(sold freehold estate in Abbots Bromley to Thomas Saunders, before) 1804 w

Mary Spering m Aug 1582 Adam Moreton

Alexander Speyn of Haughton ?labourer c1490-  
m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
c1532 FAS

Possibly a clerical error for Pain ??

chn: [?] John Speyn c1532 FAS  
[?] Edmund Speyn c1532 FAS  
[?] Ellen Speyn c1532 FAS  
[?] John Speyn c1532 FAS  
[?] Humphrey Speyn c1532 FAS  
[?] Nicholas Speyn c1532 FAS  
[?] Robert Speyn c1532 FAS (?father of Alexander)  
[?] Sibyl Speyn c1532 FAS (?mother of Alexander)

Mathew Spilsbury  
chn: George Spilsbury c 2 May 1699

Thomas Spilsbury of Coppenhall  
chn: "Grissell" Spilsbury [dau] c 4 Jan 1701-01

Arnold Spilsbury  
m 7 Aug 1766 Lapley: Sarah Walter  
1782 E

Peter Spooner of Haughton ?yeoman c1509-1558  
m a1532 Agnes Atkinson [common law?]; c1532 FAS; 1558 hw  
i 1558; Will 8 Nov 1558  
c1532 FAS; (Muster) 1539  
chn: [?] Matthew Spooner c1532 FAS  
[?] William Spooner c1532 FAS  
[?] John Spooner c1532 FAS  
[?] Gilbert Spooner c1532 FAS  
[?] Frances Spooner c1532 FAS

Robert Spooner c1564-  
m 26 Jan 1593.4 Margaret Slater  
chn: Anphilis Spooner [dau] c 8 Nov 1594  
Elizabeth Spooner c May 1601  
Edward Spooner c 26 Dec 1603

John Stanlow of Alstone in Gnosall c1490-  
m Agnes -----; c1532 FAS  
(of Alstone in Gnosall) c1532 FAS  
chn: William Stanlow c1532 FAS; d ? young  
John Stanlow c1532 FAS; b c1522  
William Stanlow c1532 FAS; b c1524 see ? BRADLEY  
Agnes Stanlow c1532 FAS  
Frances Stanlow c1532 FAS  
Elizabeth Stanlow c1532 FAS  
Isabel Stanlow c1532 FAS

John Stanley of Alstone in Gnosall c1522-  
chn: [?] John Stanley b c1546 below

John Stanley of Alstone in Gnosall c1546-  
m 2 Feb 1576.7 Bradley: Frances Harvey

(bought land in Haughton) 1573 [XIII 299]; (is granted land in Brazenhill Field) 1576 [KUL/S/477]; (with his son John and son's wife Jane, as the elder, leased Stanley's Farm from William Sneyd) a1613 [D/240/B/1/60/1]; (as senior) 1614 W  
chn: John Stanley b c1578 below

John Stanley of Alstone in Gnosall yeoman c1578-  
m a1613 Jane -----; (living) 1665  
1606 W; 1612 I; 1614 W; 1614 I; 1617 I; 1618 I; 1621 I; 1626 I; 1638 E I  
(with his wife Jane, and youngest son John leased Stanley's Farm from Ralph Sneyd) 1630  
[D/240/B/1/60/1]  
chn: ----- Stanley  
    John Stanley [youngest son] c 21 Oct 1621 Church Eaton below

### **John Stanley of Alstone in Gnosall 1621-**

c 21 Oct 1621 Gnosall [? Church Eaton see above]  
m Ellen -----; (living) 1670  
(bought Stanley's Farm and Haughton windmill etc from Sneyds) 1648 [D/240/B/1/60/2]  
(sold Haughton windmill etc to John Stanley the younger of Bradley) 1648 [D628/2/1]  
(with his mother Jane, mortgaged Stanley's Farm for £300 to Leonard Simpson) 1665  
[D/240/B/1/60/4]  
1666 I;  
(made pre-marriage settlement with Samuel Andrews etc) 1670 [D/240/B/1/60/15]  
(in bond with Thomas Bailey) 1674 [BAY A31]; 1675a; 1682 W [D798/1/5/5/6]; 1683 W; 1684 W;  
1690 W  
chn: Joan Stanley c 19 Oct 1645  
    John Stanley c 6 Oct 1645 Gnosall below  
    [?] Elizabeth Stanley c 26 Apr 1666 Church Eaton  
    Robert Stanley 1709 bw  
    Edward Stanley 1709 bw  
    Margaret Stanley m ----- Wakelin; 1709 bw

### **John Stanley of Alstone in Gnosall gentleman 1645-c1709**

c 6 Oct 1645 Gnosall  
m1 (pre-marriage settlement, 4 Jan 1669.70) 15] Elizabeth Andrews dau of Samuel  
    Andrews of Southam, Warwicks ?clerk  
m2 Dorothy [?Harman]  
Will (Gnosall) 13 May 1709/25 May 1710  
(as junior) 1676 [Church Eaton PR]  
(as junior) 1683 W; (as junior) 1685 W [BAY A33]  
(as junior of Alstone gentleman with his heir app. Thomas, etc) 1694 [D/240/B/1/60/31]  
(devised property in Haughton and Gnosall to wife Dorothy for life and then to his cousin William  
Nock and his kinswoman Elizabeth Fellows) [will]  
and see other relations in will  
chn: Thomas Stanley b c1670  
    Eleanor Stanley c 13 Aug 1676 Church Eaton

---

Thomas Stanley [Standlow] of Haughton c1509-1547  
m Susan ----- (1542 w)  
Will (Lost) 9 Feb 1546.7  
(Muster) 1539; 1544 W  
chn: John Stanley 1547 fw  
    William Stanley 1547 fw; 1544 w; 1550 w  
    [?] Susan Stanley 1586 w i 5 Sep 1594  
    [?] Alice ?Stanley m 31 Jul 1570 Henry ?Pye

Mr. Stanley  
(Mr. Stanley's land assessed on £7) 1765-77 [Robert Wright] 1778 P50  
(owner 7/0) 1781-1786 [1790 GAOL in error] LT41 [Mr. Peplow, 1788]

Thomas Stanley 1683 W  
John Stanley 1754 W

---

ALL EVENTS BELOW AT BRADLEY

William Stanley of Bradley c1524-  
b c1524 ? son of John Stanley of Alstone in Gnosall  
m 24 Jan 1550.1 Bradley: Alice Cooper of Bradley  
chn: [?] Ellen Stanley c as dau of William Stanloes of Little Onn 1 Feb 1550.1  
Church Eaton  
[?] Francis Stanley b c1552 below  
[?] John Stanley b c1554 below  
[?] Ann Stanley b c1561; m 7 Dec 1586 Bradley: William Pinson

Francis Stanley of Bradley c1552-1625  
kinsman of John Stanley of Alstone and John Lockley of Little Chatwall  
m 2 Feb 1576.7 Bradley: Joan Harvey; i 7 Jan 1610.1 Bradley  
Will 21 May 1625/16 Jun 1625  
(his servant Alice buried) 12 Jan 1591.2; 1592 I; 1593 E; 1611 W I; 1619 w; 1620 I; ? (as clerk) 1624  
W  
chn: Thomas Stanley c 30 Apr 1578 Bradley; i 3 May 1578 Bradley  
John Stanley c 23 Sep 1579 Bradley; i 29 Jun 1584 Bradley  
Susan Stanley c 17 Feb 1580.1 Bradley; i 29 Feb 1581.2 Bradley  
Agnes Stanley c 6 Nov 1581 Bradley; i 19 Apr 1583 Bradley  
Jane Stanley c 21 Nov 1585 Bradley; m Richard Pott of Ranton c1585-1668 QV; 1619 bw  
Francis Stanley c 4 May 1589 Bradley below  
John Stanley b c1591; 1619 E bw below

John Stanley of Bradley c1554-1644  
m Ann -----; i as wife of John i 13 Aug 1584 Bradley  
i as an ancient man 8 Apr 1644 Bradley  
1578 I

John Stanley of Bradley c1591-....  
m Elizabeth -----; ? (godparent) 1627; i 12 Aug 1632  
1619 E bw; 1625 E fw; 1628 I; 1634 I; 1634 I; 1635 I; 1637 E; 1638 I; (apparently alive on death of  
his dau in law Mary) 1649  
chn: Elizabeth Stanley c 13 Apr 1617 Bradley; i 7 May 1617  
John Stanley c 1619 Bradley; 1619 w; 1625 w below  
[?] Clare Stanley m 12 Dec 1645 Bradley: Thomas Fletcher

Francis Stanley of Bradley 1589-1620  
c 4 May 1589 Bradley  
i 8 Apr 1620 Bradley; Will 6 Dec 1619/16 Sep 1620  
1593 w; (had a lease on property in Ranton, Seighford etc) [will]

### **John Stanley of Barton and Bradley 1619-**

c 1619 Bradley  
m1 5 Feb 1637.8 Bradley: Mary Hale; i *as wife of JS junior* 24 Jun 1649  
m2 Joan -----; 1691 w  
1619 w; 1625 w; churchwarden 1649 1662 1672 1673; (3 Hearths, Bradley) 1666; 1667 I; 1668 I;  
1681 I; 1683 W  
(as the younger, bought Haughton windmill etc from John Stanley of Alstone) 1648 [D628/2/1]  
(mortgages part of his estate in Bradley to Richard Lake) 1675 [D628/2/2]  
(settles his estate in Bradley and Haughton on ?trustees for a jointure for his wife Joan and for son  
and heir apparent Henry) 1675 [D628/2/3]  
(with consent of son Henry, increases mortgage on part of his estate to Richard  
Lake) 1694 [D628/2/6]  
chn: Mary Stanley c *privately* 8 Feb 1638.9 Bradley; m ? 12 Feb 1666.7 Stafford St  
Mary ? (see Bradley PR): Richard Lake of Woollaston  
Appolina Stanley c 13 Jan 1641.2 Bradley  
Elizabeth Stanley c 15 May 1649 Bradley; i 26 Jun 1653 Bradley  
[2] John Stanley c 23 Sep 1651 Bradley; i 4 Jun 1653 Bradley  
Henry Stanley c 21 Jul 1652 Bradley below  
[?] John Stanley b c1654 Bradley below

### **Henry Stanley of Bradley, Staffs yeoman 1652-**

c 21 Jul 1652 Bradley  
m Mary -----  
churchwarden Bradley 1679 1680; 1684 w; 1691 I  
chn: John Stanley c 8 May 1690 Bradley  
William Stanley c 23 Jan 1695.6 Bradley

---

**John Stanley of Bradley, Staffs gentleman c1654-?1732**

m ----- [? as Widow Stanley, (paid 1/0 "for her Hick Hole") 1719-28 LT]  
[? Will (Lichfield) 1732]  
? (as John Stanley junior) 1685 W  
(paid 0/2 chief rent) 1715  
(?sold part of his estate at Bradley to John Dawson) 1729 [D628/2/7]  
(paid 6/0) 1719-28 LT  
chn: William Stanley b c1693 below

**William Stanley of Newport, Salop ironmonger c1693-c1778**

m Elizabeth -----  
Will (-----) 18 Mar 1778/-----.  
(paid 0/2 chief rent) 1733 [Mr Lees for land late John Stanley 1762] CR59  
(Mr Stanley's land taxed on £7) 1765 P50

chn: Mary Stanley c 27 Jun 1723 Newport  
Elizabeth Stanley c 3 Dec 1724 Newport; d ? young  
Ann Stanley c 28 Oct 1725 Newport  
John Stanley c 1 Sep 1727 Newport; d ? young  
Elizabeth Stanley c 19 Jun 1729 Newport; m ----- Gollins; (and had  
chn: Mary, Jane, Ann); (all these chn under age) 1778  
John Stanley c 8 Apr 1731 Newport  
William Stanley c 29 Oct 1732 Newport below

**William Stanley of Newport, Salop ironmonger 1732-1772**

c 29 Oct 1732 Newport  
m Elizabeth -----  
[? m *of Newport* 13 Aug 1759 Wolverhampton: Elizabeth Langley]  
Will (-----) 3 Jan 1772/-----  
chn: Mary Stanley 1772 fw  
Elizabeth Stanley 1772 fw  
John Stanley 1772 fw below  
Ann Stanley 1772 fw

John Stanley  
1772 fw

---

John Stanway of Snape, Whitmore yeoman  
(acquired mortgage on advowson) 1818 [ADV 16d]; 1819 [ADV 16e]

Richard Starkey of ?Conlew m Jan 1597-98 Alice Trant; 1602 w  
Mary Starkey of St Chad's, Stafford m 25 Oct 1744 (by licence) John Horton of  
Castle Church

Steedman family 1663 w

John Steadman c1652-1685  
m ? Mary -----; i as a an ancient widow) 1 May 1725  
i 12 Oct 1685  
chn: Mary Steadman c 14 Jan 1682.3

Thomas Steedman of Eccleshall c1708-  
m (by licence) 10 Aug 1738 Ellen Meeson of Newport

John Steedman of Haughton c1711-  
m Ann -----  
[? 9 Sep 1741 Stafford St Mary: Ann Reynolds]  
1741 W PE; (taken to Mr Baldwin's) 1747 PE  
chn: Mary Steedman c 11 Mar 1744.5  
Elizabeth Steedman c 16 Dec 1747

William Steel  
m Mary -----; [? d 12 Jun 1813 aged 61; i Gnosall; [gravestone 20]]

chn: William Steel c 19 Feb 1781

[?] Mary Steel d 4 Feb 1792 aged 1?; i Gnosall; [gravestone 21]

**Richard Steel of "Woodhouse", Haughton tenant-farmer c1776-....**

m ? Ann ----- (aged 45) 1841 C7

(occupier of house & 27 fields owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T415 etc

(of Woodhouse farmer, aged 65) 1841 C7

chn: [?] George Steel b c1816 Audley [1851 C]; (aged 25) 1841 C7 below

Louisa Steel c 4 Jun 1820 Marston; (aged 20) 1841 C7

[?] Mary Steel (aged 15) 1841 C7

Frederick Steel c 10 Apr 1825 St Mary, Ellenhall

Jamima Steel c 1 Jul 1827 St Mary, Ellenhall; (aged 13) 1841 C7

[?] Alfred Steel (aged 10) 1841 C7

[?] Frederick Steel (aged 7) 1841 C7

[?] .[dau]. Steel m ----- Watson of Aston in Seighford QV

**George Steele of Haughton labourer c1816-....**

b c1816 Audley

m Mary Ann -----; (b Haughton, aged 32) 1851 C16

(of Haughton farmer) 1844 PR

(of Haughton labourer) 1849 PR

(occupier, house and land, 2/0¼) 1850 LT

(b c1816 Audley, of Haughton labourer) 1851 C16

(b c1816 Butterson, of Burslem carter) 1861 C

chn: Oliver Steel c 13 Oct 1844 Haughton; 1851 C16; 1861 C

Emmans Richard Steel b cNov 1846 Stafford RD; 1851 C16; 1861 C

Horace George Steel c 29 Apr 1849 Haughton; 1851 C16; 1861 C

Agnes Maria Steele c 17 Oct 1852 Haughton

---

Robert Stenson (Muster) 1539

---

John Stevenson of Church Eaton

m Jane -----

chn: John Stevenson c 22 Jan 1730 Church Eaton

Jane Stevenson c 11 Feb 1732 Church Eaton

Robert Stevenson c 22 Apr 1735 Church Eaton

John Aston Stevenson c 22 May 1738 Church Eaton

Ann Stevenson c 30 Mar 1741 Church Eaton

John Stevenson of Church Eaton

m 20 Aug 1754 Church Eaton: Jane Brindley of Newport

John Stevenson of Church Eaton

m 12 Feb 1782 Boningale: Elizabeth Parker of Boningale

John Stephenson clerk

(as Curate of Haughton) 1735 BT

Mr. Stephenson

(paid 0/2) 1762 [William Collier, 1733] CR32

(paid 0/6) 1762 [William Royston, 1733] CR25

(owner £1/15/0) 1781-6 LT21 [Mr. Bird, 1788]

Jane Stephenson m *spinster* 27 Dec 1778 Haughton: Joseph Anderson

Jane Stephenson m *spinster* 15 Jan 1782 Haughton: Edward Bood

Elizabeth Stephenson i 31 Mar 1809 Haughton

**Robert Stevenson of Church Eaton c1768-....**

m 25 Jun 1798 Church Eaton: Margaret Aylesbury dau of Joseph Aylesbury of Lapley  
c1741-....

(owner 0/10) LT52.1

chn: George Stephenson c 6 Jun 1803 Church Eaton below



**George Stephenson of Brazenhill, Haughton farmer ?1803-**

[? c 6 Jun 1803 Church Eaton *son of Robert Stephenson and Margaret (Aylesbury)*]

m 26 Jan 1832 Church Eaton: Elizabeth Brown (aged 35) 1841 C30

(William Howell is constable for him) 1840-1

(aged 35) 1841 C30

chn: Sarah Stephenson c 9 Mar 1832 Church Eaton; (aged 9) 1841 C30

Ann Stephenson c 10 Nov 1834 Church Eaton; (aged 7) 1841 C30

Elizabeth Stephenson c 24 Mar 1837 Church Eaton; (aged 5) 1841 C30

Mary Stephenson c 19 Jan 1840 Church Eaton; (aged 1) 1841 C30

John Stockley of Hamstall Ridware yeoman

(leased "the Ridding" from Margaret Roe) 1719 [D1798/588/2]

STOKES/STOKER listed together

---

John Stokes

(as of Pickstock [? Salop], a Staffordshire voter with land, occupied by John Turner, at Haughton)

1747V

Stokes's land (assessed on £6, paid by William Gripton) 1765-86 P36 [later in ?error called Blest's land]

John Stokes of Blocksich 1607 w

John Stokes labourer

m Elizabeth ----- i as wife of John labourer 9 Mar 1655.6

Thomas Stokes of Haughton day-labourer c1610-1654

m 19 Jan 1639.40 Alice Leech; c 25 Aug 1612; 1666 w; [? i 26 Jan 1691.2

i (as day labourer) 8 Mar 1653.4

chn: Thomas Stokes c [mother Ann] 7 Jun 1640 below

Jane Stokes c 17 Feb 1649.50; i 21 Jun 1650

**Thomas Stokes of Haughton yeoman 1640-1698**

c 7 Jun 1640

m Mary -----; 1698 hw; i 12 Feb 1698.9; Will 3 Feb 1698.9/3 Apr 1699)

i 18 Apr 1698; Will 17 Mar 1697.8/28 Apr 1698: £1-18-6

(Exempt Hearth) 1666

chn: Elizabeth Stokes [eldest dau] c 1 Jan 1663.4; m ----- Parker; 1698 fw; 1699 mw

Ann Stokes [younger dau] c 13 Oct 1668; m ----- Grinne; 1698 fw; 1699 mw

Thomas Stokes c 25 Jul 1675; 1698 fw; 1699 mw below

**Thomas Stokes/Stoker of Haughton 1675-**

c 25 Jul 1675

m Elizabeth -----; i as wife of Thomas 20 Jul 1728

1700 W

chn: Mary Stokes/Stoker c 20 May 1698 Haughton

Thomas Stokes/Stoker c 2 Apr 1699 Haughton below

Peter Stokes/Stoker [twin?] c 4 Jan 1701.2 Haughton; i 3 Dec 1724 Haughton

Richard Stokes/Stoker [twin?] c 4 Jan 1701.2 Haughton

William Stokes/Stoker i 15 Nov 1706 Haughton

[?] Jane Stokes i 29 Nov 1740 Haughton

**John Stokes of Haughton c1699-**

m ? Jane -----; i 29 Nov 1740 Haughton; (her burial paid for) 1740 PE

(paid 4/0 for Walter's house) 1719-28 LT

(with unnamed wife, received poor relief) 1740

Joseph Stokes/Stoker of Gnosall c1696-

m Mary -----

(with his wife Mary, "belonged to" Gnosall) 1726 [D1207/6/6/11]; (examined etc) 1726 PE

Thomas Stokes/Stoker of Haughton 1699-1741

c 2 Apr 1699

m Elizabeth -----; i 15 Mar 1754

i 4 Apr 1741; (his burial paid for) 1741 PE  
(received poor relief) 1736-9 PE  
chn: William Stokes/Stoker c 30 Dec 1730 Haughton; (apprenticed to -----) 1739 PE below  
Mary Stokes/Stoker c 26 Mar 1731.2 Haughton [mother Ellen] below  
Ann Stokes/Stoker c 10 Mar 1733.4 Haughton; m 27 Dec 1753 Haughton John Woolley of  
Gnosall  
Thomas Stokes/Stoker c 7 Mar 1735.6 Haughton; i 16 Jul 1737 Haughton

Alice Stokes 1759 PE

Elizabeth Stoker ALIAS Heath (paid for lying in of Sarah Tomkinson) 1752 PE

William Stokes/Stoker of Haughton 1730-  
c 30 Dec 1730  
m (by licence) 1 Sep 1752 Elizabeth Irons of Bradley; i as wife of William 15 Mar  
1754; (her burial paid for) 1753 PE  
(apprenticed to -----) 1739 PE; (a journey with a warrant and a mittemus) 1753 PE  
chn: Mary Stokes/Stoker c 11 Dec 1752; (a coffin for Stoker's child paid for) 1752  
PE; i 14 Dec 1752  
Elizabeth Stokes/Stoker 12 Mar 1754; i 24 Apr 1754

Mary Stokes/Stoker 1732-  
c 26 Mar 1731.2  
m ?? 11 Jun 1764 Francis Bood  
1753 PE; (examined etc) 1756 PE; (received poor relief) 1757-9 PE  
chn: Diana Stokes/Stoker [illeg.] c 21 Nov 1756

Sarah Stokes c1761-  
chn: Amy Robinson Stokes [illeg.] c 21 Jan 1781

Ellen Stoker pauper c1765-  
chn: Thomas Stoker [illeg.] c 3 Apr 1785

J. Stoker i 30 Jun 1808 Haughton

### **John Stoker of Haughton labourer c1764-1845**

m Mary -----; (aged 74) 1841 C61; i *aged 81* 30 Jul 1849 Haughton  
i *aged 80* 28 Mar 1845 Haughton  
(joint occupier 2/3) 1825 LT  
(occupier of a garden (at Allimore Green) owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T183  
(aged 77, labourer) 1841 C61  
chn: William Stoker c 29 Aug 1802 Haughton; m *bach. of Haughton* 15 Apr 1822 Haughton:  
Ann Rochell of Haughton  
Joseph Stoker c 7 Jul 1805 Haughton; [? i 19 Oct 1805 Haughton]  
Thomas Stoker c 11 Oct 1807 Haughton

*(21 Jan 1805) DESERTED, HIS WIFE AND FAMILY, JOHN STOKER, Day-labourer, about five feet nine or ten inches high, rather round shouldered, wide mouthed, dark haired, and goes in with his knees; about thirty-seven years of age. Whoever will apprehend the said John Stoker, and bring him to Mr WM. SWANN, Mr. JOHN HAMMERSLEY, Churchwardens, or Mr. JOSEPH FENNEHOUSE, Overseer of the Poor of the Parish of Haughton, shall receive a reward of ONE GUINEA for their trouble. Haughton near Stafford, Jan. 21st, 1805. (STAFFORDSHIRE ADVERTISER 26 Jan 1805)*

Edward Stoker labourer c1793-  
m cJan 1814 Ann -----  
(aged 7, apprenticed to John Hart) 1800 [APP 23]  
(taken by Constable to Brockton) 2 Sep 1805 [CON]  
(then married to Ann for 6 months, examined re settlement) 25 Jun 1814  
[see D1207/6/7/4]

Joseph Stoker of Norbury c1795-....  
(father of illeg. child by Elizabeth Turner) 11 Mar 1815-1821 [BASB]  
? (paid for a bastard) 1823 PE

Sarah Stoker c1793-  
m *spinster* Haughton: 13 Feb 1810 Henry Smith of Ranton  
(apprenticed to John Bevan) 1800 [APP 22]

---

Esther Stokes 1807 W(m)

Thomas Stone of Carsington, Derby c1595-  
chn: Prudence Stone [heir] m c1645 Willoughby Manley

Mary Stone c1673-  
m Jan 1697.8 James Fletcher

John Stringer of Leigh m (by licence) 22 Jun 1741 Sarah Philips of Gayton

George Stubs  
(owner 0/6 and 1/0 later 1/6) 1812-33 LT  
(owner house and land 1/6) 1850 LT

Samuel Stubbs of "Park House", Haughton  
(occupier £2/10/5) 1832 LT15+ [Park House]

.... Sturt (and child) 1729 PE

----- Stych  
chn: William Stych b c1515 below  
Richard Stych 1566 ba

William Stych of Haughton clerk c1515-1566  
*Adm of Haughton clerk* 17 Jun 1566  
(kept a school & incumbent of "Our Lady's Service", Church Eaton, and left) c1545 [1915]; 1550 W;  
1552 W

Richard Stych of Haughton clerk c1590-1661  
m a1620 Elizabeth -----  
i as clerk of the church 22 Jun 1661  
(the messuage he occupied identified and sold) 1661 [D660/8/7/5]  
chn: Ann c 5 Oct 1620

Charles Stych c1780-  
m Margaret -----  
chn: James Stych c 22 Apr 1810 Haughton

**John Styche of "Whitecross Farm", Haughton tenant-farmer c1808-....**

m1 Elizabeth -----; (b c1821 Norton) 1851 C79  
m2 Sarah -----; (b c1831 Leigh) 1861 C54  
(b [not known], aged 42, of Shutt Heath farmer of 70a.) 1851 C79  
(as ----- Stych, occupier house and land £1/1/6) 1850 LT  
(b c1808 Cheadle, of Whitecross farmer of 60 acres with one labourer) 1861 C54  
(b c1808 Cheadle, of Lime Whafe, Chedleton ag lab, widower) 1871 C  
chn: Sarah Styche (b c1857 Haughton) 1861 C54  
Frances Styche (b c1859 Haughton) 1861 C54; 1871 C  
Elizabeth Styche (b c1865 Caverswall) 1871 C  
Ann Styche (b c1866 Caverswall) 1871 C

----- Sudley c1691-  
m Elizabeth Taylor  
chn: four sons (1777 w)

---

**John Summerfield c1706-....**

m Martha -----; (meetings & certificates about her) 1740 PE; (received poor relief)  
1741-3 PE  
(bought freehold land in Coton from Abraham Martin) [COT/HER]  
chn: Nathan Summerfield c 2 Feb 1735.6 Haughton  
Randall Summerfield c 23 Sep 1737 Haughton

---

**Thomas Summerfield of Chebsey, Staffs c1703-....**

m Jane -----

(as of Chebsey, a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton occupied by Thomas Morgan) 1747V  
[Summerfield's house & land] (assessed on £2) 1765-79 P59  
(sold land to John Webb of Coppenhall) [COT/HER]  
chn: John Summerfield c 13 Mar 1733 Chebsey  
Elizabeth Summerfield c 26 May 1735 Chebsey  
Thomas Summerfield c c 30 Nov 1737 Chebsey; i 13 Dec 1737 Chebsey  
Thomas Summerfield c 3 Mar 1739 Chebsey below  
William Summerfield c 29 Nov 1741 Chebsey  
Mary Summerfield c 5 Nov 1744 Chebsey

**Thomas Summerfield of Chebsey 1739-....**

c 3 Mar 1739 Chebsey  
m 4 Jan 1763 Chebsey: Mary Wright; (as widow) 1802 B [BAS 6]  
chn: Thomas Summerfield b c1764 below  
Mary Summerfield c 20 Jan 1782 Chebsey

**Thomas Summerfield of Chebsey labourer c1764-....**

m Martha -----  
(father of illeg. child ----- Haughton) 1802 [BAS 6]  
chn: Martha Summerfield c 31 Dec 1786 Chebsey

D1207/6/9/6: 24 Dec 1802: Indemnity Bond for Bastard: £50  
Child: male lately born  
Father: Thomas Summerfield of Chebsey (labourer)  
Bondsmen: [father]; Mary Summerfield of Chebsey (widow)  
Mother: Mary Haughton (singlewoman)  
Churchwardens: Daniel Whieldon; William Johnson  
Witnesses: Robert Smith

---

**Thomas Sunter of Haughton c1685-1726**

m Mary -----; 1727 PE  
i 24 Jun 1726  
(with his wife Mary and unnamed family, "belonged to" Bradley) 1715 [D1207/6/6/2]  
chn: [?] William Sunter (living with Thomas Cook) 1730 PE  
Elizabeth Sunter c 3 Jan 1715.6; d ? young  
Margaret Sunter c 2 Feb 1717.8; (examined) 1738 PE  
Elizabeth Sunter c 25 Sep 1720; m ? as of Church Eaton 17 Jul 1750 (by licence) Thomas Parks of Church Eaton  
Thomas Sunter c 27 Jan 1722.3; i 31 Aug 1726  
Stephen Sunter c 6 Jun 1725; [? i 31 Oct 1726 as an unnamed son  
John Sunter c 2 Oct 1726  
Ann Sunter [illeg.] c 30 Jan 1727.8; m 5 Nov 1753 William Riley

**Mary Sunter of Haughton c1740-**

[? i Dec 1784  
c1777 T  
chn: John Sunter [illeg.] c 5 Nov 1760

---

**William Sutton**

m Agnes -----; i as wife of William 1581

**Ralph Sutton c1524-1587**

m ? 4 Feb 1554.5 Bradley: Margaret Riley; i 23 Sep 1576  
i 30 Jul 1587  
1569 w  
chn: [?] Richard Sutton b c1556; 1558 w (Bradley) below

**Humphrey Sutton of Haughton c1546-1618**

m 10 Jul 1576 Margaret Daniel; 1618 ha; 1618 w; i 20 Apr 1620  
i 3 Apr 1618; Adm 9 Dec 1618  
1587 w; ? 1600 w (Bradley); ? 1601 w (Bradley); 1602 w  
chn: John Sutton c 30 Mar 1583.4; i 31 Mar 1584.5

James Sutton of Haughton blacksmith c1544-1597  
m a1577 Agnes -----; [? i as Alice Sutton widow 30 Sep 1613  
i 21 Aug 1597; Adm 27 Sep 1597  
(bought land in Haughton) 1573 [XIII 299]; 1589 w (Bradley)  
chn: John Sutton c 15 Aug 1574 below  
    Agnes Sutton c 29 Jun 1577; i 17 Apr 1592

Ann Sutton 1586 w

Elizabeth Sutton c1555-  
chn: Frances Sutton [illeg.] c 7 Jun 1575; i 4 Nov 1575

Richard Sutton of Haughton husbandman c1556-1604  
m Agnes -----; i 10 Apr 1600  
i 15 Jan 1604  
1569 w; (bought land in Haughton) 1573 [XIII 299]; 1574 W  
chn: Francis Sutton i 1 Dec 1570

----- Sutton c1560-  
m Roberta ----- i as wife of ----- 15 Aug 1610

John Sutton of Haughton blacksmith/alehouse-keeper 1574-  
c 15 Aug 1574  
m a1599 Margery -----  
(as blacksmith, is alehouse-keeper) 1603 1604 1606 [QSR]; (as husbandman, is surety for alehouse-  
keeper) 1609 [QSR]; ? (as servant of John Perry) 1635 W (Bradley)  
chn: Mary Sutton c 28 Feb 1598.9  
    Bridget Sutton c 27 Feb 1601.2  
    John Sutton c 27 Mar 1602.3

Thomasin Sutton i 12 Sep 1620

----- Sutton c1602-  
chn: Robert Sutton b c1632 below  
    Mary Sutton b c1632; m c1657 Thomas Jones q.v.

----- Sutton c1610-  
chn: John Sutton b c1640 below  
    Elizabeth Sutton m ----- Goosetree; 1729 bw  
    Ann Sutton m ----- Vicars; 1729 bw

Robert Sutton of ?Pilson, Salop c1632-  
m Ann -----; 1690 w  
(as brother of Mary, wife of Thomas Jones) 1683 w

**John Sutton of "Shippy", Haughton yeoman c1640-?1730**  
m Alice -----; b c1638; m1 Robert Cox ?1630-1685; 1730 E hw; i *aged 95* 1 Sep 1733  
Haughton  
Will (Lichfield) 30 Aug 1729/29 May 1730

1706 I  
1709 I  
(paid 2/0) 1711 WT  
(paid 11/3) 1728 LT  
(overseer) 1729

[? at Ranton: 1679 w; 1712 I; 1725 I; 1728 W]

chn: Jane Sutton c 4 Mar 1688.9 Haughton; m 28 Aug 1709 Lichfield Cathedral: Joseph  
Smart of Ranton; 1730 fw

Mary Sutton m 8 May 1718 John Tompkinson

Jethro Sutton 1705 W; 1706 I

John Sutton c1697-  
(and his child) 1727 PE

(a nurse for his child) 1729 PE  
(paid out £4/11/0) 1729 PE  
(his child lodging with John Jenks) 1730-2 PE

William Sutton c1697-  
1727 PE; (in connection with his ?daughter at Hixon) 1728 PE; 1729 PE  
(given clothes and lodging etc) 1731-6 PE

Thomas Sutton c1709-  
(taken to Mr Baldwins, a mittimus issued, taken to house of correction) 1747 PE  
chn: [?] Thomas Sutton b c1739; (as "Sutton's child" received poor relief) 1747 PE;  
(his indentures paid for) 1747 PE; (apprenticed to Samuel Earnfield) 1748  
[APP 10]

Ann Sutton  
(as Ann or Widow, received poor relief) 1744-5 PE; (her shoes paid for) 1752 PE

Rachel Sutton of Ranton m (by licence) 26 Sep 1746 Thomas Hale of Ranton

William Sutton c1727-  
(apprenticed to Richard Johnson) 1736 [APP 1]

Edward Sutton of Haughton c1729-?1794  
m (by licence) 15 Jan 1759 Margaret Reeves; [?] i 6 Sep 1795  
[?] i 14 Aug 1794  
(paid composition) 1776; ("did not pay") c1777 T  
chn: Mary Sutton c 3 Nov 1759; [?] i 8 Oct 1780  
Thomas Sutton c 5 Aug 1761; (aged 80, living with William Mould) 1841 C22  
Edward Sutton c 16 May 1763  
Elizabeth Sutton c 3 Nov 1765  
Margaret Sutton c 12 Jun 1768  
Sarah Sutton c 2 Sep 1770  
John Sutton c 31 May 1772  
Prudence Sutton c 1 Nov 1774

Ann Sutton m 27 Dec 1750 Gnosall: Emberry Ditchfield

---

### **John Swan of Haughton c1653-1724**

m 5 May 1683 Bradley: Alice Ansell of Haughton; 1717 W; [?] i 12 Dec 1729 Haughton]  
i 7 Nov 1724 Haughton  
chn: Joan Swan c ? 9 Jun 1684 [this could be John]  
John Swan b c1685 below  
Joseph Swan c 28 Oct 1689 Haughton; i Feb 1694.5 Haughton  
Job Swan c 19 Jan 1694.5 Haughton below  
Sarah Swan c 15 Oct 1699 Haughton; m 29 May 1734 Haughton: Thomas Emery of  
Gayton

### **John Swan of Haughton labourer c1685-1759**

i 10 Jun 1759  
(paid to let water off roads) 1719-21 PE  
(of Haughton labourer) 1735 ba  
(paid 2/6 by order) 1746 PE  
(received coal) 1752-6 PE  
(late Swan's land, paid 0/1 by John Emery) 1762

### **Job Swan of Haughton 1695-1734**

c 19 Jan 1694.5 Haughton  
i 7 Jul 1734 Haughton; Adm 8 Nov 1735 *to his brother John*

---

### **William Swann of Haughton owner-farmer c1754-1831**

m 12 Feb 1782 Bradley: Ann Jackson; 1828 hw; b c1752; d *aged 90* 25 Sep 1842 [gravestone]; i  
Gnosall  
d *aged 77* Dec 1830 [will] OR 1 Jan 1831 [gravestone]; i Gnosall; Will (Lichfield)  
13 Sep 1828/23 Apr 1831

(owner-occupier 1/3) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794-7 [then with 24] LT68J

(owner 12/9) [Mr Wright 1796] 1797 [then with 24+] LT24

(owner 14/0) 1798-1805 [then with 4E+] LT24+

(owner-occupier 1/4/1½) [Francis Eld 1799] 1800-5 LT4E

(of Billington gentleman, bought land in Haughton from Francis Eld) 1800 [D1798/588/3]

(owner-occupier 1/18/1½) 1806-9 LT4E+

(owner-occupier 1/17/4½) 1812 LT4E+

(of Haughton gentleman, bought land in Haughton from Francis Lee) 1815 [LEE 1]

(owner-occupier 1/14/6) 1816

(owner-occupier 2/5 [late Lee]) 1816

(owner-occupier 1/16/11) 1820-1

(owner-occupier 1/19/3) 1822-5 LT

(manorial juror) 1802 1804

(highways officer) 1806 1822-3

(Joseph Fennyhouse is constable for him) 1815-6

(as gentleman) 1818 [PARSON]

1819 W

1824 P

(overseer) 1826

chn: John Swann c 5 Nov 1782 Bradley; 1828 fw below

Sarah Swann c 30 Jan 1784 Bradley; m *spinster* 5 Feb 1807 Haughton: Thomas

Jackson of Haughton owner-farmer 1782-1847; 1828 fw

Mary Swann c 22 Sep 1787 Bradley; m 26 Apr 1814 Stafford St Mary: William

Brookes; (then dead) 1828 fw

Mary Swann dau of **William Swann of Haughton owner-farmer c1754-1831** c 22 Sep 1787

Bradley; m 26 Apr 1814 Stafford St Mary: William

Brookes; (then dead) 1828 fw

*William Swann of Haughton (gentleman) 13 Sep 1828/23 Apr 1831*

*Executors & Trustees: Philip Seckerson of Stafford (gentleman); Thomas Jackson of Rule (farmer)*

*Witnesses: Sampson Byrd; J.B. Seckerson; H. Brookes*

*Mentions: Ann (wife); Sarah (dau, wife of Thomas Jackson: farmer); John Brookes*

*(grandson, only child of deceased dau Mary Brookes); John (son); James (grandson, apparently abroad)*

*Died: -- Dec 1830*

*Inventory: [none] under £4,000*

### **John Swann 1782-**

c 5 Nov 1782 Bradley

1828 fw

chn: [?] James Swann (as grandson of William) 1828 w

---

Richard Swancote of ?Booden, Haughton c1475-c1545

m Elizabeth ----. (c1532 FAS)

Will 2 May 1542/1545

c1532 FAS; 1533 O (Bradley)

chn: [?] Thomas Swancote c1532 FAS; 1542 w

[?] William Swancote c1532 FAS

[?] Isabel Swancote c1532 FAS

William Swancote c1532 FAS; 1542w; 1552 bw

[?] Agnes Swancote c1532 FAS

[?] Margaret Swancote c1532 FAS

[?] Margery Swancote c1532 FAS

John Swancote b c1505; 1542 fw below

Richard Swancote 1542 w; 1552 bw

[?] Alice Swancote 1542 w

[?] Elizabeth Swancote 1542 w

John Swancote of Booden, Haughton c1505-1552  
m ?Ellen -----  
Will of Bowdhall 6 Apr 1552/10 May 1552  
(Muster) 1539; 1542 fw; (tenant of "Bowldhall") 1549 CPR

---

*Thomas Swift of Seighford ?1703-*

*[? c 27 Apr 1703 Ranton son of William Swift of Ranton c1663-....]*

*m 11 Jan 1729 Seighford: Ann Turner dau of William Turner; i 3 Dec 1766 Haughton  
i after wife*

*1744 w*

*chn: Thomas Swift c 14 Aug 1730 Seighford; i 15 Jan 1750.1 Haughton  
George Swift c 19 Aug 1739 Seighford; i 15 Jan 1750.1 Haughton*

Walter Swift of Gnosall 1748-

[? c 28 Feb 1748 Gnosall son of David Swift and Mary (-----)]

m bach. (by licence) 27 May 1778 Haughton: Ursula Gilbert dau of Thomas Gilbert of  
Brazenhill in Haughton tenant-farmer c1716-1799; c 4 Jun 1753 Haughton

chn: Thomas Swift c 1 Feb 1779 Gnosall below

### **Thomas Swift of Brazenhill, Haughton smallholder 1779-1845**

c 1 Feb 1779 Gnosall

m bach. of Haughton 22 Aug 1814 Haughton: Mary Woldridge of Haughton; i *aged 37 of  
Brazen Hill* 4 Jun 1832 Haughton

d a widower c12 Feb 1845 [Adm]; i *aged 66* 17 Feb 1845 Haughton; Adm 5 May 1845 *to son  
Thomas*

(as nephew of Mary Gilbert and living with her) 1815 E

(of Brazenhill farmer) 1814-21 PR

(owner-occupier 6/2) 1820-1833 LT

(applied for a brief to rebuild after Brazenhill farm burned down, on) 18 Jul 1822 [INTERNET]

(occupier of a house & 5 fields owned by Samuel Hodgkins) 1839 T357

(of Haughton labourer) 1823 PR

(of Brazenhill farmer) 1825 PR

(overseer) 1832

(aged 60, living with son Thomas at Bradley) 1841 C

chn: Thomas Swift c 1 Dec 1814 Haughton below

Walter Swift c 24 Nov 1816 Haughton; i *aged 14 of Brazen Hill* 11 Feb 1831  
Haughton

Mary Swift c 27 Jan 1819 [mother Ann in ?error] Haughton

Hannah Swift c 29 May 1821 Haughton

Elizabeth Swift c 5 Jan 1823 Haughton

Eliza Swift c 4 Sep 1825 [mother Margaret in ?error] Haughton; (aged 16, living  
with brother Thomas at Bradley) 1841 C; [? b c1831 Haughton, housemaid at  
Norton) 1861 C] [b c1831 Haughton, domestic servant at Paddington, London)  
1871 C

[?] Sarah Swift (b c1828 Haughton, house servant at Stone) 1851 C; (b c1832  
Haughton, servant at Liverpool) 1871 C

John Swift c 15 Feb 1829 Haughton; (aged 12, servant with Thomas Higgs) 1841 C28

*Thomas Swift of Haughton yeoman; 5 May 1845; Administration to: Thomas Swift of Haughton  
(labourer) (son); Bondsmen: NO BOND; Inventory: [none] under £20; He died: about 12 Feb 1845  
a widower*

### **Thomas Swift of Haughton labourer 1814-....**

c 1 Dec 1814 Haughton

m -----

i *aged 85* 5 Jan 1900 Haughton

(aged 25, of Bradley ag lab) 1841 C

(as of Haughton labourer) 1845 fa

(aged 30, married, b Haughton) 1851 C30

(b c1815 ) 1861 C93

(b c1815, of Haughton farm labourer, widower) 1871 C59

(b c1815 Haughton, of Haughton peddler) 1881 C64

Margaret Swift i *aged 33* 3 Feb 1849 Haughton



Joseph Swift of Gnosall farmer c1764-  
m Hannah Plant  
1799 B

Joseph Swift of Haughton labourer c1782-  
m Ann -----  
(of Haughton labourer) 1814 PR  
chn: William Swift c 30 Aug 1812 Haughton  
Joseph Swift c 23 Oct 1814 Haughton

---

Richard Swineshead 1542 w  
Agnes Swineshead 1542 w  
Thomas Swineshead 1542 w  
Elizabeth Swineshead 1542 w  
Thomas Swineshead c1558 W

Francis Swineshead of Haughton clerk ?1583-  
[c ? 1 Nov 1583 Gnosall *son of John and Cassander*]  
m Elizabeth -----  
1607 W; (as Curate) 1606 and 1608 PR; (Curate of Leigh) 1620 [SHC 1915]  
chn: Elizabeth Swineshead c 28 Feb 1610.1 Haughton; i 24 Apr 1611 Haughton

---

**William Swynnerton of Butterson in Trentham, Staffs Esquire 1717-1790**

b 5 Oct 1717; c 13 Oct 1717 ----- *son of Thomas Swynnerton of Butterson in Trentham,*  
*Staffs gentleman 1678-.... [SLG]*

m1 Margaret Colclough dau and heir of Blest Colclough of Eccleshall, Staffs  
gentleman 1688-a1756 [SLG]  
i 1 Oct 1757 Trentham

m2 3 Dec 1778 Trentham: Sarah Bourne dau and heir of John Bourne of Chell in  
Wolstanton, Staffs c1685-.... [SLG]; m1 Charles Crewe of Warmingham, Cheshire  
c1710-a1777 [SLG]

d *aged* 72 12 Oct 1790 Butterson; i 19 Oct 1790 Trentham

(called to the bar, Inner Temple)

(Recorder, Newcastle) 1742-d

(Recorder, Stafford)

(Vice-Chancellor, Duchy of Newcastle) 1757-d [SIMMS]

chn: Blest Colclough Swynnerton d *in infancy*; i 26 Mar 1761 -----

Thomas Swynnerton [heir] b c1762

Margaret Swynnerton unm.; d 1795; i Trentham

Elizabeth Swynnerton unm.; d 1827; i Trentham

Ann Swynnerton b 25 Jun 1735; m 7 Sep 1773 (as his 1st wife) Walter Bagot

1731-1806 [SCD]; i 18 Feb 1786 Blithfield

(?Counsellor William Swynnerton held a piece of land late Peake, as a Coton freeholder) c1755  
[COT/HER]

(at Haughton)

(paid 1/0) 1762 [Blest Colclough 1733] CR23

(owner £1/2/0) 1781-1789 [Mr Hodson 1790] LT34

(Swynnerton's land, church fence by George Lowndes) 1789

**Thomas Swynnerton of Butterson in Trentham, Staffs Esquire c1762-1836**

m 27 Apr 1793 Mary Milborne dau and heir of Charles Milborne of Womaston;

d *after childbirth* 20 May 1795

i 21 May 1836 Trentham

(barrister-at-law)

(Recorder, Stafford)

**(Sheriff, Staffs) 1795**

chn: Martha Swynnerton [twin] [coheir] b 28 Jan 1794; c 1 Mar 1794 London St  
Marylebone; m (her cousin) William Bagot; (but had no chn)

Mary Swynnerton [twin] [coheir] b 29 Jan 1794; c 1 Mar 1794 London St

Marylebone; m Sir William Pilkington of Chevet, Yorks ... Baronet;

(and had chn); i 24 Dec 1854 -----

Elizabeth Swynnerton [coheir] b 17 Apr 1795; c 4 Jun 1795; m Charles John Kemeys  
Tynte of Halswell, Soms; (and had chn); d 10 May 1838

---

Thomas Sylvester [? of Ranton c1645-1716] QV  
m Thomasin [? Williams q.v.]  
chn: Jane Sylvester c 19 Oct 1675

Thomasin Sylvester ?1720- [see RANTON]  
c ? 16 Nov 1720 Ranton dau of John  
m 3 Feb 1743-44 Thomas Butler

Mr. Sylvester (customary tenant) 1802

John Sylvester ?1837  
c ? 10 Dec 1837 Ellenhall son of Richard and Elizabeth  
(b Ellenhall, aged 15, servant with John Gardner) 1851 C99

Mary Sylvester  
(b Staffs, aged 16, servant with Thomas Ford) 1851 C59

John Tagg of Seighford c1670-  
m Dorothy -----  
1704 I  
chn: Joseph Tagg c 14 Jul 1700 Seighford; m of Seighford 16 Dec 1722 (by licence)  
Ellen Perkin of High Offley

John Tagg 1755 PE

Eleanor Tagg of Lilleshall m (by licence) 16 Nov 1750 William Nash

William Tagg of Rising Brook in Castle Church publican c1805-  
m Harriet -----; b c1810; (b Haughton, aged 41) 1851 C  
? (father of illeg. child) 1836 [BASB]  
(of Rising Brook, Castle Church publican) 1851 C  
chn: Ann Tagg b c1834; (b Haughton, aged 17) 1851 C

William Talbot of Haughton ?labourer c1479-  
m Margery -----; c1532 FAS  
c1532 FAS  
chn: [?] Alice Talbot c1532 FAS  
[?] Elizabeth Talbot c1532 FAS  
[?] Agnes Talbot c1532 FAS

Robert Talbot of Haughton c1482-  
(as ?widower, living with Spooner family, ? with his children) c1532 FAS

Richard Talbot of Haughton ?labourer c1509-  
(Muster) 1539; c1558 W; (tenant for a life of a house at [attached to] The Woodhouse) 1563 VCH

Robert Talbot c1543-1591  
m 20 Dec 1573 Joan Ilsley  
i 2 May 1591

----- Talbot c1571-  
chn: Thomas Talbot (uncle of John) 1663 w  
John Talbot b c1601 below

John Talbot of Haughton c1601-  
m 3 Feb 1630.1 Susan Cliff  
chn: Thomas Talbot c 20 Jan 1632.3 below  
Jane Talbot c 24 May 1635  
John Talbot c 15 Jun 1645; Will 14 Jun 1663/24 Jun 1663

Thomas Talbot of Haughton 1633-  
m Ann -----

(One Hearth) 1666 HT  
chn: Ann Talbot c 16 Dec 1656  
Thomas Talbot c 14 Jun 1658  
John Talbot c 12 Aug 1660

**Thomas Talbot of Haughton c1658-**  
c 14 Jun 1658 Haughton  
(paid 1/6) 1719 LT

Thomas Talbot of Drayton c1707-  
m (by licence) 13 Aug 1737 Haughton: Elizabeth Barbour of Eccleshall

John Talbot of Ranton 1714-1777 QV  
m (by licence) 4 Oct 1756 Jane Barlow

Thomas Talbot [? of Ranton 1730-?1779 QV]  
m Elizabeth ----  
chn: John Talbot c 4 Sep 1768 Haughton  
Catherine Talbot c 24 Jan 1779 Haughton

Rachel Talbot c1741-  
m 30 Jan 1766 Eccleshall: Thomas Brindley

William Talbot (occupier, ?Alstone) 1781 LT

Walter Talbot 1799 W(m)

Charlotte Talbot 1789-1823  
c 5 Apr 1789 Ranton  
m 24 Jun 1818 Abraham Martin q.v. AT RANTON OR HAUGHTON ???

---

Talbot [see STAFFORDSHIRE FAMILIES]

The Hon. Mrs. Talbot (owner 11/0) 1781 LT43; (owner, Reule) 1781 LT

Lord Talbot (owner 11/0) 1783-1786 LT43; (owner, Reule) 1781 LT

Earl Talbot (owner 11/0) 1788-1795 1822-1825 LT43

**Hon. John Talbot c1713-1756**

m2 Aug 1748 Catherine 1st dau and testamentary heir of John Chetwynd 2nd Viscount  
Chetwynd 1680-1767 QV; b 13 Sep 1722; c 26 Sep 1722 Westminster St Ann Soho;  
d 20 Jan 1785; i Ingestre; M.I.  
chn: John Chetwynd Talbot b 5 Jan 1749.50 below

**John Chetwynd Talbot LATER Chetwynd-Talbot 1st Earl Talbot 1750-1793**

b 5 Jan 1749.50  
chn: Charles Chetwynd Talbot b 25 Apr 1777 below

**Charles Chetwynd Talbot LATER Chetwynd-Talbot 2nd Earl Talbot 1777-1849**

b 25 Apr 1777  
(owner of 2 fields, occupied by Thomas Babb) 1839 T181  
chn: Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot b 11 Jul 1802 Ingestre below

**Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot 18th Earl of Shrewsbury 1803-1868**

b 11 Jul 1802 Ingestre  
and see Henry Chetwynd Esquire

Dorothy Tasker 1590 W; i 5 Jan 1611.2

---

**Jonathan Tatenhill [Tetnall] c1690-**

m1 c1723 Elizabeth Smith dau of William Smith of Brazenhill in Haughton 1666-1695 QV;  
c posthumous 16 Mar 1694.5; d c1724  
m2 26 Mar 1725 Uttoxeter: Hannah Wilson  
d a1747

(with John Harrison, paid ...) 1733 [not recorded 1762] CR61  
(his wife Elizabeth then dead, with a son aged 3, emigrated to Pennsylvania, where he and his son died) c1727 [D798/1/5/5/--]  
chn: .[son]. Tatenhill b c1724; d a1747

---

Eleanor Tatton m 25 Dec 1754 Francis Cooper

William Taylor of Haughton ?yeoman c1486-c1565  
m Elizabeth -----; c1532 FAS; ? 1538 w (Bradley)  
c1532 FAS; 1534 E (Bradley); (Muster) 1539; ? 1540 I; 1544 w; c 1550 I; 1550 w; 1552 W; 1550 I;  
1551 I; 1556 W; 1558 I; 1560 I; ? 1564 w (Bradley)  
chn: [?] Nicholas Taylor c1532 FAS  
[?] Roger Taylor c1532 FAS  
[?] Richard Taylor c1532 FAS  
[?] William Taylor c1532 FAS  
[?] Thomas Taylor c1532 FAS  
[?] John Taylor c1532 FAS  
[?] Elizabeth Taylor c1532 FAS  
[?] William Taylor c1532 FAS

Mathew Taylor of Haughton c1626-  
(Exempt Hearth) 1666

Thomas Taylor 1669 w

John Taylor of Brockhurst yeoman c1645-  
(as trustee) 1685 [BAY A33-34]

John Robinson ALIAS Taylor ?1649-1728 see John Robinson

----- Taylor c1661-  
chn: John Taylor b c1691 below  
Ann Taylor m ----- Smith  
Elizabeth Taylor m ----- Sudley

William Taylor c1672-  
m 21 Nov 1602 Margaret Hodson dau of Thomas Hodson

Sarah Taylor 1724 W

John Taylor of Haughton yeoman c1691-1779  
m Mary -----; b c1690; d 3 Feb 1774 aged 84 [gravestone 17]; i 5 Feb 1774  
d 31 Jul 1779 aged 88 [gravestone 17]; i 2 Aug 1779; Will 7 Jul 1777/9 Feb 1780  
brother in law of Josiah Salt, Mary Plant & Alice Plant  
(did not pay) c1777 T

Edward Taylor of Barlaston c1704-  
m (by licence) 30 Jan 1733.4 Hannah Finney of Barlaston

Sarah Taylor c1733-  
m 21 May 1758 William Barnet OR Barnard of Gnosall [see 1758 PE]

----- Taylor c1736-  
chn: Mary Taylor i as a bastard child 10 Oct 1756

Catherine Taylor c1758-  
m 12 Nov 1783 Eccleshall: Francis Light

Joseph Taylor c1800-  
(aged 41, sawyer, living with Ann Day) 1841 C92

----- Taylor (with others, owner 9/0) 1850 LT

Taylor see also Robinson ALIAS Taylor

Hannah Tebbott m 2 Sep 1759 Robert Haywood

William Tennant Esquire  
(owner, Gnosall tithes) 1809-10 LT

Margaret Thacker  
m 5 Sep 1801 James Clark

Ann Thacker  
m of Haughton 30 Aug 1824 John Challiner of Haughton

Thomas Thompson i 21 Apr 1609

----- Thompson  
m Ann ----- i as widow i 18 Feb 1633.4

Mr Thristons  
(owner 10/4) 1815-25 LT5

---

John Tildesley of Doxey 1782 E

Mary Tildesley m spinster 19 Oct 1783 William Morgan

----- Till c1605-  
chn: Ann Till i as an infant 23 Apr 1640

Francis Till of Haughton c1621-1684  
m Ann -----; 1684 ha; i 28 Apr 1697  
Adm 13 Oct 1684  
(had been an active parliamentarian) 1662 [4 II.]; (Exempt Hearth) 1666  
chn: Robert Till c 2 Nov 1651; m 17 Mar 1690.1 Mary Pain; i 27 Mar 1693  
Ann Till c 7 Nov 1653; [?] i (unnamed) 13 Jun 1660  
Frances Till c 1 Jan 1655.6  
Mary Till c c 17 Jun 1658; m 28 Nov 1697 Francis D----  
John Till c 1 Jan 1662.3

John Till of Whitgreave yeoman c1626-  
(had acquired a mortgage on and with others sold advowson) 1666 [ADV 2]

----- Till c1646-  
m Elizabeth Roe dau of William Roe of Haughton wheelwright c1621-1708 QV;  
c 28 Oct 1651; 1696 w  
chn: Elizabeth Till b c1676; m Thomas Pye of Bromleyhurst q.v. (1696 w)

Francis Till of Haughton servant c1671-?1707  
m 24 Feb 1700.1 Ann Hodson; i 17 Nov 1706  
[?] i 20 Oct 1707  
1700 W; (stated that he was hired for £4 a year by Richard Aston of Mitton in Penkridge about May 1683 and came to Haughton about May 1685) 1701 [D1207/6/6/7]; (with unnamed wife and child, acknowledged to have legal residence in Penkridge) 1701-02 [D1207/6/6/6]; (with unnamed wife and family, acknowledged to have legal residence in Penkridge) 1703-04 [D1207/6/6/14]  
chn: Francis Till c 21 Dec 1701  
Ann Till c 16 Jan 1703.4; m 22 Apr 1725 Randall Hall  
John Till c 16 Dec 1705

Mary Till (received poor relief) 1739 PE; i 25 Apr 1740

Mary Till of Bradley c1750-  
chn: Mary Till [illeg.] c 7 Oct 1770

John Tilsley of Gnosall c1667-  
chn: Mary Tilsley c 8 Mar 1697.8

William Tilsley of Butterhill in Penkridge c1667- (& see Bradley)  
chn: William Tilsley c 9 Mar 1697.8  
Mary Tilsley c 5 Mar 1699.1700

Thomas Tilsley of Coppenhall in Penkridge c1687-  
chn: Sarah Tilsley c 20 Aug 1717

Thomas Tilston  
chn: Rebecca Tilston c 18 Sep 1653

---

### **TIMMIS (TIMMINS)**

---

*Thomas Timmi(n)s of Church Eaton c1767-  
m Sarah -----  
chn: Richard Timmis c 15 Jan 1797 Church Eaton below  
Samuel Timmis c 28 May 1803 Church Eaton below*

#### **Richard Timmis of "Mayo Cottage", Haughton farmer 1797-1875**

c 15 Jan 1797 Church Eaton  
m 14 Apr 1823 Gnosall: Mary Rochell (b Gnosall, aged 54) 1851 C74  
i *aged 78* 29 Apr 1875 Haughton  
? (as servant of Isaac Charles) 1845 w  
(occupier house and land 7/4) 1850 LT  
(b Church Eaton, aged 54, farmer of 22a.) 1851 C74  
(of Mayo Cottage) 1868 [POLL BOOK]  
chn: Ann Timmis c 1 Jan 1824 Gnosall; (b Gnosall, aged 27, dairy maid) 1851 C74  
Thomas Timmis c 30 Dec 1825 Gnosall below  
John Timmis c 31 Dec 1828 Gnosall; (b Gnosall, aged 23, labourer) 1851 C74  
Louisa Timmis c 9 Aug 1835 Gnosall below  
Richard Timmis b c1840; (b Gnosall, aged 11, scholar) 1851 C74

#### **Thomas Timmis of "Blue Bell Inn", Haughton 1825-1882**

c 30 Dec 1825 Gnosall  
m Harriet -----; (b Forebridge, aged 31) 1851 C5  
i *aged 56 of Park House* 7 Dec 1882 Haughton  
(occupier, house & land 0/3) 1850 LT  
(of Blue Bell Inn tailor, b Gnosall, aged 27) 1851 C5

---

#### **Louisa Timmis 1835-**

c 9 Aug 1835 Gnosall  
(aged 5, living with Isaac Charles) 1841 C109  
(b Gnosall, aged 16, servant with aunt Sarah Rochell) 1851 C17  
(of Haughton servant) 1857 PR  
chn: Sarah Timmis [illeg.] c 18 Oct 1857 Haughton

---

#### **Samuel Timmis of "Folly Hall", Haughton 1803-....**

c 28 May 1803 Church Eaton  
m 6 Feb 1825 Church Eaton: Sarah Wilkes; (aged 46) 1841 C84; i *aged 55* 4 Feb 1848  
Haughton  
(occupier of house & croft owned by Joseph Halford) 1839 **T165???**  
(aged 35, labourer) 1841 C84  
(occupier, house & land 2/9) 1850 LT  
chn: Elizabeth Timmis c 26 Feb 1826 Church Eaton below  
Daniel Timmis c 1 Jan 1828 Church Eaton  
Sarah Timmis (aged 10) 1841 C84

#### **Elizabeth Timmis of "Folly Hall", Haughton outdoor servant 1826-....**

c 26 Feb 1826 Church Eaton  
(of Folly Hall, Haughton farmer's outdoor servant, b Church Eaton, aged 25, unm.,) 1851 C43  
(of "The Folly" Haughton servant) 1844 PR  
(of Haughton servant) 1848 PR 1861 PR  
chn: Mary Timmis [illeg.] c 6 Oct 1844 Haughton; 1851 C43  
George Timmis [illeg.] c 30 Jan 1848 Haughton; 1851 C43; i *aged 34* 19 Sep 1882  
Haughton  
Sarah Timmis [illeg.] (b Haughton, aged 8m) 1851 C43

#### **Daniel Timmis of Rule Lodge Cottage, Bradley 1828-....**

c 1 Jan 1828 Church Eaton  
m cNov 1848 Stafford RD: Eliza Bayley  
(aged 12, living with Edward Lees at Haughton) 1841 C104  
(occupier, house & land 1/4) 1850 LT  
(of Haughton labourer) 1850 PR  
(of Allimore Green labourer) 1862 PR  
(of Rule Lodge Cottage, Bradley) 1851 C2/63  
chn: Jasmine Timmis c 1 Dec 1850 Haughton; 1851 C2/63  
Daniel Timmis c 9 Feb 1862 Haughton

---

John Timmis  
m Mary -----  
(of Haughton schoolmaster) 1843 PR  
chn: Mary Ellen Timmis c 26 Nov 1843 Haughton

John Timmis of Stafford land agent c1808-  
1848 W

Daniel Timmins of Church Eaton c1809-  
(of Church Eaton, father of illeg. child by Mary Anderson) 18 Apr 1829 [BASB]

Alice Timmis c1814-  
m 22 Sep 1839 Fulford: James Rhodes

---

Walter Tomlinson of Church Eaton  
m 16 Jan 1731.2 Ann Harper

Henry Tomlinson of Stafford brazier 1842 w

### **Tomkinson[Tonkinson]/Tonks (here listed together)**

Mary Tonks  
m 20 Jun 1686 Penkridge: Walter Brindley

John Tomkinson of Marston in Church Eaton c1669-  
chn: Richard Tomkinson c 11 Oct 1699 Haughton

Francis Tomkinson of Marston in Church Eaton c1669-  
chn: John Tomkinson c 24 Dec 1699 Haughton

### **Thomas Tomkinson of Haughton husbandman ?1656-1728**

c ? 25 Aug 1656 Church Eaton *son of John and Ann*  
m1 Sarah -----; i 1693 Haughton  
m2 Margery -----; ? as Margaret 1710 W; i 22 Nov 1716 Haughton  
i 8 Sep 1728 Haughton; Will 4 Sep 1728/17 Oct 1728

? 1692 I (Bradley)  
1698 W I  
1699 I  
(paid 2/0) 1711 WT  
(paid 8/10) 1719 LT  
(paid 8/7 for Smith's living) 1719 LT  
(paid for letting water and a journey to Hixon) 1726-7 PE

chn: Thomas Tomkinon c 5 Mar 1689.90 Haughton; m (by licence, 5 Oct 1716)  
Elizabeth Smith of Gnosall; (and had chn: Mary, Thomas, Francis, Ellen,  
Catherine, Hannah, Elizabeth, Catherine, Ann): She i 23 --- Ellenhall: He  
i 29 Jan 1779 Ellenhall; 1728 fw; (of Gnosall and Ellenhall)  
Sarah Tomkinon c 27 Mar 1692.3; 1728 E fw; (as spinster) 1728 B  
[?2] Job Tomkinson b c1694; 1728 fw below  
John Tomkinson b c1695; 1728 fw below  
Amos Tomkinson c 29 Jan 1698.9 Haughton; 1728 fw below  
William Tomkinson c 20 Feb 1700.1 Haughton; 1728 fw below

Daniel Tomkinson b c1705; 1728 fw below  
..[dau].. Tomkinson i 12 Nov 1706  
Mary Tomkinson c 20 Sep 1707 Haughton; [? d *young*]  
Mary Tomkinson c 18 Jun 1708 Haughton; 1728 fw; [? i 29 Jun 1777 aged 89  
Ann Tomkinson i 23 Jan 1711.2 Haughton  
Joseph Tomkinson c 5 Dec 1712 Haughton; 1728 fw  
Benjamin Tomkinson c 27 Oct 1715 Haughton; i 12 Jul 1716 Haughton

### **Job Tomkinson of Haughton and Gnosall c1694-?1736**

b c1694 son of Thomas  
m Elizabeth -----; d ?1736  
1728 fw  
(paid 2/6 for wake at Gnosall [?his own])  
(his widow, distress on her goods at Gnosall and her child buried) 1737 PE  
(his widow, received poor relief [?whilst at Gnosall]) 1736-59  
chn: [?] John Tomkinson b c1716; m 18 Jan 1745 Stafford St Mary: Elizabeth  
Johnson; (and had chn: Thomas, John, William, George, Joseph, Mary, Amos,  
Elizabeth): He (of Bradley)  
Thomas Tomkinson c 31 Jan 1717.8 Haughton; [? m 29 Dec 1739 Cheswardine: Ann  
Joy; (and had chn: Ann, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas): He (of Gnosall)]  
Job Tomkinson c 12 Aug 1720; m Susanna -----; (and had chn: Elizabeth, Ann,  
Thomas, Job, Sarah, William): She i 3 Jun 1800 Forton: He (of Gnosall)  
Elizabeth Tomkinson c 4 Aug 1723 Haughton  
Amos Tomkinson c 22 Dec 1725 Haughton below  
Mary Tomkinson c 25 Mar 1727.8 Haughton  
Margery Tomkinson c 28 Mar 1731 Gnosall; i 21 Mar 1732 Gnosall

### **John Tomkinson of "Pye Corner", Haughton c1695-1729**

b c1695 son of Thomas  
m1 8 May 1718 Haughton: Mary Sutton  
m2 Ann -----; 1729 hw; i 8 May 1743 Haughton  
i of *Pye Corner* 9 Oct 1729 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 4 Oct 1729/30 Dec 1729

1717 I  
(overseer) 1723  
1728 fw  
[? (as Widow Tomkinson, paid 0/3) 1733 [William Walter 1762] CR44

chn: John Tomkinson c 1 Mar 1718.9 Haughton; 1729 fw  
Thomas Tomkinson c 20 Dec 1720 Haughton; i 28 Jul 1731 Haughton  
..[dau].. Tomkinson 1729 fw

*John Tomkinson of Haughton 4 Oct 1729/30 Dec 1729*  
*[Makes a free gift; no executors mentioned]*  
*Administration to: Ann (widow)*  
*Bondsmen: Ann Tomkinson (widow); Richard Johnson of Bradeley yeoman*  
*Witnesses: John Harper*  
*Mentions: unnamed wife; John (son); unnamed dau (?by a previous marriage)*  
*Inventory: no date [1729]; £56-10-0; by Ralph Trubshaw; George Harper*

Amos Tomkinson of Haughton 1699-  
c 29 Jan 1698.9 son of Thomas and Margery  
m 31 Mar 1729.30 Mary Riley; (as wife of Amos, then sick) 1755 PE; i 7 Apr 1765  
Bradley  
1728 fw; (as of Billington in Bradley husbandman) 1745 [D1207/8/1/A]  
chn: Mary Tomkinson c 29 Apr 1733  
Margery Tomkinson c 13 May 1735  
Sarah Tomkinson c 31 Jul 1739 [? m Apr 1768 ?Blymhill: William Fletcher of  
Billington in Bradley ?1740-....; i 1775 ?Blymhill]

William Tomkinson of Haughton 1701-1734  
c 20 Feb 1700.1 son of Thomas and Margery  
m Hannah -----; m2 9 Mar 1735.6 John Cross of Blymhill  
i 30 Jan 1733.4  
1728 fw  
chn: Margery Tomkinson c 26 Apr 1727; [? m 27 Nov 1751 Blymhill: Thomas Sawyer]  
Hannah Tomkinson c 2 Sep 1729; [? m 20 Apr 1762 Blymhill: Mary Brotherton]



Joseph Tomkinson c 2 Mar 1731.2

Daniel Tomkinson of Haughton labourer c1705-?1769

b c1705 son of Thomas and Sarah

m1 16 Jul 1727 Bradley: Mary Cox dau of Richard Cox of Bradley [? 1680-....]; i 30

Nov 1739 Bradley

m2 22 May 1741 Stafford St Mary: Ann Fox; (received poor relief) 1741-9

[? i 28 May 1769

1728 fw; (in prison) 1741 PE; (his chn sometime at Bradley and Eccleshall receive poor relief) 1744-8 PE; (as labourer had left Haughton, leaving four chn by a former wife a daughter of Richard Cox of Bradley deceased and one child by a second wife, which wife and children have become chargeable to Haughton parish ... on death of Richard Cox was entitled to a share of his estate and had settled £20 on the four children of his first wife and Amos Tompkinson to pay 6d a week for the other child etc) 1745 [D1207/8/1/A]

chn: Thomas Tomkinson c 20 Feb 1727.8 Bradley; i 22 Feb 1727.8 Bradley

Daniel Tomkinson c 2 Aug 1730

Sarah Tomkinson c 28 Jan 1732.3 below

William Tomkinson c 13 Jul 1735

Ann Tomkinson c 20 May 1739; [? i 31 Oct 1753]

[2] Mary Tomkinson c 26 Jul 1741; i 13 Apr 1748 Eccleshall

John Tomkinson of Haughton c1707-?1756

[? i 7 May 1756

(overseer) 1737; (6 ?posts to be set up on his land) 1737 PE

Edward Tonks c1703-

(paid for repairing parish bridge) 1743 PE; (occupier of Dale Leasow) 1754 [1772/1777 w]

Amos Tomkinson of Haughton 1725-1763

c 22 Dec 1725

m 29 Sep 1747 Bradley: Catherine Sutton; (as Catherine or Widow) c1777 T; i 27 Dec 1796

i 2 Feb 1763

(examined) 1757 PE

chn: Elizabeth Tomkinson c 21 Aug 1748 Gnosall

Amos Tomkinson c 10 Oct 1752 [? Gnosall]

Ann Tomkinson c 13 Feb 1757 below

Job Tomkinson c 11 Apr 1760; (aged c10, apprenticed to William Walter) 1771

[APP 13]

Grissel Tomkinson c 25 Jun 1763; i 10 Mar 1770

Tomkinson's land

(assessed on £2, paid by John Salt) 1765-1774 P23

Sarah Tomkinson 1733-

c 28 Jan 1732.3

(examined) 1751 PE; (her midwife paid for and [next entry] William Higgison searched for [?father of her child etc] 1752 PE

chn: William Tomkinson [illeg.] c 2 Apr 1752

James Tomkinson of Dorfold, Cheshire Esquire c1739-

(as the younger) 1779 [ADV 12b 13b]

**Richard Tomkinson OR Tonks ALIAS Hodge of Haughton c1741-**

m Catherine [?Dain]; i as Tonks 16 Apr 1820 aged 80

1815 W; (owner-occupier 0/4½) 1822-1825 LT

(as Tunks OR Tonks alias Hodge) c1777 T

chn: Major Tomkinson OR Tonks c 3 Jul 1768 Ranton below

Martin Tomkinson OR Tonks c 31 Mar 1771 Haughton below

Sarah Tomkinson OR Tonks c 5 Oct 1773

Richard Tomkinson OR Tonks c 3 Sep 1780 below

Thomas Tomkinson OR Tonks c 31 Aug 1783 below

Elizabeth Tomkinson OR Tonks c 4 Dec 1785

Elizabeth Tomkinson OR Tonks c 27 Apr 1788; [? i 31 Aug 1807

**Major Tomkinson OR Tonks of Haughton 1768-....**

c 3 Jul 1768 Ranton

(customary tenant) 1802

[Horobin's house] (with others unnamed occupier 2/3) 1804-1825 LT28

---

Ellen Tomkinson c1746-  
m (by licence) 7 Apr 1771 Joseph Pyatt of Sandon

Humphrey Tomkinson c1746-1788  
m 2 Sep 1776 Sarah Rochford  
i 27 Apr 1788

Ann Tomkinson 1757-  
c 13 Feb 1757  
chn: John Weate Tomkinson [illeg.] c 13 Dec 1778

**Martin Tomkinson OR Tonks labourer 1771-a1841**

c 31 Mar 1771 Haughton  
m Ann ----- (occupier of house & garden owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T486; (joint owner and occupier of a garden) 1839 T450; (aged 70) 1841 C24; (b Penkridge, aged 77, widow, living with and maintained by son William) 1851 C101; i *aged 83* 22 Feb 1854 Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1813 PR  
chn: John Tomkinson OR Tonks c 22 Sep 1793 Haughton below  
William Tomkinson OR Tonks c 23 Apr 1797 Haughton below  
Ann Tomkinson OR Tonks c 21 Mar 1802 Haughton  
Martin Tomkinson OR Tonks c 10 Mar 1805 Haughton  
Thomas Tomkinson OR Tonks c 31 Jan 1808 Haughton; [? i 15 Apr 1810 Haughton]  
Major Tomkinson OR Tonks c 26 Apr 1811 Haughton  
Catherine Tomkinson OR Tonks c 25 Dec 1813 Haughton

**Richard Tomkinson OR Tonks of Haughton cordwainer 1780-1815**

c 3 Sep 1780  
m *cordwainer* 14 Aug 1803 Haughton: Frances Gallymore; m2 *wid. of Haughton* 22 Jul 1816 John Wright of Haughton  
i as junior 25 Aug 1815 aged 35  
(of Haughton shoemaker) 1813 PR  
(occupier of Shutt Croft, Shutt Heath) 1818 [D1798/1/8/10c/2]  
chn: Charles Tomkinson OR Tonks c 17 Jun 1804 Haughton; [? i 29 Mar 1810 Richard Tomkinson OR Tonks c 8 Jun 1806 Haughton below  
Nathaniel Tomkinson OR Tonks c 2 Jul 1808 Haughton  
Catherine Tomkinson OR Tonks c 28 Oct 1810 Haughton; [? i 14 Feb 1812 Frances Tomkinson OR Tonks c 26 Sep 1813 Haughton

Frances Tomkinson c1782-  
chn: ..[dau]... Tomkinson [illeg. of John Busby] b cJul 1802 [BAS 23] [not in fw]

**Thomas Tomkinson OR Tonks 1783-**

c 31 Aug 1783 Haughton  
m Jane -----  
[? (owner 1/5) 1850 LT]  
chn: Elizabeth Tomkinson OR Tonks c 14 Aug 1808 Haughton

**Margaret Tomkinson c1790-**

m *in common law* John Busby  
(she and her four illegitimate chn mentioned in settlement by the father John Busby) 1818 [D1798/1/10c/2]  
chn: John Tomkinson [illeg. of John Busby] c 13 Jul 1810 [BAS 2]; 1818 fw below  
Ann Busby Tomkinson [illeg. of John Busby] b 18 Jul 1812 [BAS 1]; c 29 Jul 1812; 1818 fw; m cNov 1833 Stafford RD: Alfred Cheadle of "Long Lane Farm", S1 Long Lane, Haughton farmer c1813-.... **QV**  
Martha Busby Tomkinson [twin, illeg. of John Busby] b 21 Mar 1816 [BAS 1]; 1818 fw; m 25 Dec 1839 Seighford: James Goodwin  
Mary Busby Tomkinson [twin, illeg. of John Busby] b 21 Mar 1816 [BAS 1]; 1818 fw

Ann Tomkinson of Ellenhall i 12 Jun 1754

Catherine Tomkinson

**John Tomkinson of Brazenhill, Haughton farmer 1793-**

c 22 Sep 1793 Haughton

m1 Jane -----

m2 Catherine -----; (aged 55) 1841 C; (b Seighford, aged 73) 1851 C84; i *aged 79 of Shutt Heath* 3 Nov 1857 Haughton

(occupier of 3 fields, owned by John and Nathaniel Busby) 1839 T437

(of Brazenhill farmer, aged 40) 1841 C44

(occupier, house & land 0/5) 1850 LT

(of Shutt Heath ag lab, b Haughton, aged 56, labourer) 1851 C84

chn: Ann Tomkinson c mother Jane 30 Dec 1821 Seighford; (servant) 1851 C84

Jane Tomkinson c1794-1823

i aged 29, of Haughton 7 Dec 1823

**William Tomkinson of Whitecross and Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer 1797-1867**

c 23 Apr 1797

i *aged 70 of Shutt Heath* 12 Nov 1867 Haughton

(aged 40, of Whitecross labourer) 1841 C24

(b c1796 Haughton, of Shutt Heath labourer) 1851 C101

(b c1798 Haughton, of Hough Brook ag lab) 1861 C52

chn: [?] Sarah Tomkinson (aged 10) 1841 C24; (b Haughton, aged 22, unkm, housemaid at Rectory) 1851 C9

**Richard Tomkinson of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer 1806-1890**

c 8 Jun 1806 Haughton

m Martha -----; (aged 25) 1841 C34; (b c1813 Seighford) 1851 C96; (b c1814 Seighford) 1861 C58; i *aged 55 of Shutt Heath* 17 Apr 1867 Haughton

i aged 85 of Shutt Heath 13 Dec 1890 Haughton

(occupier of house & garden owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T351

(of Shutt Heath, aged 35) 1841 C34

(b Haughton, aged 45, labourer) 1851 C96

(b c1807 Haughton, of Shutt Heath labourer) 1861 C58

chn: Richard Tomkinson c 16 Oct 1831 Haughton; 1841 C34; (agr. servant) 1851 C96

William Tomkinson c 31 Jul 1836 Haughton; 1841 C34; (of Seighford Hall groom) 1851 C; (ag lab) 1861 C58

Ann Tomkinson c 11 Jan 1835 Haughton; 1841 C34

Sarah Tomkinson c 25 Jun 1837 Haughton; 1841 C34

John Tomkinson c 2 Sep 1838 Haughton; 1841 C34; 1851 C96

Thomas Tomkinson c 25 Dec 1839 Haughton; 1841 C34; 1851 C96; (ag lab) 1861 C58;

i *aged 24 of Shutt Heath* 17 May 1865 Haughton

Mary Tomkinson c 9 May 1841 Haughton; 1841 C34; 1851 C96; i *aged 20 of Shutt Heath* 24 Jun 1861 Haughton

[?] Richard Tomkinson i *aged 12 hours of Shutt Heath* 27 May 1842 Haughton

[?] James Tomkinson i *infant of Shutt Heath* 21 May 1844 Haughton

[?] Fanny Tomkinson i *aged 4m, of Shutt Heath* 12 Jun 1846 Haughton

[?] Martin Tomkinson i *aged 2d, of Shutt Heath* 10 Feb 1847 Haughton

Martin Tomkinson c 4 Jun 1848 Haughton; 1851 C96; i *aged 4 of Shutt Heath* 20 Nov 1851 Haughton

Edward Tomkinson (b Haughton, aged 1m) 1851 C96; (scholar) 1861 C58

Harriet Tomkinson c 30 Mar 1856 Haughton; (scholar) 1861 C58

Fanny Tomkinson (b c1858 Haughton) 1861 C58

Ann Tomkinson i *aged 51 of Shutt Heath* 20 Jan 1873 Haughton

**Major Tomkinson**

check entries against him

Mary Tomkinson c1805-

(aged 8\_, apprenticed to Vernon Yonge) 7 Oct 1814 [APP2:5]

**John Busby Tomkinson 1810-....**

c [illeg. of John Busby] 13 Jul 1810 [BAS 2]

m Mary ----

d Jan 1875

1818 fw

(b Haughton, aged 40, of Stallbrook Hall, Seighford farmer of 86a.) 1851 C

(of Seighford farmer, b c1811 Haughton, widower) 1871 C

chn: John Tomkinson b c1846; (b Haughton, aged 5) 1851 C

Charles William Tomkinson c 25 Jul 1847 Bradley; (aged 23, b Bradley) 1871 C

Sarah Ann Tomkinson b c1850; (aged 21, b Seighford) 1871 C

Albert Busby Tomkinson c 10 Oct 1852 Seighford; d Jan 1902

Arthur Busby Tomkinson c 28 Jan 1855 Seighford; 1871 C; m Apr 1878 Stafford:

-----

Richard Tooth (aged 15, as apprentice shoemaker, living with Joseph Anderson) 1841 C39

Joseph Townsend of Penkridge

m 16 Apr 1737 Sarah Ansell

(examined) 1737 PE

Alice Trant m Jan 1597 Richard Starkey of ?Conlew

[?John] Trigg of Penkridge c1618-....

m Sybil Trubshaw dau of Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton yeoman 1599-1670 QV; c 9 May 1623

Mary Trigger of Gnosall m 3 Nov 1714 Edward Day

---

Mr. Tritchat (owner 10/4) 1781 [Mr. Hatton, 1783] LT5

Tritchat may be a misreading of Hodgkin or of Crockett

---

Joseph ?Tonnow

(aged 15, servant with James Allen) 1841 C112

---

**Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton yeoman c1546-1634**

m 7 Oct 1576 Haughton: Sybil Albrighton; 1628 W; i 26 Mar 1645.6 Haughton

i 19 Jun 1634 Haughton; Will [none found]

(as of Cocklyfe Lane, Wolsenton, [? Colclogh Lane, Wolstanton] bought for £40 or £140 "New Leasow" from John Biddulph of Old Park, Eccleshall) 1577 [STE 1A]

1618 W

1618 I

(with his wife Sybil, settles his messuage and lands on his son Ralph and his son's intended wife Margery Parkes in exchange for keep and 4/0 a year) 1620 [STE 1B]

1621 w

(tenant of Blakehaugh and Hollinbirch Closes part of Richard Palin's estate) c1625-1655 [1654]

1630 W [BAY A21]

chn: Ellen Trubshaw c 25 Dec 1578 Haughton; i 15 Jan 1601.2 Haughton

Henry Trubshaw c 27 Dec 1581 Haughton

Margaret Trubshaw c 18 Apr 1585 Haughton

Mary Trubshaw c 2 Aug 1588 Haughton; m 21 Nov 1625 Haughton: William Bassett

Elizabeth Trubshaw c 1591 Haughton; m1 13 Oct 1617 Haughton: Philip Dale;

m2 25 Apr 1625 (as his 2nd wife) John Clark

Philippa Trubshaw c 1 May 1595 Haughton; m 6 Nov 1620 Haughton: John Pooler

Ralph Trubshaw c 28 Feb 1598.9 Haughton below

### **Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton yeoman 1599-1670**

c 28 Feb 1598.9 Haughton

m1 (pre-marriage settlement, 20 Jul 1620) [STE 1B]: Margery Parkes dau of William

Parkes of Essington; i 1647 Haughton

m2 Ann -----; i 19 May 1665 Haughton

i 22 May 1670 Haughton

(takes Ralph Sneyd as his chief lord) 1626 [STE 1C]

1638 I

1639 W

(leased cottage and other lands from Sneyd brothers) 1648 [STE 2A]

1662 W

1663 I

(as senior, One Hearth) 1666

c1668 W (Bradley)

chn: Ann Trubshaw c 10 Oct 1621 Haughton; [? i as Amy 16 Apr 1640 Haughton

Sybil Trubshaw c 9 May 1623 Haughton; ----- Trigg of Penkridge c1618-

....; (with unnamed children) 1688 bw

Ralph Trubshaw c 28 Jan 1626.7 Haughton below

Elizabeth Trubshaw c 2 Apr 1629 Haughton; i 26 Jul 1646 Haughton

John Trubshaw c 2 Jan 1630.1 Haughton

Margery Trubshaw c 5 May 1633 Haughton; m William Bagnall q.v.; 1688 bw

Henry Trubshaw c 25 Mar 1635.6 Haughton

Edward Trubshaw c 27 Jan 1638.9 Haughton; i 20 Aug 1639 Haughton

### **Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton yeoman 1627-1688**

c 28 Jan 1626.7 Haughton

m 13 Jan 1654.5 Stafford St Mary: Mary James [? dau of John James of Cressage,

Condover] [OR dau of Matthew James of Stafford and Mary (Sharpe)]; i 14 Oct 1696

Haughton

i 1 Sep 1688 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 25 Aug 1688/17 Sep 1688

1663 w

(as junior, Two Hearths) 1666

(paid 4/0, wife & chn) 1667 PT

1675 I

1677 I

(freeholder) 1680 [1919 266, 272]

(manorial juror) 1682

1685 I

chn: Ralph Trubshaw c 22 Jan 1655.6 Haughton; 1688 fw below

Margaret Trubshaw c 5 May 1657 Haughton; i 26 Mar 1696.7 Haughton

John Trubshaw c 28 Apr 1659 Haughton; 1688 fw; ? (of Blymhill) 1701

[D1207/6/6/7]

Margery Trubshaw c 18 Jan 1659.60 Haughton; i *as spinster* 7 May 1672 Haughton

Mary Trubshaw c 25 May 1663 Haughton; [? i 5 Sep 1669 Haughton

1654. An intended marriage between Ralph Trubshaw, of Haughton in the co. of Stafford, & Mary James, d. of John James of Cressage, were published in the p'ish Church of Cond, three severall Lord's days. The first publicacon was made the 3rd day of Dec. 1654, and was twice more published the two next Lord's dayes following.

*[Will] Witnesses: William Royston; Thomas Dale; Robert Hill; Mentions: Ralph (son); John (son); Mary (wife); Sybilla Trigg of Penkridge (and her unnamed chn) (sister); Margery Bagnall (and her 4 unnamed chn) (sister); Elizabeth Rhodon (cousin); Other: "the leasow at Clyffs" "Shutt Leasow at Stoakers" "dwelling house and free lands that his wife is settled of to go according to settlement"; Inventory: 4 Sep 1688; £255-15-1; by Richard James; Mathew Rooeden; Thomas Dale; Humphrey Walter*

### **Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton yeoman 1656-1728**

c 22 Jan 1655.6 Haughton

m1 Elizabeth -----; 1696 w

m2 Dorothy -----; i 4 Nov 1726 Haughton

[? 20 Jan 1691 Dilhorne: Dorothy Knight]

i 27 Aug 1728 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 7 Nov 1728 [LOST] *to Ralph (son); Inventory:*

*30 Aug 1728; £4-4-0; by Thomas Hodson; George Harper*

1698 I  
1700 W I  
1703 W I  
1704 I  
(paid 6/0) 1711 WT  
1716 I  
(paid 1/9 chief rent) c1715 CR33  
(paid £1/19/0 later £1/20/0) 1719-28 LT  
(paid 16/6 for New Heawood) 1719-28 LT  
(paid 5/3 for Meadow Intake) 1719-28 LT  
(overseer) 1725  
(with his son Ralph and his son's wife Ann, dau of William Dale, sells in trust his house and land for  
£320 in lieu of dower to William Dale and his heir Thomas [?Hall]) 1726 [STE 9A]

## NEED TO CHECK PR FOR MOTHER OF CHILDREN

chn: Ralph Trubshaw c 22 Dec 1671 Haughton; i 1671 Haughton  
Ralph Trubshaw c 28 Feb 1692.3 Haughton below  
Mary Trubshaw c 23 Oct 1694 Haughton; m 29 Jan 1718.9 Seighford (see Haughton  
PR): Thomas Bayley of Haughton yeoman 1689-1734; d 17 Apr 1776 aged  
83 [gravestone 54]; i 21 Apr 1776 Haughton  
John Trubshaw c 7 May 1698 Haughton  
[2] Elizabeth Trubshaw c 5 Aug 1700 Haughton; m 28 Oct 1725 Penkridge: Thomas  
Pickstock  
Thomas Trubshaw c 2 Jun 1702 Haughton; [? m *of Penkridge* 14 Jul 1725 Lichfield  
Cathedral: Joyce Boulton] [? (and had chn: Thomas c 28 Jun 1732 Stafford St  
Mary, William c 1 Jun 1738 Sandon, Joyce c 14 Aug 1740 Sandon]

## Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton owner-farmer 1693-1758

c 28 Feb 1692.3 Haughton  
m 6 Apr 1724 Acton Trussell and Bednall: Ann Dale; 1754 E hw; i 14 Apr 1767  
(Marriage Bond WSL D1798/588/4]  
i 10 Nov 1758; Will (Lichfield) 10 Jun 1754/5 Oct 1759  
(as of Haughton husbandman aged 29) 1716 W  
(with his wife Ann, sells Shutt Leasow etc for £300 and Park Field Leasow to Edward Feepound)  
1727 [D798/1/5/6/1]  
(takes apprentice Robert Haywood) 1728 [APP 8]  
1728 fa  
1729 I  
1729 w  
(as trustee for Bailey's estate) 1730 [BAY B1]  
1730 E  
(paid 1/9 chief rent) 1733 [John Salt, 1762] CR33  
1734 B  
(overseer) 1739 1754  
(freeholder) 1739.40 [ENCL 1-3]  
1742 Pn  
1743 W  
(occupier of New Haywood Leasow and Meadow) 1743 [D798/1/5/2]  
1744 B  
(certifier) 1744-57 PE  
(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton) 1747V  
(occupier of land, property of Richard Phillips, at Haughton) 1747  
(leases Bailey's estate etc to Edward Feepound) 1744 [BAY B4]  
(lessee of Booden Farm) 1754 [his will]  
chn: Joyce Trubshaw c 4 May 1725 Haughton; 1729 w; m 25 May 1747 Lichfield Cathedral:  
**John Salt**; (as grandau of William Dale) 1754 fw  
Sarah Trubshaw c 3 Oct 1727 Haughton; 1729 w; [not in fw, 1754]  
John Trubshaw c 10 Feb 1731.2 Haughton; i 6 Mar 1732.3 Haughton  
Ann Trubshaw c 25 Mar 1733.4 Haughton; m1 18 Oct 1753 (by licence) Haughton:  
**John Braddock** of Haughton tanner c1718-?1759; 1754 fw; m2 28 Feb 1760  
Cheddleton: **Thomas Hammersley**; d 4 Jul 1797 aged 63 or 65 [gravestone 12]  
William Trubshaw c 26 Aug 1736 Haughton; d 18 Jan 1752 aged 15 [gravestone 10];  
i 21 Jan 1751.2 Haughton  
Thomas Trubshaw c 12 Oct 1739 Haughton; i 25 Oct 1739 Haughton  
Mary Trubshaw c 19 Apr 1742 Haughton; (in guardianship of John James of Little  
Onn) 1754 fw; m 15 Feb 1763 (by licence) Haughton: **Isaac Hammersley**; d 20 Jan

1816 aged 82 [gravestone 22]

Ralph Trubshaw of Haughton yeoman 10 Jun 1754/5 Oct 1759  
Executors: John Salt; John Braddock (dead by 1759); Ann (wife)  
Witnesses: John Stanley; Thomas Bayley; John Hickin  
Mentions: Joice, Ann, Mary (3 daus)  
Other: "my leasehold estate called Booden farm which I hold by lease under the Crewe family" to his 3 daus; all property (not in his marriage settlement) to John Salt (son in law); John Braddock (son in law) and Ann (wife). John James of Little Onn to be guardian of Mary (under age dau); £53 to daughter Joice in satisfaction of a legacy from her grandfather William Dale  
Inventory: [none]

Mary Trubshaw c1734-1823  
m 10 Aug 1755 William Gripton  
i 11 Jan 1823 aged 89

Sarah Trunley  
chn: Mary Trunley [?illeg.] c 9 May 1779 Haughton

Nicholas Tudman c1549-  
m 8 Feb 1578.9 Agnes Hodson

John Tully of Audlem c1755-  
m 19 Jul 1785 Catherine Harrismith  
chn: James Tully c 15 Jan 1786

Thomas Tullyer 1612 W

---

### TUNNICLIFF(E)

---

*Mathew Tunnicliff [Tonycliffe] c1617-.... 1657 W [D798/1/5/5/5]*

#### **Thomas Tunnicliff of Haughton c1626-....**

m -----  
(One Hearth) 1666 HT  
(paid 2/0, wife) 1667 PT  
(as ----- Tunnicliff sold a cottage and land at Haughton to .... Clowes) 1684.5 [SALT SD350/1/364]  
(cottage which he occupied sold by James Clowes to Frances Cook) 1685 [STE 2B]

John Tunnicliff i *as schoolmaster, pauper* 11 Feb 1787 Haughton

#### **Thomas Tunnicliff of Stafford St Mary c1774-**

m 23 Apr 1804 (by licence) Haughton: Thomasin Butler  
chn: Thomas Moss Tunnicliff c 2 Sep 1804 Haughton

#### **James Tunnicliff of Long Lane, Haughton labourer c1781-a1841**

m *of Ellenhall labourer* 27 Dec 1806 Ranton (witnessed by Sarah Tunnicliff): Mary Hales of Ranton [? dau of Thomas Hale of Haughton 1759-1817 QV; c ? 1 Jan 1785; (his widow Mary, occupier of house & garden owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T503 (his widow Mary, aged 55, as labourer's widow) 1841 C5  
chn: John Tunnicliff c 25 Oct 1807 Haughton below  
Thomas Tunnicliff c 4 Nov 1810 Chebsey below

#### **John Tunnicliff of Jolt Lane, Haughton labourer 1807-....**

c 25 Oct 1807 Haughton  
m 24 Jan 1832 Ellenhall: Catherine Plant; (aged 33) 1841 C67

(of Long Lane, Haughton labourer) 1835-50 PR  
(occupier of house & garden owned by C.S. Royds) 1839 T230b  
(aged 35) 1841 C67  
(of Jolt Lane, Haughton outdoor servant, b Haughton, aged 44,) 1851 C37  
(of Haughton servant) 1850 PR

chn: ?Janey? Tunnicliff ; (aged 8) 1841 C67

James Tunnicliff c 2 Dec 1835 Haughton; 1841 C67; (b Haughton, aged 16,  
living with and apprentice to William Mould) 1851 C103  
Sarah Tunnicliff c 17 Dec 1837 Haughton; 1841 C67; 1851 C37  
Mary Tunnicliff c 5 Apr 1840 Haughton; 1841 C67; 1851 C37  
John Tunnicliff c 10 Apr 1842 Haughton; 1851 C37  
Jane Tunnicliff c 8 Sep 1844 Haughton  
Catherine Tunnicliff c 13 Jun 1847 Haughton  
Elizabeth Tunnicliff c 17 Jun 1850 Haughton

**Thomas Tunnicliff of Jolt Lane, Haughton wheelwright 1810-....**

c 4 Nov 1810 Chebsey  
m Martha -----; b c1819 Seighford; 1851 C38; 1861 C3  
(of Haughton wheelwright) 1846-1860 PR  
(b Chebsey, aged 40, wheelwright) 1851 C38  
(b Haughton, aged 50, of Jolt Lane wheelwright) 1861 C3  
chn: Thomas Tunnicliff c 27 Dec 1846 Haughton; 1851 C38; 1861 C3  
James Tunnicliff c 6 May 1849 Haughton; 1851 C38; 1861 C3  
Hannah Tunnicliff c 29 May 1853 Haughton; 1861 C3  
Ann Tunnicliff c 27 May 1860 Haughton; 1861 C3

Benjamin Tunnicliff  
m Mary -----  
(of Shippy farmer) 1840 PR  
chn: John c 22 Nov 1840

John Tunnicliff  
m Fanny -----  
(of Haughton servant) 1858 PR  
chn: Thomas Charles c 10 Oct 1858 Haughton

---

----- Tunstall traveller  
chn: Sarah Tunstall i as dau of travellers 29 Jan 1659.60

Philip Tuny c1758-  
m Mary -----  
chn: Elizabeth Tuny c 6 Jul 1788

---

----- Turner c1530-  
chn: Richard Turner 1610 bw  
John Turner below

Mary Turner c1557-  
chn: John Turner [illeg.] i 2 Jan 1577.8

**John Turner of Brazenhill in Haughton husbandman c1560-1610**

i 8 Aug 1610; Will (Lichfield) Oct 1602/26 Sep 1610

John Turner of Brasnill [Brazenhill], Haughton (husbandman) Oct 1602/26 Sep 1610  
Executors: Edward Bold of Bowden (friend)  
Witnesses: Gregory Bold; John Houlsert, Philip Houlsert; Francis Hodgson; Ralph  
Hodgson; Margaret Hodgson; John Smith  
Mentions: Mr & Mrs Houlsert; John Turner of ..... (cousin); Richard Turner (bro);  
Sybill ..odlinge of Lapley; Francis Hodgson (friend); Humprey Coxe of Haughton  
and his brothers John and Edward Cox; James Albrighton of Haughton  
Debts: Richard Starkie of Conlew?; William Parker of Immington; Michael Cliffe of  
H; Humphrey Sutton of H; John Downes of H; widow Pye of H; Thomas Hodgson of H;  
widow Hodgson of H; Humphrey Bayley of H; Richard Hancock of Huntington; Humphrey  
Bolas of H

John Turner c1560-  
(as cousin of John Turner of Brazenhill) 1610 w

Grace Turner c1605-  
i as spinster 27 Mar 1667.8  
chn: John Turner [illeg.] c 7 Oct 1625; i 27 May 1626



---

---

**William Turner of "The Black Hough", Haughton yeoman c1681-1744**

m Jane -----; i 21 Apr 1759 Haughton

i 25 Jun 1744 Haughton; Will *of the Black Hough* 2 Jun 1744/22 Jun 1745

(of the Black Hough, takes apprentice Sarah Dutton) 1742 [APP 5]

chn: Joseph Turner b c1709; 1744 E fw below

Richard Turner b c1711; 1744 fw below

William Turner 1744 fw

Ann Turner b c1704; m 11 Jan 1729 Seighford: Thomas Swift; 1744 fw

Elizabeth Turner m Thomas Richardson; 1744 fw

William Turner of the Black Hough, Haughton yeoman 2 Jun 1744/22 Jun 1745

Executors: Joseph (son)

Witnesses: Mary Adderley; Hannah Dutton; Richard Smyth

Mentions: Jane (wife); Richard, William (2 sons); Thomas (grandson, son of Joseph);

Ann (dau, wife of Thomas Swift); Elizabeth (dau, wife of Thomas Richardson)

Inventory: 28 Jun 1744; f19-14-0; by Richard Smyth; John Twigg

**Joseph Turner of Hick Hole/Folly Hall, Haughton c1709-?1781**

d ?1781

(overseer) 1744

1744 E fw

[.....] (assessed on £3 to £4 for house and land at Haughton)=(owner 2/8) 1781 [John Haywood, 1783] LT48

[Hick Hole/Folly Hall] (assessed on £1 to £3 for Hick Hole or Folly Hall) 1766-1780 P44=(owner 0/11, [Folly Hall]) 1781 LT49

chn: Thomas Turner b c1732; (as grandson of William) 1744 gfw

---

---

**John Turner of Haughton c1700-**

1723 I

(overseer) 1733

(freeholder) 1739.40 [ENCL 1-3]

(occupier of land at Haughton owned by John Stokes) 1747

(as of Penkridge, a Staffordshire voter with land, occupied by Thomas Pain, at Haughton) 1747V

c1777 T

---

**Richard Turner of Haughton tenant-farmer c1711-1786**

m Mary -----; 1782 hw; m2 *wid.* 3 Feb 1789 (by licence) Haughton: William Hughes of Seighford

[? 22 Oct 1740 Newport, Salop: Mary Wright]

d 13 Feb 1786 [gravestone 51]; i 19 Feb 1786 Haughton; Will (Lichfield)

15 Oct 1782/18 May 1786

1744 fw

1756 W [D798/1/5/1/17]

(overseer) 1756 1761, (for Mr Merry) 1762

(certifier) 1758-9 PE

1758 B

(as guardian of his grandson Richard Merry) 1770 a

(William Walters serves as overseer for him) 1777

c1777 T

(highways officer) 1781

["Eld's farm"] (assessed on £61/10 to £81/10) 1765-84 P5: (occupier £3/4/4) 1781-6 LT4

(assessed on £10 for "Hodgkin") 1765-84 P6: (occupier 10/4) 1781-6 LT5

[Hanging Pits] (assessed on £9 for Blests land) 1767-79 P35  
[? (assessed on 1/4) 1774-81 P34B] CHECK

(owner-occupier 2/4) 1781-8 [William Hughes 1789] LT6

(occupier 10/9) 1784-1786 LT24

(owner 2/3) [Richard Williams, 1781] 1783-4 [Mrs. Turner, 1786] LT64

(Mrs. Turner, owner 2/3) [Richard Turner, 1784] 1786-1788 LT64;

(as Mr Turner, owner 4/7) 1781-9 [William Gripton, 1790] LT31

chn: Mary Turner [? c 8 Mar 1740 Seighford]; m 17 Nov 1757 (she under age) Thomas Bailey; 1782 fw  
Jane Turner c 20 Nov 1744 Haughton; m1 c1763 Scotland (see Haughton PR) Thomas Merry of Haughton (gentleman) c1742-1764; 1782 fw; m2 31 Mar 1765 (by licence) Haughton: John Bond of Colwich; d *aged 70* 7 Jan 1814 [gravestone 3]

Richard Turner of Haughton yeoman 15 Oct 1782/18 May 1786  
Executors: Thomas Higgs; William Walter  
Witnesses: Susannah Cheadle; Mary Downing; John Cheadle  
Mentions: Mary (wife); Richard Merry (grandson); Thomas Bayley (grandson); Widow Bayley (dau); Jane (dau, wife of John Bond of Hixon farmer, and William their son); Humphrey Bayley (grandson, eventually to get The Ridding); Mary, Sarah, Jane, Margaret & Ann Bayley (5 grandchn); Elizabeth and John Bond (2 grandchn); Lydia ?Peatre (late servant); Jane Haddersich  
Other: a message in Haughton in the occupation of Thomas Heath; a close called the Ridding; a close called Wheatly.  
Inventory: [none] under £600

Elizabeth Turner of Wheaton Aston c1749-  
chn: John Hildyard Turner [illeg.] c 7 Jul 1769

Thomas Turner c1755-  
m Elizabeth ----; [? i 24 Sep 1791  
chn: Elizabeth Turner c 3 Apr 1785 below

John Turner 1800 W

### **Thomas Turner of Haughton husbandman 1760-?1803**

c 3 Sep 1760 Haughton  
m 4 Sep 1791 Hannah Wetton; ? (had made an enclosure and erected a cottage on Shutt Heath, for which she is to pay 6d a year) 1804; m2 6 May 1811 William Harper  
[? i 19 Aug 1803  
(occupier 2/8) 1781 LT48  
(as junior, overseer) 1784; ? (paid 2/8 for 4 days wages) 1793 [Royds 105]  
chn: Mary Turner c 23 Oct 1791 Haughton  
Thomas Turner c 3 Aug 1794 Haughton below  
William Turner c 10 Jun 1798 Ranton; [? i 6 Aug 1800  
Walter Turner c 8 Jun 1800 Haughton; i *aged 25* 9 Jan 1828 Haughton  
Ann Turner c 30 Oct 1803 Haughton

### **Richard Turner of Haughton tenant-farmer c1766-....**

m1 Sarah ----  
m2 Elizabeth ----  
[Moat House] (occupier £1/4/0) 1788-1789 LT18 20  
(occupier £1/16/3) 1790-1792 LT63  
chn: Mary Turner c 4 Mar 1787 Haughton below  
[2] Sarah Turner c 4 Apr 1790 Haughton below  
John Turner c 27 Jul 1794 Haughton below  
James Turner i 21 Mar 1796 Haughton  
Jane Turner c 30 Apr 1797 Haughton below  
William Turner c 10 Nov 1799 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 48, of Coton Clanford, Seighford farmer of 36a., with wife Sarah and 3 chn) 1851 C  
David Turner c 20 Jan 1805 Haughton below

Elizabeth Turner of Haughton spinster 1785-

c 3 Apr 1785

(served with a warrant, taken to Stafford) 1807 [CON]; (mother of illeg. child by Joseph Stokes of Norbury) 11 Mar 1815-1821 [BASB]; (aged 65, pauper living with Thomas Powell) 1841 C76

chn: Hannah Turner [illeg.] c 25 Mar 1804 Haughton below

Samuel Turner [illeg.] c 24 Sep 1807 Haughton; [? i 26 Sep 1807 Haughton]

Sarah Turner [illeg. of David Anderson] c 30 Apr 1809 Haughton [BAS 4]

Mary Turner [illeg. by Joseph Stokes of Norbury] c 9 Apr 1815 Haughton;

i *aged 15 of Shutt Heath* 23 Mar 1830 Haughton

Jane Turner [illeg.] b 1819; i *aged 12m* 15 Mar 1820 Haughton

Mary Turner 1787-

c 4 Mar 1787

m ?? 20 Jan 1812 John Kent (witness Joseph Turner)

chn: John Turner [illeg.] c 26 May 1805

Thomas Turner of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer c1789-

m Mary ----

(as of Shutt Heath labourer) 1819 PR

chn: Thomas Turner c 31 Oct 1819

### **Sarah Turner 1790-**

c 4 Apr 1790

(of Shutt Heath servant) 1832 PR

chn: Thomas Turner [illeg.] b 1818; i *aged 18m* 25 Feb 1820 Haughton

Amelia Turner illeg.] c 18 Mar 1832 Haughton

Thomas Turner 1794-

c 3 Aug 1794

(occupier 4/4\_) 1816-1825 LT

(occupier 5/8R) 1823-1825 LT

Thomas Turner labourer ?1794-

m Harriet Walker; 1842 fw

---

### **John Turner of "Long Lane Farm", Haughton farmer 1794-....**

c 27 Jul 1794 Haughton

m Elizabeth ----; (aged 48) 1841 C20

(of Long Lane, tenant of house and lands worth over £50) 1837 [POLL BOOK]

(occupier of house and 15 fields owned by Samuel Harrison) 1839 T514

(William Howell is constable for him) 1839.40

(aged 48) 1841 C20

chn: Thomas Turner c 30 Jan 1820 Castle Church; (aged 20) 1841 C20

[?] Ann Turner c 28 Oct 1821 Castle Church

Edward Turner (aged 17) 1841 C20

[?] Sarah Turner c 5 Feb 1826 Castle Church

Isaac Turner c 9 Nov 1828 Castle Church; (aged 12) 1841 C20

Jane Turner c 4 Mar 1832 Castle Church; (aged 8) 1841 C20

Eliza Turner c 12 Dec 1833 Castle Church; (aged 7) 1841 C20

[?] Sarah Elizabeth Turner c 26 Sep 1841 Castle Church

### **Jane Turner of Haughton servant 1797-**

c 30 Apr 1797 Haughton

(of Haughton servant) 1820 PR

(mother of illeg. child by Samuel Mannering who took the child to keep in 1833) 26 Jul 1828-1833 [BASB]

chn: George Turner [illeg. of George Cooke] b 10 Dec 1820 [BAS 16]; [illeg.] c 10

Dec 1820 Haughton; (aged 10, apprenticed to Joseph Johnson) 5 Jun 1830 [APP2:6]

Benjamin Turner [illeg.] c 10 Aug 1828 Haughton

----- Turner [illeg. by Samuel Mannering] b c1828

### **Thomas Turner of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer c1801-1880**

m1 Sarah ----; (aged 45) 1841 C33; i *aged 48 of Shutt Heath* 22 Mar 1843 Haughton

m2 Elizabeth ----; (b Haughton, aged 42) 1851 C78; i *aged 88 of Shutt Heath*

4 Apr 1895 Haughton

i aged 90 of Shutt Heath 21 Apr 1880 Haughton

(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1821 PR  
(of Haughton labourer) 1822 PR  
(of Haughton labourer) 1825 PR  
(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1830-46 PR  
(occupier of house & garden owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T440  
(of Shutt Heath labourer, aged 40) 1841 C33  
(of Shutt Heath labourer, b c1799 Ranton) 1851 C78  
(of Shutt Heath labourer, b c1795 Haughton) 1861 C60

chn: John Turner c 23 Apr 1821 Haughton  
Sarah Turner c 1 Sep 1822 Haughton  
Harriet Turner c 10 Apr 1825 Haughton; i aged 8 of Shutt Heath 27 Mar 1833 Haughton  
Joseph Turner c 26 Aug 1827 Haughton  
Eliza Turner c 19 Feb 1832 Haughton; i aged 1 of Shutt Heath 4 Apr 1833 Haughton  
Harriet Turner c 24 Nov 1833 Haughton  
George Turner c 25 Apr 1830 Haughton; 1841 C33  
Francis Turner c 20 Nov 1836 Haughton; 1841 C33; (servant of Elizabeth Howell) 1851 C11  
James Turner c 22 Ju- 1838 Haughton; 1841 C33; (b Haughton, aged 12, scholar) 1851 C78  
Harriet Turner (aged 1) 1841 C33  
John Rochford Turner (b Haughton, aged 10, scholar) 1851 C78  
Enoch Turner (b Haughton, aged 5) 1851 C78  
Hannah Turner (b Haughton, aged 4) 1851 C78  
William Turner (b Haughton, aged 1m) 1851 C78; 1861 C60  
[2] Elizabeth Turner c 1 Nov 1846 mother Elizabeth

John Turner of Bradley pauper/labourer  
m Catherine ----; (b Haughton, aged 50) 1851 C2/32  
(of Bradley pauper/labourer) 1851 C2/32

**Hannah Turner of Haughton 1804-**  
c [illeg.] 25 Mar 1804

(of Haughton no trade) 1823 PR  
(mother of illeg. child by William Furber of Knightley) 24 Jan 1824-1832 [BASB]  
(mother of illeg. child by William Lucy of Nantwich) 15 Aug 1829-1837 [BASB]

chn: Ann Turner [illeg. by William Furber of Knightley] c 7 Dec 1823 Haughton  
Thomas Turner [illeg.] c 4 Jun 1826 Haughton  
---- Turner [illeg. by William Lucy of Nantwich] b c1829

David Turner of Haughton labourer  
c 20 Jan 1805  
m of Haughton 17 Jan 1825 Mary Lawton of Haughton  
(of Haughton labourer) 1825 PR  
chn: William Turner c 19 Jun 1825 Haughton

Edward Turner c1805-  
(occupier of ?house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1845 w

Edward Turner  
m Ann ----  
(of Haughton labourer) 1845 PR  
chn: William Turner c 25 May 1845 Haughton

Thomas Turner of ?Miclewood, Penkridge labourer  
m Harriet ----; (b Haughton, aged 41) 1851 C7/32  
(of ?Miclewood, Penkridge labourer) 1851 C7/32

Ann Turner c1819-  
(aged 10, apprenticed to John Pearce) 1829 [APP 27]

John Turner of Outwoods, Gnosall master tailor c1823-

(b Haughton, aged 28, of Outwoods, Gnosall master tailor) 1851 C44

Joseph Turner c1823-  
(aged 12, apprenticed to Samuel Hartshorn of Wednesbury ironstone-miner) 28 Nov 1835 [APP2:6]

Thomas Turner c1828-  
(b Haughton, aged 23, unm. labourer with Elizabeth Simkin of Knightley) 1851 C8

Robert Turnock of Stafford  
(as of Stafford, owner of house and land at Brazenhill, Haughton freehold voter) 1833; (owner of house & 3 crofts occupied by John Hart) 1839 T446; (owner, house & land, 2/11) 1850 LT

William Turton of Clifford's Inn, London gentleman  
(as trustee for Patrick Gilmore) 1693 [D798/1/5/1/2]; 1694 W [D798/1/5/1/5&6]

Sarah Turton (spinster) of West Bromwich and Tutham, Berks  
(as of West Bromwich, acquires £400 mortgage from Patrick Gilmore, on Haughton Manor and "The Wood House") 1694 [D798/1/5/1/5&6]; (as of Tutham, Berks, with Edward Gilmore, disposes of £.... ?mortgage to Edward Ward on Haughton Manor and "The Wood House") 1718 [D798/1/5/1/9&10]

Elizabeth Twig  
m 17 Jun 1721 Stafford St Mary: John Gollins

Jane Twig i 26 Mar 1728.9 Haughton

John Twig of Haughton ....-1751  
m Elizabeth -----; 1752 PE; (she and her goods removed) 1753 PE; (received poor relief) 1753 PE; (as Widow Twigg) 1754 PE; i 4 Nov 1754  
i 27 Nov 1751  
(overseer) 1729 1743; 1736 PI; 1741 W PE; 1742 Pn; 1744 I; (paid for carrying goods from Ellenhall) 1749 PE; (certifier) 1750 PE;

Ann Tyrer m 19 Apr 1761 John Martin (witness: Richard Tyrer)  
Richard Tyrer 1761 W(m)  
John Tyrer 1763 W(m)

.... Uncles  
m Joan -----; i as widow 20 Jan 1745-46

Thomas Underhill of Mitton, Penkridge and Shredicote, Bradley husbandman c1574-q.v.  
m Thomasin -----; i 29 Jun 1659  
i before wife

chn: Alice Underhill c 20 Jan 1604.5 Bradley; m ----- Powler; 1670 sw  
Thomas Underhill c 30 Oct 1598 Gnosall; 1670 sw below  
Francis Underhill b c1608; 1670 sw see Bradley  
William Underhill c 17 Dec 1609 Bradley; 1670 sw below  
John Underhill b c1611; (?then dead) 1670 sw below  
Isabella Underhill c 16 Sep 1600 Gnosall; unm.; i 6 Oct 1671; Will 26 Dec 1670/26 Aug 1672  
These children have cousins John, Anthony & Elizabeth Jones q.v. (1670 w)

### **Thomas Underhill of Haughton c1606-1686**

m 26 Jun 1636/7 Haughton: Mary or Mercie Hill; i 22 Jul 1660  
i 18 Feb 1685.6

(Exempt Hearth) 1666; 1670 sw

chn: Mary Underhill c 27 May 1637 Haughton  
Thomas Underhill [twin?] c 13 Jan 1638.9 Haughton below  
Phillis Underhill [twin?] c 13 Jan 1638.9 Haughton  
John Underhill c 6 May 1644 Haughton; i 19 Feb 1648.9 Haughton  
Margery Underhill c 5 Oct 1645 Haughton  
Thomas Underhill c 7 Feb 1648.9 Haughton

### **William Underhill of Haughton husbandman 1609-1669**

c 17 Dec 1609 Bradley  
m Jane -----; i 13 Mar 1646.7 Haughton  
i 4 Nov 1669

1670 sw  
chn: [?] Phillis Underhill i *as an infant* 27 Mar 1638.9 Haughton

John Underhill c1611-  
(?then dead) 1670 sw  
chn: Thomas Underhill (1670 w)

Elizabeth Underhill c1620-  
m 1 Sep 1645 Bradley: John Jones

Lydia and Richard Underhill (cousins of Isabella) 1670 w

**Thomas Underhill ?1639-**

[? c 13 Jan 1638.9 *son of Thomas Underhill of Haughton c1606-1686*

Thomas Underhill [Undrill] of "?Edgley Coppy", Marston in Church Eaton c1695-....  
m Ann -----; [? m2 21 May 1730 Stone St Michael: John Gretbach]

[? m 22 Oct 1720 Stafford St Mary: Ann Doody]  
(paid 0/4 chief rent) c1715 [John Gretbach 1733] CR48  
(of ?Edgley Coppy with 4 unnamed chn, as kinsman of Thomas Sale) 1716 E  
(paid 2/0) 1728 LT  
chn: Thomas Underhill c 6 Aug 1725 Marston below  
John Underhill c 6 Aug 1725 Marston

Thomas Underhill  
c 6 Aug 1725 Marston  
(a Staffordshire voter with land, in his own occupation, at Haughton) 1747V  
(paid 0/4 chief rent) 1762 [John Gretbach 1733] CR48

---

Elizabeth Underwood 1787 W(m)

William Underwood of \*"The Woodhouse", Haughton labourer c1821-  
(aged 20, not born in the county) 1841 C8 \*not principal part of house

Sarah Union ....-1787  
m 1 Jun 1774 Market Drayton, Salop: Thomas Abbots of Haughton 1749-.... QV

Edward Unwin of Haughton officer of excise c1787-  
m Ann -----  
(of Haughton officer of excise) 1817-1820 PR  
chn: Elizabeth Unwin c 31 Aug 1817  
Wm? OR Ivan Unwin c 27 Mar 1820  
[?] William Unwin c 25 Jun 1820 Church Eaton [IGI]

Samuel Valentine  
m by 1587 Thomasin -----  
chn: Ann Valentine c 19 Jan 1586-87

Margaret Varnon  
m 16 Feb 1750 Stafford St Mary: John Braddock

---

Thomas Vaughan 1740 W [ENCL 3]

Mallett Vaughan of Leighton, Salop c1717-  
m 13 Nov 1747 (by licence) Haughton: George Langley of Cond[over?], Salop

**William Vaughan of Norbury c1736-....**

m Jane -----  
chn: Mary Vaughan b c1776; d 20 Jan 1861; i *aged 85* 29 Jan 1861 Norbury [STE 10C/D]  
Elizabeth Vaughan c 5 Oct 1777 Norbury; d 8 Dec 1851; i *aged 74* 13 Dec 1851  
Norbury [STE 10C/D]  
James Vaughan c 18 Apr 1779 Norbury below  
Jane Vaughan c 30 Jan 1781 Norbury  
William Vaughan c 8 Feb 1784 Norbury

William Vaughan c 4 Apr 1786 Norbury

**James Vaughan of Loynton in Norbury owner-farmer 1779-1853**

c 18 Apr 1779 Norbury

m Mary -----; i *aged 78* 13 Apr 1852 Norbury [STE 10D]

d 5 Apr 1853 [STE 10C]; i *aged 74* 8 Apr 1853 Norbury [STE 10D]; Will (where?) 8 Nov 1847/20 Apr 1853

(contracted to buy John Hammersley's real estate in Haughton for £1,600) 1827 w;

[Steps Farm] (paid 10/9) LT8 1832-3 LT8

(Mary Vaughan was owner of house & 8 fields occupied by James Carwtright) 1839 T392  
(devised property to Richard Phillips and Richard Hughes) 1847 [will]

---

**Humphrey Vaul [Vawle]**

m Isabel -----

(buys land in Haughton) 1610/11 [NS III 59]

(with his wife Isabel, sells land in Haughton) 1624/25 [NS X i 55]

Humphrey Valle

m 2 Oct 1686 Castle Church: Elizabeth Smith

chn: Ann Valle c 25 May 1682 Castle Church

**Humphrey Vaul [?Walter]**

(paid 0/6 chief rent) c1715 CR13

---

Edward Veans[?] 1683 W

John Venables of Bradley

m 22 Nov 1732 (by licence) Elizabeth Adams of Church Eaton

Ralph Vernon of Tetton, Cheshire 1772 w

----- Vicars m Ann Sutton (1729 bw)

----- Vernon c1768-

m Hannah Hill 1823 w

James Vernon c1804-

(b -----; aged 47, labourer with George Ash) 1851 C45

**William Vernon of Haughton labourer c1821-....**

m Jane -----; (b Lynn, Salop, aged 30) 1851 C54

(b Lynn, Salop, aged 30, labourer) 1851 C54

chn: Elizabeth Vernon (b Chattal, Salop, aged 12) 1851 C54

Ann Vernon (b Chattal, Salop, aged 5) 1851 C54

Mary Vernon (b Chattal, Salop, aged 8) 1851 C54

William Vernam

m Jane -----

chn: Elizabeth Vernam c 31 Mar 1839 Gnosall

Mary Vernam c 24 Jun 1843 Gnosall

Thomas Vickers of Church Eaton c1718-

m 29 Dec 1748 (by licence) Mary Cooper of Church Eaton

Thomas Vickerstaff

*(10 Jul 1847) UPPER HAUGHTON HOUSE FARM. TO be SOLD a small convenient FARM, with newly erected outbuildings, and 50 acres of good Land, of which 34 are turf, and called the Upper Haughton House Farm at HAUGHTON, within four miles of Stafford in the occupation of Thomas Vickerstaff. For particulars, apply to Messrs. KEEN and HAND, Solicitors, Stafford. [STAFFORDSHIRE ADVERTISER 10 Jul 1847]*

Henry Vickows c1836-  
(b Church Eaton, aged 15, servant with John Marsh) 1851 C77

Thomas Vickows c1838-  
(b Church Eaton, aged 13, servant with John Marsh) 1851 C77

William Waine of Haughton labourer  
m Elizabeth ----  
(of Haughton labourer) 1813 PR  
chn: Ann Waine c 18 Jul 1813

Richard Wainwright of Haughton yeoman c1665-1725  
m Elizabeth ---- 1725 hw  
Will 30 Jul 1725/21 Oct 1725  
brother in law of John Humpherson and William Smith  
chn: Mary Wainwright 1725 fw  
Richard Wainwright 1725 fw  
4 younger chn 1725 fw

Thomas Wakefield 1694 W [D798/1/5/1/7]

John Walford of Bradley c1684-  
1700 I (Bradley); (with unnamed wife and family, "belongs to" Bradley) 1721 [D1207/6/6]; 1730 W [DALE 2]  
chn: John Walford c 6 Sep 1714 Haughton; i 16 Oct 1714 Haughton  
Thomas Walford c 22 Jan 1715.6 Haughton; i 7 Apr 1721 Haughton

---

**John Walker of Haughton husbandman c1636-1670**

m Mary ----; i 6 Sep 1680 Haughton  
i 6 May 1670 Haughton  
chn: Ann Walker c 18 Aug 1666 Haughton  
Mary Walker c 9 Mar 1668.9 Haughton; m ? Jul 1697 Haughton: William Wood

Edmund Walker c1714-  
m Ann ----  
chn: Edmund Walker c 11 Mar 1743.4 Haughton

Ellen Walker c1769-  
m 9 May 1802 Haughton: John Beech  
i *aged 55* 24 May 1824 Haughton

---

William Walker [probably William Walter]  
(a Staffordshire voter with house, occupied by William Broad, at Haughton) 1747V

**John Walker of Dearnsdale in Bradley, Staffs yeoman c1744-c1781**

m Ann ----; (living) 1822  
Will 22 Feb 1781/---- [DALE 11]  
chn: William Walker [1] b c1774 below  
Walter Walker [2] b c1776 below

**William Walker of Eaton, Salop farmer c1774-**

(mortgaged the Dale Estate to ---- Talbot of Ranton) 1795 [DALE 4]  
(as of High Offley) 1807 [DALE 7]  
(sold Dale Estate to his mother Ann and brother Walter) 1822 [DALE 11]

---

**Walter Walker of The Dale, Haughton owner-farmer c1776-1846**

m Ann ---- b c1777; (aged 60) 1841 C37; 1842 hw; (owner-occupier 4/0) 1850 LT 22B\*; (b Shaberry, Salop, aged 75, farmer of 43a.) 1851 C107; d 17 Aug 1851 [DALE 14]; i 20 Aug 1851 aged 74 Castle Church  
d 22 Aug 1846 [will]; Will 28 May 1842/21 Sep 1846

(as late of Sutton but now of The Dale yeoman, bought ? Dale House from Thomas Keen and assigns mortgage) 1807 [DALE 7]



(with mother Ann, bought The Dale Estate from his brother William and then mortgages it) 1822 [DALE 11-12]  
(owner-occupier 4/0) 1806-1832 LT 22B\*  
(overseer) 1827  
(of Haughton Dale, owner of freehold house and land) 1837 [POLL BOOK]  
(owner-occupier of house & croft) 1839 T467  
(of Haughton Dale farmer, aged 65) 1841 C37  
(his widow Ann, of Haughton Dale farmer of 43a., b c1776 Shaberry, Salop) 1851 C107

chn: Mary Walker c 31 Jan 1803 Forton; m John Kirby of Haughton c1800-.... QV;  
1842 fw; (b not known, aged 48) 1851 C113  
John Walker c 5 Oct 1806 Haughton below  
Walter Walker c 26 Feb 1809 Haughton; (of Stafford labourer) 1842 fw;  
(b Haughton, aged 42, of Coton Clanford, Seighford, with wife Ann) 1851 C  
Ann Walker b c1811; (aged 35) 1841 C37; 1842 fw; (b Forton, aged 40, dairy maid) 1851 C107  
Harriet Walker c 9 Dec 1810 Haughton; 1841 C37; m Thomas Turner; 1842 fw  
William Walker c 2 May 1813 Haughton  
Caroline Walker b c1821; (aged 25) 1841 C37; 1842 fw; (b Haughton, aged 30, house servant) 1851 C107  
[?] William Walker (b Haughton, aged 28, labourer with Alfred Cheadle) 1851 C106  
[?] John Walker (aged 15) 1841 C37

### **John Walker of Derrington in Seighford labourer 1806-**

c 5 Oct 1806 Haughton  
m Eliza -----; (b Haughton, aged 52) 1851 C  
[? Elizabeth Wilkes]  
(father of illeg. child by Prudence Handley) 22 Nov 1823-1831 [BASB]  
(paid for a bastard) 1823 P  
(of Haughton labourer, father of illeg. child by Elizabeth Wilkes) 1824  
(of Shutt Heath labourer) 1828 PR  
(of Haughton labourer) 1826 1830 PR  
(of Derrington labourer) 1842 fw  
(with brother Walter, sold Dale Estate to Robert Cornelius Cox) 1851 [DALE 16]  
(b Haughton, aged 56 [for ? 46], of Derrington, Seighford labourer) 1851 C  
chn: William Walker c 1 Jun 1828 Haughton  
Caroline Walker c 29 Mar 1826 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 23) 1851 C  
Walter Walker c 7 Nov 1830 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 20) 1851 C  
Eliza Walker b c1843; (b Seighford, aged 8) 1851 C

Jane Walker c1821-  
(aged 20, servant with James Allen) 1841 C112

William ?Walklate of Plants Court in Castle Church  
m Jane -----; (b Haughton, aged ?50, charwoman) 1851 C  
(b Stone, aged 43, of Plants Court in Castle Church) 1851 C

Dorothy Wall m 8 Feb 1753 Edward Walter

Samuel Walls (made agreement with parish) 1733 PE

---

### **Humphrey Walter of Haughton yeoman c1535-1612**

m Margaret -----; 1564 w (Bradley); i *as wife of Humphrey* 14 Feb 1611.2 Haughton d p1612  
(leased the Rectory etc from Richard Brett for 80 years) 1560 [ADV 1a]  
(leased land at Brazenhill) 1562 [NS IX 29-30]  
1562 O I  
(relinquished lease on Rectory to Ralph Bouchier) 1563 [ADV 1b]  
(Bailiff of the Manor of Haughton) 1568 [1931 150-151]  
(buys land in Haughton) c1573 [XIII 297]  
1584 W  
1585 I  
(juror) 1586 1590-92 1594 1602 [QSR]  
(with his wife Margaret and Edward Walter, sold land at Haughton and Bradley to Richard Walter and others) 1590 [XVI 99, 100]

1597 I

chn: John Walter c 25 Sep 1556 Bradley below

Margaret Walter c 12 Nov 1557 Bradley

[?] Edward Walter b c1559 below

[?] William Walter b c1560; 1584 W

[?] Ursula Walter b c1561; m 3 May 1586 Haughton: Edward Cooper

[?] Elizabeth Walter b c1568; m 10 Sep 1593 Haughton: John Foster

(6 Oct 1573) On the Octaves of St. Michael. 15 Eliz. Between Humphrey Walter, complainant, and Ralph Bouchier, armiger and Elizabeth his wife, deforciant of 2 messuages, a cottage, 2 tofts, 4 gardens, 100a. of land, 20a. of meadow and 80a. of pasture in Haughton, Bradley and Billington. Ralph and Elizabeth remitted all right to the complainants to Humphrey and his heirs for which Humphrey gave them £40. [Final Concords in SHC 1892 297]

(1590) Between Edward James, gentleman, William Fynney, and Richard Walter, complainants, and Humphrey Walter and Margaret his wife, and Edward Walter, deforciant, of 2 messuages, 2 tofts, 4 gardens, 4 orchards, 50 acres of land, 30 acres of meadow, 70 acres of pasture, 6 acres of wood, 6 acres of moor, and 4 acres of land covered with water in Haughton and Bradley. £40 [Final Concords in SHC XVI 99-100]

### **John Walter of Clements Inn, Middlesex gentleman 1556-**

c 25 Sep 1556 Bradley

(bought for £130 the Advowson from Ralph Bouchier) 1595 [ADV 1]

(owner of Great Tithes in Haughton) 1602 [....]

[? SAME AS]

### **John Walter of Church Eaton, Staffs gentleman c1557-**

m Catherine -----

[? 27 Jun 1584 Sibley, Leics: Catherine Allin]

chn: Richard Walter c 16 Jan 1586.7 Church Eaton; i 7 Feb 1586.7 Church Eaton

Judith Walter c 23 Mar 1587.8 Church Eaton

Humphrey Walter c 26 Feb 1588.9 Church Eaton

---

### **Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman c1559-1628**

m 18 May 1588 Bradley [PR Addendum]: Frances Palin dau of Thomas Palin of Dearnisdale in Bradley, Staffs yeoman c1527-1576 QV; c 24 Sep 1562 Bradley;

i 28 Jun 1635 Haughton; 1618 w; 1628 hw

i 9 Sep 1628 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 8 Sep 1628/24 Sep 1628

1584 W

(twice in court to answer misdeeds) 1600 [QSR]

(as bro in law of Thomas Palin, with his children Edward, Humphrey and Ann, was devised a house in Haughton lately purchased from Michael Cliff by Thomas Palin) 1601 w (Bradley)

(Churchwarden) 1606 PR

(juror) 1609 [QSR]

1612 W

1613 I

1617 I

1617 I

(sells land in Haughton) 1622/23 [NS X I 26]

(with his wife Frances, and Edward Walter the younger and his wife Ann, sells land in Haughton)

1622/23 [NS X i 34]

chn: John Walter c 6 Jul 1589 Haughton; i 24 Aug 1589 Haughton

Ann Walter c 18 Jul 1590 Haughton; 1601 w (Bradley); i 4 Jan 1608.9 Haughton

Edward Walter c 17 Jan 1593.4 Haughton; 1601 w (Bradley); 1628 fw below

Humphrey Walter c 6 Feb 1595.6 Haughton further below

Thomas Walter c 2 May 1600 Haughton; i 12 Aug 1601 Haughton

William Walter c 13 Mar 1601.2 Haughton; 1628 fw further below

Richard Walter c 5 Feb 1604.5 Haughton; 1628 fw

### **Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman 1594-1653**

c 17 Jan 1593.4 Haughton

m a1622 Ann -----

[? 2 Sep 1621 Stafford St Mary: Ann Wilson]

i 18 Dec 1653 Haughton; Will of *Haughton* yeoman (PCC) 20 Jan 1651/7 Jun 1655

[abstract below]

1601 w (Bradley); 1622/23 (see above); 1628 fw; (as kinsman of Thomas Albrighton) 1641 O W I

chn: Ann Walter c 5 Sep 1622 Haughton; m ---- Redinge; 1651 fw

Edward Walter c 14 Jun 1624 Haughton; 1651 fw below

Mary Walter c 4 Feb 1626.7 Haughton; 1651 fw; i *as spinster* 30 Jul 1671 Haughton

Frances Walter c 24 Jun 1629 Haughton; 1651 fw

John Walter c 1631 Haughton; 1651 fw further below

Alice Walter c 3 Aug 1634 Haughton; 1651 fw

Margaret Walter c 19 Mar 1636.7 Haughton; 1651 fw

Richard Walter c 27 Dec 1640 Haughton; 1651 fw further below

*(20 Jan 1651) ... I Edward Walter the elder late of Haughton ... yoman ... sonne Edward Walter twelve pence ... sonne John Walter twelve pence ... sonne Richard Walter [under 21] ... all that land which I purchased of John Downes late of Willnall alias Winhall and of one William Pie late of Loughton deceased ... daughter Anne Redinge twelve pence .. daughter Mary twelve pence ... daughter Frances Walter twelve pence ... wife Anne Walter the use of all my goods ... and one lease formerly taken of one Mr William Anson Esq for three lives ... after her to Alice Walter and Margaret Walter my daughters ... Richard Walter my brother [executor] ... probate 7 Jun 1655 to widow Ann (brother Richard having renounced).*

### **Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman 1624-1671**

c 14 Jun 1624 Haughton

m Elizabeth ----; 1675 ha; (with Thomas Reynolds, sold land to Thomas Cartwright of Bradley) 2&3 Jul 1700 [WSL 588/4/36/3; D641/2/A/2]; i 15 Jun 1706 Haughton

i 22 Dec 1671 Haughton; Adm (Lichfield) 6 Feb 1674.5

? (as of Blythbury, with his wife Elizabeth, sells land in Haughton) 1661 & 1663 [D660/8/7/2]

? (as of Blithbury, Maveston Ridware, sells land in Haughton) .... [D660/8/7/5]

(poll tax assessor) 1667 PT

(paid 4/0, wife & chn) 1667 PT

chn: Edward Walter c 15 Jan 1651.2 Haughton; 1675 fa below

[?] Mary Walter m 12 May 1691 Haughton: Thomas Careless; (as of Featherstone) 1696 w

Sarah Walter c 9 Aug 1666 Haughton

### **Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman 1652-1710**

c 15 Jan 1651.2 Haughton

m True Fletcher dau of Thomas Fletcher (Rector, Haughton) c1592-1684 QV; c 22 Feb 1634.5 Haughton; 1686 fw; i *as widow of Edward of Ranton* 21 Apr 1714 Haughton

i 12 Feb 1709.10 Haughton (and see Ranton PR)

? (in bond with Thomas Bailey) 1673 [BAY A30]

1675 fa

1683 I

1683 W

1684 I

1684 I

1685 I

1685 I

(presented William Royston as rector) 8 Dec 1636

1686 I

1688 I

1688 W

1690 W

ADD DETAILS OF SALE OF ADVOWSON [0403-4]

chn: True Walter c 30 Sep 1673 Haughton; [? i 16 Feb 1706.7 Chebsey]

[?] Ann Walter i 25 Feb 1706.7 Chebsey

Mary Walter c 4 Oct 1676 Haughton; 1690 W; m 25 May 1708 Ranton: Thomas Evans of Ranton 1671-1715 QV; (and had dau True)

Edward Walter c 25 Mar 1679.80 Haughton; ? (as Mr Walter, his maid mentioned) 1724 P

### **Elizabeth Walter**

[? c 8 Dec 1681 Alberbury, Salop *dau of Edward Walter*  
[? i 3 May 1735 *Haughton or is this a baptism as stated*]  
(paid 1/2½) c1715 CR53  
(land late Walter, 1/2½ paid by Robert Bailey) 1733 CR53  
(paid 2/0) 1719 LT

(John Stokes paid 4/0 for Walter's house) 1719 LT

---

### **John Walter of Haughton 1631-1718**

c 1631 *2nd son of Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman 1594-1653 QV*  
m ? c1670 Mary Clayton sole dau of John Clayton [D798/1/4/3-]  
i *as an ancient man* 1 Feb 1717.8 Haughton  
(Four Hearths) 1666  
1675 I  
1678 W [D660/8/7/4]  
1697 I  
1708 I  
(paid 0/2) c1715 CR71

[? SAME AS]

John Walter  
m ---- ----; m2 a1733 Benjamin Griffiths  
(owed 0/2) 1733 CR71  
(paid 0/6) a1733 [Benjamin Griffiths, who married John Walter's widow for "Shaw's Croft" 1733 and 1762] CR13

---

### **Richard Walter of Haughton yeoman 1640-1698**

c 27 Dec 1640 Haughton *3rd son of Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman 1624-1671 QV*  
unm.  
i 4 Dec 1697; Will (Lichfield) 14 Jul 1696/28 Jul 1698  
(churchwarden) 1665 BT; (buys land in Haughton) 1661 [D660/8/7/5]; (One Hearth) 1666; (paid 1/0) 1667 PT; (bought land from Humphrey Walter junior of Ronton) c1689; (sold land in Haughton) 1689 [D660/8/7/7]

*Richard Walter of Haughton (bachelor) (yeoman) 14 Jul 1696 / 28 Jul 1698 Executors: William and Joseph Walter of Lapley (cousins, yeomen) note William revoked in favour of Joseph Witnesses: John Cox junior; John Haughton: William Rocke[?] junior Mentions: Edward Walter of Ronton (cousin); Hannah Corbett; Mary Carless of Fetherston; 5 unnamed sisters of William & Joseph Walter of Lapley; Alice Higgins; Joseph and Humphrey (sons of Humphrey Walter); Francis Roul; Thomas Littlehall; Elizabeth Trubshawe; Margaret Bentley Other: An Indenture dated 1 May 30 Charles II (....) between Humphrey Walter, junior, of Ronton (yeoman) and Richard Walter. Richard purchases[?] for £140 the Moores Bancroft and Withy Croft at [?] Coton Hanfore. He grants these lands to his cousins William and Joseph Walter of Lapley (yeomen). A close called the Bancroft in Coton purchaed from Mr. John Hayton given to Joseph son of Humphrey Walter. Inventory: 17 Dec 1697; £3-5-0 (plus £140); by John Walter and Robert Roe[?]*

---

### **Humphrey Walter of Ranton, Staffs yeoman 1596-1677 QV**

c 6 Feb 1595.6 Haughton *3rd son of Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman c1559-1628 QV*  
m Ann ---- i *as wife of Humphrey* 25 Feb 1661.2 Ranton  
i 3 Sep 1677 Ranton  
1601 w (Bradley); 1628 fw; (as the elder) 1673 I; 1674 w  
chn: Humphrey Walter b c1645 below

### **Humphrey Walter of "The Borrows", Ranton yeoman c1645-1694**

b c1645 son of Humphrey Walter of Ranton 1596-1677  
m Mary ----; 1684 ha  
[? Mary Sylvester dau of Edward Sylvester and Petronella (Sawyer); m2 25 May 1708  
Ranton: Thomas Evans]  
i 16 Apr 1694 Ranton; Adm *of the Borrows, Ranton* 18 Jun 1694 to widow Mary  
1682 W [D798/1/5/5/6]; 1684 I; 1688 I; 1688 I; 1689 W [D660/8/7/7]; 1696 w  
chn: Joseph Walter c 11 May 1691; 1696 w below  
Humphrey Walter c 5 Jun 1693; 1696 w below

**Joseph Walter of Coton Clanford in Seighford, Staffs 1691-**

c 11 May 1691  
m Sarah ----- (? dau of Vincent Paine)  
[? 20 Jun 1736 Seighford: Sarah Shore]  
1696 w  
(paid 0/4) c1715 CR10  
(a Coton freeholder) [COT/HER]  
(as ----- Walter, bought land in Coton off Abraham Martin and sold it to Vincent Paine) [COT/HER]  
(said to be son-in-law of Vincent Paine) [D1798/?617/134]  
chn: [?] Elizabeth Walter [no parents] c 3 May 1735 Haughton or is this a burial above  
Humphrey Walter c 27 Jun 1737 Haughton

**Humprey Walter of Coton Clanford in Seighford, Staffs 1693-?1755**

c 5 Jun 1693 ?Haughton; 1696 w;  
[? i of *Coton Clanford* 8 Nov 1755 Ranton]  
[? (as Humphrey Vaul, paid 0/6 chief rent) c1715 CR13]

---

**William Walter of Lapley, Staffs 1602-1659**

c 13 Mar 1601.2 Haughton *son of Edward Walter of Haughton yeoman*  
*c1559-1628 QV*  
m 13 May 1630 Lapley: Alice Barber  
i of *Lapley* 28 Jun 1659 Lapley  
chn: William Walter b c1631 [see Lapley PR]  
Alice Walter c 25 Nov 1632 Lapley; [? m 5 Jun 1656: William Chandler]  
Ann Walter c 19 Oct 1634 Lapley; [? m 28 Nov 1661 Edward Garlett of Wedgfield in  
Hampton]  
Edward Walter c 27 Nov 1636 Lapley  
Joan Walter c 7 Feb 1638.9 Lapley  
Frances Walter c 11 Apr 1641 Lapley  
Thomas Walter c 19 May 1644 Lapley  
Joseph Walter c 7 Apr 1650 Lapley; [? m 23 May 1672 Lapley: Margaret Boarder]  
Elizabeth Walter c 24 Jun 1655 Lapley  
(*These are cousins of Richard Walter of Haughton 1640-1698*)

---

**Edward Walter of Ranton**

m Ann -----  
(with his wife Ann) 1678 W [D660/8/7/4]; (of Ranton, cousin of Richard) 1696 w

**Mary Walter [? Walker] 1672-**

m Jul 1697 William Wood

James Walter of Hixon  
(a Coton freeholder) [COT/HER]

---

**William Walter of Haughton tenant-farmer c1711-1783**

m Sarah -----; d -----.. aged ?77 [gravestone 24H]  
d *aged 72* 15 Jul 1783 [gravestone 24H]; i 21 Jul 1783 Haughton; Will (Lichfield)  
18 Dec 1782/4 Nov 1783  
(as Walker, a Staffordshire voter with house, occupied by William Broad, at Haughton) 1747V  
(paid 0/3) 1762 [Widow Tomkinson 1733] CR44  
[Park House] (assessed on £46) 1765-1766 P14  
[Pye Corner] (assessed on £2/10 to £2) 1765-1779 P15  
[Black Hough] (assessed on £23 to £22) 1767-1776 P71  
(certifier) 1744-58 PE  
(of Brazenhill, overseer) 1746  
(of Park House, overseer) 1751 1764  
1759 W I

(of Black Hough, overseer) 1770  
(as senior) c1777 T

chn: William Walter c 16 May 1742 Haughton; 1782 fw below  
Ann Walter c 13 Nov 1743 Haughton; m Thomas OR Samuel Adderley; d *as dau of William and Sarah Walter* 14 Apr 1776 aged 33 [gravestone 24G]; i 15 Apr 1776;  
[see 1782 w]  
Sarah Walter c 31 Aug 1747 Haughton; m 7 Aug 1766 Lapley: Arnold Spilsbury;  
1782 fw  
----- Walter m ----- Hester (see 1782 w)

*William Walter of Haughton yeoman 18 Dec 1782/4 Nov 1783*  
*Executors: [none named]*  
*Trustees: Arnold Spilsbury (son[sic])*  
*Witnesses: Joseph Butler; Nathaniel Busby; John Busby*  
*Mentions: William (son); John and Elizabeth Walter (2 grandchn); William Hester (grandson); Thomas Adderley (under age, grandson); Sarah Spilsbury (dau)*  
*Inventory: [none] under £600*  
*Probate granted to Sarah (widow)*  
*Bondsmen: Sarah Walter of Haughton (widow); William Walter of Rowley Regis yeoman*

*William Walter*  
*m 31 Dec 1740 Stone: Sarah Gostree*

**William Walter of "Park House", Haughton tenant-farmer 1742-....**

c 16 May 1742  
m 2 Apr 1766 (by licence) Haughton: Sarah ----- of Tong, Salop; m1 ----- Meek

[Park House] (assessed on £46 to £55) 1765-81 P14; (paid £2/2/0) 1781 LT15

[Ox Leasow] (assessed on £7) 1767-8 P7

(as the younger husbandman, took apprentice Job Tomkinson) 1771 [APP 13]  
(as junior, highways officer) 1776/7  
(as junior) c1777 T  
(overseer for Richard Turner) 1777  
(as junior of Park House, overseer) 1779  
? (as of Rowley Regis yeoman) 1783 B fw

chn: Elizabeth Walter c 28 Jun 1767 Haughton; 1782 w  
John Walter c 28 Aug 1769 Haughton; 1782 w

**Edward Walter of Haughton c1723-**

m 8 Feb 1753 Dorothy Wall  
1761 W(m); ? (as of Derrington: yeoman) 1763 B; c1777 T

**----- Walters c1756-**

m ? Jane ----- i *as pauper* 16 Feb 1785 Haughton  
chn: [?] Esther Walters b c1786; (aged 8, apprenticed to John Hawkins) 31 Oct 1794  
[APP2:1]

Joseph Walters of Billington in Bradley c1803-  
(of Billington, father of illeg. child by Mary Anderson) 13 Dec 1823-1833 [BASB]; (paid for a bastard) 1823 P

---

---

---

----- Walter c1545-  
m Margaret ----- (as widow, bought land in Haughton) 1615.6 [NS III 80]

Richard Walter c1550-  
(bought land in Haughton and Bradley) 1590 [XVI 99, 100]

Richard Walter i 17 Oct 1662 Church Eaton  
John Walter i 22 Jan 1663.4 Church Eaton

Edward Walter i 3 Aug 1669 Church Eaton

William Walter of Apeton

m Joan -----

chn: Mary Walter c 18 Dec 1656 Church Eaton

William Walter c 10 Nov 1659 Church Eaton

Margaret Walter c 12 May 1666 Church Eaton

---

William Walton i *as tailor* 12 May 1637 Haughton

**Richard Walton of Haughton c1768-.....**

m *bach.* 14 May 1798 Haughton: Elizabeth -----; m1 ----- Nut

(occupier 1/5) 1803-4 LT67

chn: Thomas Walton c 26 Sep 1802 Haughton; (b Haughton, aged 50, of Rickerscote, Castle Church labourer, with wife Ann and dau Emma) 1851 C

William Walton i *aged 45* 30 Jun 1833 Haughton

William Walton of Seighford, Staffs c1761-?1840

m Mary -----; [? i *aged 78* 16 Aug 1841 Haughton]

[? i *aged 79* 26 Mar 1840 Haughton]

chn: William Walton c 25 Jan 1807 Seighford below

**Matthew Walton of Haughton wheelwright c1809-....**

c 25 Jan 1807 Seighford

m Eliza -----; (aged 29) 1841 C; (b Audley, aged 32) 1851 C25;

(b ?Foxley, aged 42) 1861 C

(of Haughton wheelwright) 1839-1852 PR

(occupier land 0/6) 1850 LT

(occupier house and land 1/6) 1850 LT

(as wheelwright) 1834 [White]

(occupier of a house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1839 T152

(of Village South wheelwright, aged 30) 1841 C57

(occupier of a house owned by Thomas Jackson) 1845 [will of Thomas Jackson]

(of Haughton wheelwright, born Seighford, aged 42) 1851 C25

(of Stafford wheelwright) 1861 C

chn: Mary Ann Walton c 25 Dec 1839 Haughton; (aged 1) 1841 C57; i *aged 25* 20 Dec 1858 Haughton

William Walton c 16 Jan 1842 Haughton; 1851 C25; (wheelwright apprentice) 1861 C

Matthew Walton c 11 Feb 1844 Haughton; i *aged 5* 3 Dec 1849 Haughton

Thomas Walton c 22 Feb 1846 Haughton; i *aged 4* 22 May 1850 Haughton

Jemima Walton c 30 Jan 1848 Haughton; 1851 C25; (shoebinder) 1861 C

Betsey Walton c 18 Jan 1852 Haughton

Thomas Walton (b c1858 Stafford) 1861 C

---

**Richard Ward of Haughton labourer c1530-1611**

m a1579 Ellen -----; i 4 Nov 1607 Haughton

i *as an old labouring man* 10 Jan 1610.1 Haughton

(occupier of a tenement in Haughton) 1550 [CPR]; ? 1565 w (Ranton); (buys land in Haughton)

1573 [XIII 299]; 1589 w (Bradley); (as servant to Hugh Holford) 1599 w; 1601 I (Bradley)

chn: Mary Ward c 5 Nov 1572 Haughton; i 4 Jul 1617 Haughton

Richard Ward c 28 Oct 1575 Haughton; ? (as of Huntington husbandman) 1618 A;

i as a day labourer 12 Apr 1644 Haughton

Humphrey Ward c 18 May 1578 Haughton; i 19 Aug 1578 Haughton

Thomas Ward c 6 Sep 1579 Haughton

James Ward c 21 May 1583 Haughton; i 1 Jun 1583 Haughton

---

**William Ward of Haughton alehouse-keeper c1548-1613**

m 27 Jul 1578 Haughton: Elizabeth Pye QV; m1 29 Jan 1570.1 Haughton: Richard

Albrighton of Haughton c1528-1577 QV; i 3 Oct 1608

i 2 Nov 1613  
(alehouse-keeper) 1587 [QSR]  
chn: Joan Ward of Haughton c 18 Nov 1581 Haughton; Will spinster 28 Apr 1618/19 Jun  
1618 *She is a cousin of Edward Cox*

---

**Edward Ward of Shutt Heath, Haughton carpenter c1653-1703**

i 13 Feb 1702.3 Haughton; Will 15 Feb 1702.3/27 Apr 1703  
(had purchased from Robert Pye a house and garden on Shutt Heath on which Richard Bromley of  
Bradley held a mortgage) [will]  
chn: Thomas Ward 1703 fw  
Ann Ward 1703 fw  
Elizabeth Ward (living with father) 1703 fw  
Francis Ward (living with father) 1703 fw

John Ward c1655-  
chn: Mary Ward c 13 Jan 1685.6 Haughton  
John Ward c 23 Jul 1688 Haughton

Thomas Ward [? of Bradley 1657-]  
(living at Haughton, to be sent back to legal residence at Bradley) c1693 [D1207/6/7/6]

Edward Ward of Coppenhall in Penkridge c1661-  
m Elizabeth ----; i 16 Sep 1701 Haughton  
chn: Mary[?] Ward c 6 Sep 1691 Haughton  
Edward Ward i 11 Jun 1694 Haughton  
Jane Ward c 27 Feb 1700.1 Haughton

Joseph Ward of Coppenhall in Penkridge c1668-  
chn: George Ward c 30 Sep 1698

---

**Edward Ward of Stafford gentleman c1664-c1724**

[see D798/1/5/1 etc]  
Will (?Where) Nov 1724/-----  
chn: Edward Ward [1] below  
Christopher Ward; 1724 fw  
Mary Ward m Lewis Dickinson; 1724 fw

Edward Ward of Barbour, Worcs gentleman c1694-  
(eldest son and heir of Edward Ward of Stafford) 1732 [D798/1/5/1..]

---

**Thomas Ward of "Booden", Haughton tenant-farmer c1700-1759**

m1 Mary ----  
[? m 1726 Gnosall: Mary Lees]  
m2 Jane ----; 1759 hw; (as Widow Ward senior) c1777 T  
i 22 Dec 1759 Haughton; Will of *Booden husbandman* (Lichfield) 18 Dec 1759/18 Jan 1760  
1741 W PE  
c1742 E  
1742 Pn  
overseer 1757  
chn: Mary Ward b c1728; m 18 Oct 1753 (by licence) Haughton: Thomas Wright of  
Gnosall; 1759 fw  
Thomas Ward [? c as *unnamed son* 12 Aug 1730 Haughton]; 1759 E fw below  
[2] Jane Ward c 25 Oct 1733 Haughton; 1759 fw; [? i 19 Dec 1782 Haughton  
George Ward c 1 Aug 1736 Haughton; 1759 fw

*Thomas Ward of Boodon, Haughton (husbandman) 18 Dec 1759/18 Jan 1760*  
*Executors: Thomas (son)*  
*Witnesses: William Blest; Richard Smyth*  
*Mentions: Jane (wife); George (son); Jane (dau); Mary (dau, wife of Thomas Wright)*  
*Other:*  
*Inventory: 3 Jan 1760; £39-7-6; by Richard Parkes; Richard Smyth*

**Thomas Ward of "Booden", Haughton tenant-farmer ?1730-1769**

[? c as *unnamed son* 12 Aug 1730 Haughton]



m 13 Jun 1751 Mary Reynolds; (as Widow Ward junior) c1777 T  
i 28 May 1769  
1759 E fw  
[Booden] (assessed on £45) 1765-8 P67  
chn: Elizabeth Ward c 16 Apr 1752 Haughton  
Ann Ward c 5 Jul 1753 Haughton below  
Mary Ward c 7 Oct 1755 Haughton; [? i 8 Oct 1780 Haughton]  
Thomas Ward c 6 Oct 1757 Haughton  
John Ward c 21 Feb 1760 Haughton  
William Ward c 17 Oct 1763 Haughton; [? i 10 Nov 1787 Haughton]

Ann Ward 1753-  
c 5 Jul 1753  
chn: Fanny Major Ward [illeg.] c 6 Oct 1776 Haughton

William Ward of Blithfield c1708-  
m (by licence) 18 Jan 1737.8 Ann Robinson of Coletton  
(?examined) 1737 PE

Sarah Ward c1719-  
m 28 Oct 1739 Castle Church: Thomas Morgan [?OR JOHN ?????]

James Ward c1726-1766  
i of Haughton 7 Jan 1766 Seighford

Stephen Ward  
m 1731 Gnosall: Hannah Heath  
(as of Gnosall, a Staffordshire voter with land at Haughton) 1747V

Michael Ward gentleman (with his wife Mary) 1788 [LEE 1G]; 1796 [LEE 1J]  
John Ward clerk 1788 [LEE 1G]

Ellen Ward c1789-  
chn: Jane Ward [illeg.] c 15 Aug 1809

John Ward of Bradley c1789-  
m of Bradley (by licence) 2 Mar 1819 Sarah Bird of Haughton

William Ward of Stafford c1802-  
(as ?solicitor) 1842 W; 1845 W

Thomas Warham of Norton in Stockton, Salop yeoman  
(bought a messuage in Brazenhill) 1575 [KUL/S/475]; (sells a messuage in Brazenhill) 1577  
[KUL/S/478]

Eleanor Warren  
chn: Elizabeth Warren [illeg.] c 15 Jan 1769

---

### **Christopher Warrilow of Brazenhill in Haughton c1539-1605**

[? m Margery -----; i *as widow* 1614 Haughton]  
i 4 Apr 1605 Haughton  
(leased land at Brazenhill) 1562 [NS IX 29-30]  
(bought land in Haughton) 1573 [XIII 299]  
chn: [?] John Warrilow b c1569 below  
[?] Margaret Warrilow b c1574; m 20 Jan 1599 Stafford St Mary: Ralph Horn of  
Haughton and Little Onn in Church Eaton c1569-1633 QV; i 5 Mar 1611.2 Haughton

### **John Warrilow of [? Brazenhill in] Haughton c1569-1635**

[? m Margery -----; i *as widow* 11 Feb 1645.6 Haughton]  
i 22 Mar 1634.5 Haughton  
? 1601 w (Bradley)  
1621 w  
chn: [?] Jane Warrilow b c1599; m 27 Nov 1624 Haughton: John Leigh  
[?] John Warrilow b c1603 below  
[?] Mary Warrilow b c1601; m 12 Jun 1626 Haughton: Ralph Lownes of Haughton  
husbandman c1596-1640 QV; i 25 Dec 1643 Haughton

**John Warrilow of Brazenhill in Haughton husbandman c1603-1667**

m [?1632] Alice [?Winslow; i 28 May 1691 Stafford FM

i 15 Aug 1667 Haughton

(bought land in Haughton) 1650 [D660/8/7/1A]

(bought land in Haughton) 1661 & 1663 [D660/8/71B&2]

(Churchwarden, Haughton) 1665 BT

(bought land in Haughton) 1665 & c1667 [D660/8/7/3-4]

(One Hearth, Haughton) 1666 HT

chn: John Warrilow c 19 Dec 1633 Haughton; i 22 [May] 1647 Haughton

Thomas Henry Warrilow c *as Thomas* 26 Dec 1636 Haughton below

**Thomas Henry Warrilow of Brazenhill in Haughton yeoman 1636-1709**

c 26 Dec 1636 Haughton *son of John Warrilow of Brazenhill in Haughton husbandman c1603-1667*

m1 17 Aug 1663 Haughton: Grace Perks [named as Joan in printed register probably in error]; d 1700 Edgmont Tp, Delaware Co, PA

m2 27 Dec 1701 USA: Susanna Brightwell; d 1710 Philadelphia, PA

d 1709 Philadelphia, PA; Will (...) 23 May 1709/-----

(Churchwarden, Haughton) 1664 BT

(then Churchwarden, One Hearth, Haughton) 1666

(paid 3/0, wife & chn, Haughton) 1667 PT

1675 I

(as of Brazenhill yeoman, owned New Bridge Gate Leasow in Haughton) 1678 [D660/8/7/4]

1684 W

? 1685 I (Bradley)

(member, Quakers)

(with wife Grace, and chn John, Walter, **Elizabeth**, Jane and **Grace**, emigrated to Pennsylvania, USA) c1687

(known as Thomas Henry in USA)

(bought land in Pennsylvania which he named "Brooznoll")

chn: John Warrilow c 9 Aug 1664 Haughton; m 14 Oct 1690 Springfield, PA: Anne Maris

dau of George Maris of Worcs 1633-1705; (and had chn): She b 18 Aug 1667 Worcs:

Hed 2 Jan 1726.7 Edgmont Tp, Chester Co, PA

Thomas Warrilow [b 26 Jan]; c 29 Jan 1666.7 Haughton; **i 12 Dec 1685 Stafford FM**

Walter Warrilow c 26 Apr 1669 Haughton; d a1709

Elizabeth Warrilow c 15 May 1671 Haughton; m1 5 Jan 1690 USA: William Beakes; m2

10 Oct 1696 USA: Daniel Hoopes

Mary Warrilow c 25 May 1674 Haughton; i 14 Jul 1674 Haughton

Jane Warrilow c 20 Sep 1675 Haughton; m 4 Dec 1694 USA: William Collett

Grace Warrilow c 22 Aug 1678 Haughton; **i 17 May 1684 Stafford FM**

REFERENCE: INTERNET;

CONTACTS: Katharine K. Hutchinson, 12829 Cliff Drive, Worton MD 21678, USA (1998)

Bryn H.W. Edwards, 13 Stencills Road, Walsall, West Midlands WS4 2HJ, England

---

Daniel Waters of Bilson[sic]

m (by licence) 21 Mar 1748.9 Mary Perks of Church Eaton

----- Watson of Aston in Seighford wheelwright c1811-

m ----- Steel dau of Ann Steel

(-----.. of Aston, Seighford wheelwright) 1851 C

chn: Mary Ann Watson (b Haughton, aged 10) 1851 C

Izzy Watty[?] 1542 w

----- Wealley (hired out a horse) 1726 P

**Richard Weate of Haughton c1636-**

m -----

(as Wayte, Exempt Hearth) 1666

(paid 2/0, wife but no chn) 1667 PT

Catherine Weate m spinster 30 Sep 1771 Joseph Ansell

*John Weate see John Weate Tomkinson 1778-*

Peter Weather  
m a1603 Rose -----  
chn: Michael Weather c 15 Dec 1603

Weaver see Wheavar

Thomas Webb 1550 w

----- Webb c1470-  
chn: William Webb 1550 bw  
Thomas Webb below

Thomas Webb of Haughton clerk c1500-1550  
Will 18 Dec 1550/20 Dec 1550  
(as resident canon at Penkridge, paid tax of 5/4) 1533; (remained such at a salary of £6/11s/2½)  
1533-1548; (presented as rector of Haughton by Edward Littleton and instituted 24 Mar 1540-41;  
(prebendary of Sharesill, Penkridge College) 14 Jul 1542; 1550 E W

Edward ?Webb c1582-  
W 1622 [BAY A16]

John Webb of Norton under Cannock c1626-  
(had acquired a mortgage on and, with others, sells Advowson) 1666 [ADV 2]

Mathew Webb c1676-  
chn: Ann Webb (as cousin of Sarah Dudson) 1756 w

John Webb (died c1700) (his father a Coton freeholder) [COT/HER]

Mrs Elizabeth Webb (holds half Downes estate) [COT/HER]

William Webb c1692  
(paid 1/3) c1715 CR6A  
(paid 0/2 previously John Smith) c1715 CR8  
(paid 1/5) 1733 [John Webb, 1762] CR7  
(a Coton freeholder) [COT/HER]

John Webb of Levedale [COT/HER]  
John Webb of Copnall (late Thomas Summerfield) [COT/HER]  
Doctor Webb (son of Thomas Webb) (late Brockhurst's estate) [COT/HER]

Adam Webb of Handsworth c1717-  
m (by licence) 20 Apr 1747 Ann Perry of Handsworth

John Webb gentleman c1722-  
(paid 1/5, for farm 1/3 for Smith's Croft 2d) 1762 [William Webb 1733]  
CR6A-B  
(paid 0/4 for land late Hodskins) 1762 [Mary Brockhurst 1733] CR4

Mary Webb 1729-  
chn: Ann Webb [illeg.] c 6 Aug 1749

John Webb (owner, Apeton) 1781 LT; (manorial juror) 1802

Sarah Webb of Orslow, Church Eaton  
(acquires mortgage on Shutt Leasow etc) 1821 [D798/1/5/6/9]

Henry Webb of Forebridge in Castle Church Esquire  
d 29 Oct 1831; Will (PCC) 19 Jun 1831/14 Nov 1831  
(with executors, a mortgagee) 1822-1851 [DALE 12 14]  
chn: George Webb d 1 Sep 1847  
Charles Henry Webb (of Claughton, Birkenhead, Cheshire gentleman)  
William Webb (of Tixall clerk)  
[ALL see DALE 12 14]

Thomas Webb c1692-

(paid 1/5½) c1715 1733 [Mr Bromley, 1762] CR2  
(a Coton freeholder) [COT/HER]

---

*John Webb*

*chn: Thomas Webb c 22 Oct 1674 Colton*  
*Elizabeth Webb c 7 Sep 1678 Colton*

*William Webb*

*m 19 Jul 1677 Colton: Mary James*

*John Webb*

*chn: John Webb c 30 Dec 1690 Colton*  
*Elizabeth Webb c 3 Dec 1691 Colton*  
*Deborah Webb c 8 Nov 1692 Colton*  
*Ann Webb Webb c 5 Apr 1694 Colton*  
*Francis Webb c 11 Feb 1695 Colton*  
*Eleanor Webb c 11 Feb 1695 Colton*  
*Francis Webb c 4 May 1700 Colton*

*Thomas Webb*

*m Mary -----*

*chn: John Webb c 9 Apr 1697 Colton*  
*Mary Webb c 20 Sep 1698 Colton*  
*Humphrey Webb c 22 Feb 1699.00 Colton*  
*Elizabeth Webb c 8 Jul 1701 Colton*  
*Thomas Webb c 1 Jul 1702 Colton*  
*Ann Webb c 7 Aug 1703 Colton*  
*Sarah Webb c 21 Jul 1705 Colton*

---

### **Thomas Webb of Coton Clanford in Seighford, Staffs**

*chn: Humphrey Webb b c1701 [below](#)*

### **Humphrey Webb of Seighford, Staffs M.D. c1701-1755**

*Adm of Seighford (PCC) 1755*  
(educated at Stafford under Mr Dearle)  
(aged 17, admitted pensioner at Trinity, Cambridge) 28 Jun 1718  
(matriculated) 1718  
(Scholar) 1720  
(B.A.) 1721.2  
(M.A.) 1725  
(M.D.) 1733

---

Thomas Webb of Adbaston, Staffs c1679-....

m Elizabeth -----

*chn: Thomas Webb c 28 Jul 1709 Adbaston*  
*Richard Webb c 30 Jan 1710.1 Adbaston [below](#)*

### **Richard Webb of Haughton weaver c1702-**

*c 30 Jan 1710.1 Adbaston*

*m Mary -----*

(as a weaver, with his wife Mary and dau Mary, "belonged to" Adbaston) 1731 [SETT 13]  
(a Staffordshire voter with house & land at Haughton occupied by himself) 1747V

*chn: Mary Webb c 16 Nov 1729 Adbaston*  
*William Webb c 21 Jan 1732.3 Haughton [below](#)*  
*Richard Webb c 14 Mar 1734.5 Haughton; i 21 Sep 1739 Haughton*  
*Elizabeth Webb c 5 Sep 1737 Haughton*  
*Richard Webb c 11 Jun 1741 Haughton*

### **William Webb of Haughton 1733-**

*c 21 Jan 1732.3 Haughton*  
*m 24 Dec 1753 Haughton: Mary Slin of Ranton*  
*chn: Elizabeth Webb c 23 May 1754 Haughton*

Mary Webb c 6 Feb 1756 Haughton  
Ann Webb c 6 May 1759 Haughton  
Ellen Webb c 21 Feb 1762 Haughton

---

William Werps m 24 Nov 1595 Elizabeth Fletcher

William Weston  
m 22 Nov 1562 Church Eaton: Margaret Jobber

Edwin Weston  
m -----.  
chn: Gregory Weston c 28 Mar 1613 Bradley

Henry Weston  
m Jane -----  
chn: Mary Weston c 9 Apr 1615 Bradley

Philip Weston [West] of Haughton c1692-1741  
m of Gnosall 28 Aug 1718 Ranton: Elizabeth Dimmock of Ranton; m2 2 Jan 1745-46  
Thomas Berkin; (as Widow Weston, tenant of a messuage in Haughton formerly Philip  
Weston) 1755 [D798/1/5/3]; (as Widow Weston, paid 1/4 poor levy) 1755 PE  
i 11 Sep 1741 Haughton  
(gave lodgings to Ann Reeves) 1724 P; ("belonged to" -----?) ?1728 [SETT 15]  
chn: Elizabeth Weston c 29 Jul 1722 Haughton; [? i 29 Dec 1763 Haughton  
[?] Joan Weston b c1726; m 4 Aug 1746 Haughton: John Yate of Seighford 1726-....  
QV  
Thomas Weston c 18 Feb 1727.8 Haughton below

Thomas Weston of Ranton husbandman ?1728-1775  
c ? 18 Feb 1727.8 Haughton  
m 30 Dec 1748 Ranton: Ann Backhouse; i as widow 25 Mar 1778 Ranton  
i 27 Sep 1775 Ranton; Adm as husbandman (Lichfield) 16 Oct 1775 to widow Ann  
chn: Ann Weston c 26 Feb 1748.9 Ranton; m 1774 Church Eaton: Philip Yates of Ranton  
1752-.... QV  
Thomas Weston c 25 Nov 1750 Ranton; d 23 Apr 1772 aged 21 [gravestone]; i 25  
Apr 1772 Ranton

**James Weston of Shutt Heath and Field Side, Haughton shoemaker/cordwainer c1795-**  
m Hannah -----; (b Ellenhall, aged 22) 1851 C110  
(his poor levy paid for by Mr Yonge) 1823 PE  
(occupier of house at Pye Corner owned by Samuel Heath Beech 1840 W  
(aged 46, of Shutt Heath) 1841 C32  
(b Knightley, aged 56, cordwainer, of Field Side) 1851 C110

Philip Wetherby  
m Alice -----  
chn: Philip Wetherby c 28 Feb 1657.8 Haughton

Hannah Wetton c1767-  
m spinster 4 Sep 1791 Haughton: Thomas Turner

Thomas Wetton of Seighford c1781-  
m bach. of Seighford 4 Jun 1811 Sarah Mould  
(customary tenant) 1802  
chn: Mary Wetton c 11 Aug 1811; m 4 Nov 1830 Seighford: Samuel Mould  
Hannah Wetton c 15 Nov 1812 [? i 8 Dec 1812

W. ?Whateley (?electoral officer) 1833 [electoral roll]

---

John Wheat *i aged 38* 1 Apr 1842 Haughton

**William Wheat of "Shropshire House/Inn", Haughton publican and shopkeeper  
1799-**  
c 27 Dec 1799 Bradley *son of Walter Wheat and Sarah (-----)*

m Ann -----; (aged 40) 1841 C91; (aged 50, b Bar Hill) 1851 C24

(as publican and shopkeeper, of "Shropshire House" ) 1834 [WHITE]  
1837 W  
(occupier of house & garden owned by John Catlow) 1839 T279  
(of Haughton S, publican, aged 40) 1841 C91  
(Haughton census enumerator) 1841  
(occupier land 1/2) 1850 LT  
(owner-occupier, house and land 1/10) 1850 LT  
(b Bradley, aged 50, of Shropshire Inn) 1851 C24

chn: Mary Ann Wheat c 28 Oct 1832 Haughton; 1841 C91; 1851 C24  
William Wheat c 6 Apr 1834 Haughton; 1841 C91; 1851 C24 below  
Caroline Wheat c 11 Sep 1836 Haughton; 1841 C91; 1851 C24  
Walter Wheat c 5 Nov 1837 Haughton; 1841 C91; 1851 C24

### **William Wheat of Haughton coal-agent 1834-....**

c 6 Apr 1834 Haughton  
m Eleanor Maria -----; (b c1830 Edmond) 1861 C65  
1841 C91  
1851 C24  
(of Shutt Heath coal-agent, b c1824 Haughton) 1861 C65  
(of Haughton coal dealer) 1861-4 PR  
chn: William Wheat c 17 Feb 1861 Haughton; 1861 C65  
Henry Wheat c 20 Jul 1862 Haughton; i *aged* 22 9 Jan 1885 Haughton  
George Walter Wheat c 1 May 1864 Haughton

---

Hugh Wheatley gentleman c1766-  
1806 W [ADV 16a]

\*Richard Wheavar of "Shippey", Haughton farmer c1790-1840  
m Sarah -----; 1841 ha  
d c26 Jun 1840 [Adm]; Adm of Isle of Shippey 7 Jan 1841 to son William  
(occupier of house & 4 fields owned by the executors of Thomas Marston) 1839 T324  
chn: William Wheavar (as of Haughton farmer) 1841 fa

Francis Wheeler of Haughton c1621-  
(churchwarden) 1661 1662 BT; (One Hearth) 1666; (paid 2/0, wife also 1/0 for a servant maid) 1667 PT

?Eleanor ?Wheeler i 1682

James Wheelock of Needwood brickmaker c1771-  
m bach. 16 Feb 1801 Mary Gripton; 1815 fw  
(as son in law of William Gripton) 1815 E  
chn: James Wheelock 1815 w  
Ann Wheelock c 22 Nov 1801

---

*Joseph Wilton of Weston-upon-Trent c1721-....*  
*m Ann -----' [? i 21 Dec 1790 Haughton]*  
chn: William Wilton c 1 Jan 1744 Weston-upon-Trent  
Anice Wilton c 1 Mar 1746 Weston-upon-Trent  
Jeremiah Wilton c 5 Dec 1751 Weston-upon-Trent  
David Wilton c 5 May 1754 Weston-upon-Trent below

### **David Wheldon of Haughton tenant-farmer 1754-1822**

c 5 May 1754 Weston-upon-Trent  
m1 26 Aug 1781 Tixall: Dorothy Sharp  
m2 wid. 29 Jun 1793 (by licence) Sarah Chell of Penkridge; 1796 W(m); 1810 W  
d *aged* 68 7 Oct 1822 [gravestone 55]; i *aged* 68 10 Oct 1822 Haughton

[Blue Bell Inn] (occupier 9/0) 1786-1809 LT45

(occupier 1/10) 1788-1792 LT47

(occupier £2/6/2) 1822 LT21\*

(owner-occupier 1/11½) 1822 [Sampson Bird 1823] LT..

(church fence, for Mrs Beech) 1789

(land tax collector) 1789 1791 1792

(land tax assessor) 1789 1791

1789 W(m)

(overseer) 1791

(highways officer) 1792-3 1807

1792 W(m)

1793 W(m)

1796 W(m)

1797 W(m)

1798 W

(manorial juror) 1802 1804

1800 W(m)

1801 W(m)

1802 W(m)

1810 E

chn: Mary Wheldon c 5 Apr 1782 Tixall; 1801 W(m); m1 *as of Haughton* 2 Oct 1804 (by licence) Ranton: Charles Hart; m2 *as widow* 23 Apr 1807 Haughton: Sampson Bird of "Lower Haughton House", Haughton farmer 1779-1842; (aged 55) 1841 C; (aged 69, born ?Berkswich, living with son Charles at Littywood) 1851 C; (aged 79, born Weston upon Trent, living with son Thomas at Mitton in Penkridge) 1871 C; d *aged 81* 28 Dec 1863; i Bradley; [gravestone 16]  
[2] John Wheldon c 20 May 1787 Haughton

Thomas Whistons c1761-

m Elizabeth ----

chn: Ann Whistons c 24 Jul 1791

Mary Whistons c 14 Apr 1793

Roger Whitby i as traveller 25 Mar 1607.8

Thomas Whitby (as J.P.) 1810-4 [APP2]

?Nicholas Whitby 1823 PI

Francis White c1550-

m ? Ann ----

chn: Thomas White below

Thomas White c1580-

m Elizabeth ----

(as son of Francis White, with his wife Elizabeth, and Ann White (widow), sold land in Haughton) 1610/11 [NS III 59]; (with his wife Elizabeth, sells land in Haughton) 1615-6 [NS III 80/83]

Sampson Whitefoot of Coppenhall in Penkridge

chn: John Whitefoot c 23 Apr 1712

Humphrey Whitgreave [? of Burton in Castle Church Esquire c1534-....]  
1574 W

Robert Whitgreave of Burton in Castle Church Esquire c1569-1650

i 21 Apr 1650; Will(PCC) 23 Dec 1644/18 Jun 1650

(as Mr, his servant buried) 1605

Mary Whitgreave of Burton in Castle Church

m 27 Dec 1675 at Stretton Chapel: Isaac Chritchley of Coppenhall

Adam[?] Whitmore 1663 I

Robert Whittaker c1558 w  
Benjamin Whittaker [Whitacres] m 14 Jun 1638 Judith Lightwood

---

**Thomas Whittaker of "Adams Cottage", Haughton gentleman c1792-1878**

b 2 Sep 1791 PR; c 3 Sep 1791 Stafford St Mary *son of Roger Whittaker and Elizabeth* (-----)

m Ann -----; (aged 35) 1841 C; (aged 50, b Haughton) 1851 C28; 1861 C82; i *aged 59*

27 Nov 1862 Haughton

[? 23 Jan 1837 Seighford: Ann Knight]

i *aged 87* 1 Nov 1878 Haughton

(occupier of house & garden, owned by Zachariah Adams) 1839 T390

(of Village North independent, aged 45) 1841 C9

1848 W

(of Adams Cottage independent, b c1792 Stafford) 1851 C28

(of Haughton Village linen draper, b c1793 Stafford) 1861 C82

James Whittaker i *aged 25* 7 Aug 1873 Haughton

---

**James Whittingslow of "Blue Bell Inn", Haughton publican ?1777-1847**

[? c 7 Dec 1777 Rock, Worcs *son of John Whittingslow and Sarah* (-----)]

m 20 Dec 1814 Eccleshall: Mary Monks; (aged 45) 1841 C; (aged 66, b Wootton, housekeeper at Forton) 1861 C; 1848 ha; d *aged 79* 15 Feb ?1873 [gravestone 58];

i *aged 79 of Bury, Lancs* 19 Feb 1873 Haughton

d *aged 72* 25 Dec 1847 [gravestone 58]; i *aged 70* 28 Dec 1847 Haughton;

Adm (Lichfield) 9 Jun 1848 *to widow Mary*

(of Haughton publican) 1833 PR

(of the "Blue Bell") 1834 [White]

1837 W

(occupier of public house and 10 fields, owned by Richard Beech) 1839 T113g

(aged 60, not born in the county) 1841 C

chn: [?] Thomas Whittingslow (b Kintal, Worcs, aged 33, ?miller, visitor with Robert Gripton) 1851 C55

James Whittingslow c 1 Sep 1833 Haughton; 1841 C; (b Haughton, aged 18, solicitor's clerk, visitor with Robert Gripton) 1851 C55

Walter Whittle m 15 Jun 1675 Clare Fletcher

---

**Joseph Wibberley of Kniveton, Derbys c1705-**

b c1705 *son of Brian Wibberley and Mary (Hurd)*

m 26 Sep 1734 Kniveton: Dorothy Merry dau of Gilbert Merry of Kniveton, Derbys

chn: Ann Wibberley

Gilbert Wibberley

Joseph Wibberley c 18 Nov 1739 Kniveton below

Mary Wibberley

John Wibberley

Merry Wibberley [? m Ann -----; d 1810; M.I. (Kniveton)]

**Joseph Wibberley of Haughton tenant-farmer 1739-1815**

c 18 Nov 1739 Kniveton

m 5 Jun 1769 Birmingham St Philip: Hannah Evans [? dau of John Evans of Ranton and Ann (-----); c 2 Jan 1739.40 Ranton]; m1 (by licence) 12 Feb 1763 Haughton: Thomas

Merry of Haughton gentleman 1703-1768; 1812 E hw; (as of Hanley) 1815 E hw;

d *aged 82* 6 Apr 1822 [gravestone 5]; i *as of Burslem* 9 Apr 1822 Haughton

d *aged 75* 17 Jan 1815 [gravestone 5]; i *aged 74* 27 Jan 1815 Haughton; Will (Lichfield) 4 Aug 1812/29 Apr 1815

(assessed on £37) 1771-1790 P28

(occupier £3/6/4) 1781-1792 LT68

(owner and sometime occupier 1/4) [John Haywood 1792] 1794-1795 LT48B

(owner-occupier £1/3/2 later 1/0\_) [Mr Merry 1792] LT68F



1765 W  
(highways officer) 1776-7  
c1777 T  
1778 Wm  
(church fence) 1789;  
(customary tenant) 1802  
(his wife assaulted by John Chilton) 1809 [CON]

chn: Sarah Wibberley c 4 Jan 1770 Haughton  
Mary Wibberley c 9 Nov 1772 Haughton  
John Wibberley c 6 Jun 1775 Haughton below  
Ann Wibberley c 30 Jan 1777 Haughton; [? i *as Hannah* 12 Jul 1778 Haughton  
[gravestone 5]]  
Merry Wibberley [son] c 7 May 1780 Haughton; m 8 Dec 1801 Norton-in-the-Moors:  
Ann Hubbard

*Joseph Wibberley of Haughton 4 Aug 1812/29 Apr 1815; Executors: Hannah (wife) as of Hanley (in probate) Witnesses: Alexander Jones; Herbert Jones; Francis Horton; Inventory: [none] under £20*

Thomas Wibberley (owner 4/4½) 1822-1825 LT..

### **John Wibberley of Haughton labourer 1775-....**

c 6 Jun 1775 Haughton  
m Mary -----; 1841 C  
[? 12 Nov 1808 Bucknall cum Bagnall: Mary Blakeman]  
? (occupier of property sold to Elizabeth Reynolds) 1794 [STE ....]  
(of Haughton labourer) 1814 PR  
(of Kniveton ag lab) 1841 C  
(b c1776 Haughton, of Kniveton farm labourer) 1861 C  
chn: Joseph Wibberley c 16 Aug 1809 Haughton; 1841 C; (of Kniveton) 1861 C  
John Wibberley c 5 May 1811 Haughton  
Merry Wibberley c 13 May 1814 Haughton  
Ann Wibberley c 29 Feb 1816 Kniveton  
Thomas Wibberley c 2 Apr 1819 Kniveton; 1841 C; (b c1820 Kniveton, of Kniveton  
farm labourer) 1861 C

---

Anne Wiggin m 17 Jan 1574-75 John Mason

Richard Wiggin 1571 I; m 15 Jun 1590 Ann Gwill (m1 ? John Gwill)  
Edward Wiggin [? of "The Tile House", Bradley (husbandman) c1596-1686] 1675 a; 1683 W; 1683 W  
Edward Wiggin [? of Bradley c1626- ] (as junior) 1677 W; 1683 W

---

### **..... Wilcox c1623-**

chn: Francis Wilcox b c1653 below  
[?] Thomas Wilcox of Stafford

### **Francis Wilcox of Ranton, Staffs yeoman c1653-1707**

m 25 Apr 1683 Ranton: **Mary Collins dau of John Collins** of Ranton, Staffs yeoman  
c1628-1689 and Mary (Busby); b c1658; i *as widow* 2 Jan 1718.9 Ranton; *Will of Ranton widow* (Lichfield), 5 Dec 1718/6 Jun 1719; Inventory 16 Jan 1718.9 £14  
[below]  
i 13 Jun 1707 Ellenhall [see Ranton PR]; Administration *of Ranton yeoman* (Lichfield)  
29 Aug 1707 *to widow Mary, bondsmen Mary, Francis Wedgwood of Ranton and Thomas Wilcox of Stafford*; Inventory 23 Jun 1707 £545 [below]  
(with his wife Mary and unnamed children, mentioned in and executor of the will of his mother in law Mary Collins nee Busby) 1701 w

1685 W  
(as son in law of Mary Collins) 1701 E w  
(as Widow Wilcox, paid 1/8) c1715 CR15  
(as Widow Wilcox, paid 2/1 for "ashacornmeadow") 1719 LT  
(as Widow Wilcox, paid 2/1 for Esther Smallwoods house) 1719 LT  
(as Widow Wilcox, paid 14/3) 1719 LT

(as Widow Wilcox [recte Widow Brindley], paid 16/5) 1728 LT

chn: Jeremiah Wilcox c 4 May 1684 Ranton; i 27 Aug 1684 Ellenhall

William Wilcox c 26 Nov 1685 Ranton; i 28 Nov 1685 Ranton

**Mary Wilcox** c 6 Jan 1686.7 Ellenhall below

Margaret Wilcox c 6 Mar 1689.90 Ellenhall; m Thomas Willington [? c 27 Feb 1689.90 Bradley]; (and had chn: William)

Anne c 27 May 1694 Ellenhall; i *as youngest dau of Francis* 18 Jun 1707 Ranton

*A true and p'fect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattells and Credits of Frauncis Wilcox late of Ronton in the County of Stafford yeoman Dece'd Appraised at Ronton afforesaid the Twenty Third day of June 1707 By us whose names are here*

*Subscribed*

*Impr Five Cowes ... 12-00-00*

*Two Stirkes ... 02-00-00*

*Two Calves ... 00-15-00*

*Hay ... 00-10-00*

*Fifteene sheep ... 01-10-00*

*one Tumbrell & Cart Body ... 00-15-00*

*In the kitchen Twelve pewter Dishes ... 00-12-00*

*Two Brass potts ... 01-00-00*

*Four Brass Kettles & one Brass pan ... 01-00-00*

*In the chambers Twenty pair of Sheets ... 05-00-00*

*Two Dozen of Napkins ... 01-00-00*

*Five Feather Bedds ... 05-00-00*

*Twelve Blanketts ... 01-04-00*

*Six wooden Chairs ... 00-15-00*

*Six pair of Bed Steads ... 01-10-00*

*one p'cell of M....e[?] ... 00-12-00*

*one little parcell of wooll ... 00-05-00*

*Three Barrells ... 00-04-00*

*Three Tables ... 01-00-00*

*one old Chest ... 00-01-00*

*one Livery Cubbard ... 00-02-00*

*Six Twiggen Chairs ... 00-06-00*

*one screene ... 00-02-06*

*one warming pan ... 00-02-00*

*Item Debts oweing him ... 194-13-06*

*Item Despate Debts ... 121-00-00*

*Item The remainder of A Terme of A Lease for years ... 140-00-00*

*Item Money in his purse ... 047-03-00*

*Item his wearing apparell ... 005-00-00*

*Total ... 545-02-00*

*Appraised the day & yeare afforesaid by us Francis X Wedgwood; Wm X Busby*

*In the name of God Amen I Mary Wilcox of Ronton in ye County of Stafford Widow being weak of body but of perfect & disposing mind & memory praised be God Do make & declare this my last will & testament in manner following (That is to say) First I recomend my Soul into ye hands of almighty God Trusting thro' ye meritth death & passion of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full & free pardon forgiveness of my Sins to Inherit Everlasting Life and my body I Comitt to ye Earth to be decently buried ay ye discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and as touching ye disposition of all such worldly Esatte God hath blessed me withall I give devise & dispose thereof as followeth and first I will that all my Debts & Funerall expences be paid & discharged Item I give & bequeath to my Son in Law Thomas Willington one Guinea & to my Daughter Margrett Willington one Guinea to be paid them by my Executrix at six months after my Decease Item I give & bequeath unto my Grandson William Willington Son of ye sd Thomas Willington & Margrett ye sume of Five Guineas & to my Grandson Walter Brindley I give ye like sume of Five Guineas both w'ch last mentioned legacyes I do hereby order to be paid them when they shall sev'ally attain the age of one & Twenty years Item I Give & Devise unto my Daughter Mary Brindley & her heirs all & Singular my Messuages, Lands & Tenements & Heriditaments with their & every of their appurtenances Scituate lyeing and being in ye Townships & p'ishes of Ronton Haughton & Elllenhall & every of them or elsewhere in ye s'd County of Stafford & all my Estate right title & Interest of & into ye Same To hold ye same unto & to ye use of my s'd Daughter Mary Brindley & her heirs & assignes for ever. Item I further give & bequeath unto my said Daughter Mary Brindley her Execs & assigns all my Leasehold Estate title and Interest of & in one Messuage or Tenem't Scituate lyeing & being in ye County of Chester now in ye holding of one Thomas Powner or his undertennants and I also give and bequeath unto my sd Daughter Mary Brindley all ye rest & residue of my Personal Estate*

*goods & Chattells whereof I shall Dye possessed or Interested in or Intitled unto in what place or places soever ye same shall be found to hold ye same to ye use of her & her Exec's & assigns for ever and Lastly I do hereby nominate & appoint my said Daughter Mary Brindley Sole Executrix of this my Will hereby revoking all former will & wills by me at any time heretofore made In witness whreof I have hereunto set my hand & seal ye fifth day of December in ye fifth year of ye Reign of our Sov'aigne Lord King George of Great Brittain in yr Anno Dom 1718: Sided Sealed & Published by ye S6d Testarix in ye P'sence of us who have herunto Subscribed our names in ye p'sence & at ye request of ye s'd Testatrix. Simon Busbey [signed]; Robert X Wallter; W. Palmer[?] [signed] Mary X Wilcox [seal]*

*Jany 16 1718-19 A true & perfect Inv'y then taken of all & Singular the Goods & Ch'ells of Mary Wilcox wid' late of Ronton in ye County of Stafford dece'd by us whose names are underwritten Imrrimis one old Cow at ... £2-10-00*

*One Bed with BedHead & hangings with all things therunto belonging*

*... £5-00-00*

*All her Linnens ... £2-00-00*

*All her Brass Pewter & other Lumber*

*Goods not valuable to be p'ticularly named ... £2-00-00*

*Wearing Apparel & ready money ... £2-10-00*

*[TOTAL] ... £14-00-00*

*Apprized by Simon Busbey, Fran: Wedge [both signed]*

### **Mary Wilcox 1687-p1733**

c 6 Jan 1686.7 Ellenhall

m 19 Jan 1707.8 Penkridge: **Walter Brindley** of Butter Hill in Penkridge c1687-1711

(by devise of her mother, held land in Ranton, Haughton and Ellenhall and a freehold in Cheshire) 1719-....

(of Ranton, as tenant of Philip Metham) 1728

(as Widow Wilcox [recte Widow Brindley], paid 16/5) 1728 LT

(as Widow Brindley, as owner of "Hall of Horn" in Haughton manor, paid 2/11 chief rent) 1733

---

Hannah Wilcox of Uttoxeter

m (by licence) 30 Dec 1745 Moses Parker of Uttoxeter

Mr Wilcox

(owner 0/11) [Mr Kenderick 1792] 1794-.... LT49

(owner 5/2) [Mr Merry 1792] 1794-.... LT68I

???? (later combined as 5/8) -----...???

---

Thomas [error for James?] Wilkes

m Mary -----

chn: Thomas Wilkes c son of Thomas and Mary 1 Jun 1788 Haughton

### **James Wilkes of Whitecross, Haughton labourer c1765-1849**

m Mary -----; [? i of Shutt Heath aged 70 5 Sep 1825 Haughton]

i aged 84 of Long Lane 20 Jan 1849 Haughton

(occupier of house & garden) 1839 T340

(of Whitecross ag lab, aged 71) 1841 C25

chn: Mary Wilkes c 11 Apr 1790 Haughton below

Sarah Wilkes c 5 Aug 1792 Haughton below

James Wilkes c 20 Jul 1794 Haughton

James [prob. later Joseph] Wilkes c 11 Jun 1797 Haughton below

Elizabeth Wilkes c 16 Jun 1798 Haughton below

[?] Mary Wilkes (aged 35) 1841 C25

### **Mary Wilkes 1790-**

c 11 Apr 1790

chn: Hannah Bagnall Wilkes [illeg.] c 30 Jul 1809 Haughton

### **Sarah Wilkes of Haughton servant 1792-**

c 5 Aug 1792 Haughton

m 6 Feb 1825 Church Eaton: Samuel Timmis

(apprenticed to William Hughes) 1800 [APP 21]; (of Long Lane, Haughton) 1817 PR; (of Haughton servant) 1818 PR; (mother of illeg. child by Thomas Picken or Pickton of Stafford and Haywood) 11 Apr 1818-1827 [BASB]

chn: Mary Parker Wilks [illeg.] c 6 Feb 1814 Haughton; i 28 Apr 1817 Haughton

Ann Wilks [illeg. of Thomas Picken/Pickton] c 12 Apr 1818 Haughton

**Joseph Wilkes of Shutt Heath, Haughton labourer c1797-**

c ? as James 11 Jun 1797

m Mary -----; (b Church Eaton, aged 50) 1851 C93; i *aged 67 of Shutt Heath* 3 Feb 1860 Haughton (aged 40, living with James) 1841 C25

(of Shutt Heath ag lab, b Haughton, aged 54) 1851 C93

(of Whitecross ag lab, b Haughton, aged 64) 1861 C55

**Elizabeth Wilkes of Shutt Heath in Haughton servant 1798-**

c 16 Jun 1798

(of Haughton servant) 1822 PR

chn: Sarah Wilkes [illeg. by James Handley] b c1822 [BAS 14] [BASB]; c 14 Jul 1822;

i *of Shutt Heath aged 1* 19 Aug 1823

John Wilkes [illeg. by John Walker] c 23 May 1824 Haughton

**Thomas Wilkes of Stafford c1786-**

m Ann ----- (b Stafford, aged 62, house rents annuitant, with son Willeby) 1851 C100

chn: Thomas Wilkes b 12 Oct 1804 PR; c 20 Oct 1804 Stafford St Mary; (b Stafford, aged 40, cordwainer, with brother Willeby) 1851 C100

Willoughby Wilkes c 23 Jun 1814 Stafford St Mary below

Belinda Wilkes c 22 Mar 1817 Stafford St Mary; i 24 Apr 1817 Stafford St Mary

Mary Ann Wilkes c 30 Sep 1818 Stafford St Mary

John Wilkes c 3 Apr 1822 Stafford St Mary

Joseph Wilkes c 28 May 1825 Stafford St Mary

**Willoughby Wilkes of Shutt Heath, Haughton cordwainer c1816-**

m Eliza ----- (b Stafford, aged 29) 1851 C100

(**of Shutt Heath, Haughton cordwainer**, b Stafford, aged 35) 1851 C100

chn: Richard Wilkes (b Stafford, aged 8, scholar) 1851 C100

Emma Wilkes (b Stafford, aged 1) 1851 C100

**Charles Wilkes of Haughton shoemaker**

m Charlotte -----

(of Haughton shoemaker) 1856-61 PR

chn: Laura Wilkes c 13 Dec 1856 Haughton; d *infant* 22 Dec 1856 Haughton

Arthur Edwin Wilkes c 4 Sep 1859 Haughton

Charles Wilkes c 28 Apr 1861 Haughton

---

----- Wilkins Esquire

(sometime freeholder of Coton, in right of his wife, sold land to Abraham Martin) [COT/HER]

Thomas ?Willaughton: gentleman c1642-

(manorial juror) 1682

Sarah Willens c1826-

(not born in the county, aged 15, servant, living with Thomas Higgs) 1841 C28

Edward Williams m 24 Nov 1583 Frances Wilson

----- Williams c1621-

m Elizabeth -----; m2 William Smith q.v.

chn: Thomas Williams b c1651; 1684 E; ? (in bond with Thomas Bailey) 1688 [BAY A36]

Thomasin Williams b c1653; m [?Thomas] Silvester

---

**John Williams of York excise-officer c1697-**

m Jane -----

(as Mr John Williams excise-officer, paid £3/0/0) 1728 LT

chn: Mary Williams c 27 Mar 1728 Haughton

"1728 Mar 27 Mary daughter of Mr John Williams and Jane his wife bap. The excise man from York"  
[Haughton PR]

---

Geoffrey Williams clerk  
(owed 0/7, paid by Mr Astley) 1733 [John Martin, 1762] CR6

**Richard Williams of "Black Haugh", Haughton tenant-farmer c1749-....**

m Frances -----

[Black Haugh] (assessed on £24) 1778-81 P24; (occupier £1/16/8) 1781 LT63

(owner 2/3) 1781 LT64 [Richard Turner, 1783]

chn: Richard Williams c 26 Apr 1779 Haughton

Thomas Williams c1759-

m Elizabeth -----.

chn: Thomas Williams c 24 May 1789 Haughton

Sarah Williams c 30 Oct 1791 Haughton

H.A. Williams 1823 W

----- Williams c1818-

chn: John Williams (b Haughton, aged 3, nurse child with Thomas Betteley of  
Gnosall) 1851 C1/59

---

**John Williamson**

m Elizabeth -----

(paid 2/6) c1715 CR17

chn: Ralph Williamson c 11 Oct 1688 Stafford St Mary below

Lydia Williamson m 14 Apr 1707 Rugeley: George Ley of Mayfield, Staffs  
c1677-....

---

**Ralph Williamson of Mayfield, Staffs 1688-....**

c 11 Oct 1688 Stafford St Mary

i of *Mayfield* 29 Nov 1763 Stafford St Mary

(a Coton freeholder) [COT/HER]

(owed 2/6) 1733 [John Williamson, 1762] CR17

---

**----- Williamson**

chn: John Williamson below

---

**John Williamson of Stafford c1735-1800**

(paid 2/6) 1762 [Ralph Williamson, 1733] CR17

chn: Ann Williamson

Sarah Williamson

Mary Williamson

Elizabeth Williamson

The extracts from the Register the Parish of St. Mary in the Borough of Stafford tell us that 'Ralph Williamson Esquire of Mayfield' was buried on 29th November 1763. Records indicate that Ralph Williamson served as the Mayor of Stafford in 1745, reflecting the Williamson family's prominent role in Stafford's civic and political life during the eighteenth century. The Sutherland Papers contain a copy of the Probate Will and Codicil of Ralph Williamson's will which provides a detailed account of the land and property which he possessed at his death.

Ralph left a considerable amount of property to his nephew, John Williamson, whose will also survives in the Sutherland Papers. John was bequeathed Ralph's 'messuage Farm and tenement' which was situated in Tean, Staffordshire. Ralph Williamson's will tells us that at the time which the will was written, the property in Tean was occupied by a tenant named Richard Lovatt. John

Williamson was also named as executor of the will, and given the responsibility of overseeing the reward of certain annuities and sums of money bequeathed by his Uncle.

Ralph left money to his sister Lydia Ley in the form of an annuity of forty pounds. Lydia's son Aden Ley also received three hundred pounds and Ralph's other nephew William Greaves and his wife Dorothy were each given twenty pounds 'to buy them mourning'.

One of the most intriguing bequests in Ralph Williamson's will is made to his 'head servant Charles Lowter'. Ralph left all of his 'woollen cloaths' and 'wearing Linnen as Shirts Cravats and Caps' to Lowter. A Codicil to the will also bequeathes one hundred pounds to Charles Lowter's son William. This sum was to be paid when the boy reached the age of twenty one, intended to go towards his 'education'. These final bequests reveal that Ralph Williamson was the head of a substantial household and able to leave large amounts of money to his family and household staff.

The Will of John Williamson, 1796

Date: 1796 - 1813 (c.)

Description: The Staffordshire Advertiser for 15th November 1800 includes a notice of John Williamson's death. The entry reports the death 'on Saturday last, after a lingering illness' of John Williamson, aged 64. The notice tells us that John had served as 'one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace' and as 'chairman of the Quarter Sessions' in Stafford. He was also 'High Sheriff for this County in the year 1775'.

The document pictured above dated 12th July 1796 is entitled the 'Attested Copy of the Probate Copy of the Will of John Williamson Esquire'. Annotations on the document reveal that John Williamson's will was contested in 1813 after his death in November 1800. It is significant that this copy of John's will is accompanied by a copy of his Uncle Ralph Williamson's will. John was the executor of his Uncle's will and was bequeathed substantial property and responsibility by his Uncle.

The Will refers to John as 'John Williamson of Stafford in the County of Stafford Esquire'. John had four daughters, the eldest being Anne Williamson. The will states that Anne had lately been 'Admitted to certain Copyhold Estates' in 'the Manor of Eccleshall'. John also owned land and property in Stone in the County of Staffordshire.

The document reveals that it was John's intention that all of his 'fair Daughters' should enjoy 'the Estates' of John and his late wife 'in equal shares and proportions'. In order to provide equally for all four of his daughters, John bequeaths each of his younger daughters Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth 'a sum of Money which shall be equivalent to the value' of their elder sister's 'Copyhold Estates'.

John's will lists a number of other bequests besides the money and property left to his four daughters. The will indicates that John's wife had died, and that he was now living with a lady called Elizabeth Mottershaw. The will states 'I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Mottershaw who now lives with me...one Annuity or clear yearly Sum of Five Pounds'.

John provided a number of annuities to other members of his extended family. His aunt Mary Turnock was given an annuity of twenty pounds 'for her own use and benefit'. The annuity would pass to Mary's daughter Ann Turnock when Mary died.

John also left an annuity to the Dawson family from Doxey, Seighford in the County of Staffordshire. Williamson left an annuity of five pounds to Elizabeth Dawson, wife of John Dawson, Labourer. The annuity was to pass to her husband John on her death. Elizabeth and John had a daughter who was also named Elizabeth. Williamson left twenty pounds for Elizabeth to be given to her when she reached the age of twenty one, or on the day of her marriage if this came before her twenty first birthday.

John left all remaining goods and money to his four daughters Anne, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth.

Thomas Willington 1690-  
c 27 Feb 1689.90 Bradley *son of Thomas Willington and Eleanor*  
m c1705 Margaret Wilcox dau of Francis Wilcox of Ranton  
(paid 1/3) c1715 CR16

Margaret Willington of Bradley 1692-  
c 31 Mar 1692 Bradley *of Thomas Willington and Eleanor*  
m c1716 John Cartwright of Bradley [LEE 1A]

William Willington  
(freeholder) 1740 [ENCL 2]

---

Willock see Wheelock

William Willshaw of Holly Lane, Seighford  
m Mary ----  
(of Holly Lane, Seighford) 1851 C  
chn: Frederick Willshaw (b Haughton, aged 8m) 1851 C

Frances Wilson m 24 Nov 1583 Edward Williams  
Robert Wilson 1618 a  
John Wilson (bought land in Haughton) 1622-3 [NS X i 26]  
Thomas Wilson 1663 w

Elizabeth Wilson c1798-  
i as of Haughton 25 May 1813 aged 15

---

**Thomas Wilson of Shutt Heath, Haughton shoemaker c1803-**  
m Mary ----; (aged 30) 1841 C)  
(aged 38) 1841 C

---

Edward Windle  
m Isabel ----  
chn: William Windle i 17 Jul 1594

Sir Edmund Windsor of Swynnerton Knight c1581-  
(Sheriff, Staffs) 1620-1; (knighted) 21 Aug 1621; (bought land in ----...) 1622/23 [NS X i 16]; 1628  
w; (obtained declaration from Ralph Sneyd) 1635 [KUL/S/483]

---

Mary Winfield 1808 Wm

**John Winfield of "Black Hough East", Haughton tenant-farmer c1785-....**  
m *bach. of Bradley* 20 May 1808 Haughton: Sarah Chettoe; b c1784; (aged 54) 1841 C110;  
i *aged 63 of "Beasley" [?Bradley]* 8 Jul 1847 Haughton

(of Bradley husbandman, father of illegitimate male child to Sarah Chettoe) 1807 [BAS 24]  
(volunteer for local militia) 1809 [CON]  
(overseer) 1831  
(constable) 1832-3  
(highways officer) 1836-7  
[Black Hough East] (ocupier 5/0) 1832-1833 LT40.1  
[Black Hough East] (occupier of house & 8 fields, owned by Bradley Church) 1839 T198  
(aged 56, farmer) 1841 C110  
[? (aged 71, born Hopton, widower, living with nephew Charles Clarkson at Lynn in Shenstone)  
1861 C]  
chn: William Chettoe LATER Winfield [illeg. by Sarah Chettoe] b c12 Sep 1807 [BAS  
24]; c 27 Sep 1807 Haughton; i *aged 8, as Winfield* 14 Oct 1815 Haughton  
Esther Chettoe Winfield c 2 Apr 1809 Haughton; m 29 Mar 1830 Joseph Astbury of  
"Black Hough", Haughton stone-mason c1802-.... **QV**  
John Winfield c 6 Sep 1812 Haughton; (aged 28, labourer) 1841 C110; (b Haughton,  
aged 38, of Little Heath, Penkridge with wife & 3 chn) 1851 C4/43

Margaret Wise m 6 Apr 1597 Richard Jenkinson

Joan Wodeson [Woodoson] of Haughton (spinster)  
(twice in court to answers misdeeds) 1600 [QSR]

John Woldridge of Stafford St Mary c1703-  
m1 12 Aug 1733 (by licence) Mary Chidley of Stafford St Mary  
m2 26 Sep 1749 (by licence) Margaret Healey of Stafford St Mary

Thomas Woldridge  
m Jane -----  
chn: John Woldridge c 12 Oct 1769

Thomas Woldridge  
m Mary -----  
chn: Jonas Woldridge c 12 Jul 1801

Mary Woolridge [Woldridge]  
m spinster of Haughton 22 Aug 1814 Thomas Swift of Haughton c1784-1845

"Cate" Wolems 1798 Wm

Margaret Wood m 26 Nov 1614 Robert Bagnall  
Ann Wood m 21 Sep 1638 John Chapman

Christopher Wood c1659-  
chn: James Wood [twin?] c 10 Apr 1689  
William Wood [twin?] c 10 Apr 1689

William Wood c1667-  
m Jul 1697 Mary Walter (? OR Walker)

.... Wood ?gentleman c1682-  
m Elizabeth -----  
chn: Ann Wood c 20 Oct 1712 at William Reades of Thorney Field

William Wood of Ellenhall c1688-  
m 31 Jul 1718 Mary Bardhurst

George Wood c1715-  
m Margaret -----  
? (as ----- Wood, taken before justices) 1746 PE  
chn: Sarah Wood c 31 Mar 1744.5

Lettice Wood c1751-  
m 6 May 1776 Haughton: John Cartwright

George Wood  
(as Mr. or George, owner 8/2) 1804-16 LT50 [Dale House]

---

Ann Wood c1799-

(owner of house & 20 fields occupied by John Betley) 1839 T482

---

Henry Wood (occupier, house & land 5/11) 1850 LT  
Mrs Wood (owner 10/1) 1850 LT

John Madders Wood 1855 W

William Woodcock m a1614 Philippa Bagnall



James Woodcock [? of Billington, Bradley c1590-1677] m 12 Jun 1620 Mary Frodesley

Thomas Woodcock of Chetwynd Aston  
1663 E; (of Little Aston) 1677 w  
Cousin of Geoffrey Leech  
chn: Elizabeth Woodcock 1666 w  
Rachel Woodcock 1666 w

Edward Woodcock 1753 W [D798/1/5/2]

James Woodridge of Dunston Heath in Penkridge labourer c1774-  
m Mary -----; (b Haughton, aged 74) 1851 C4/49  
(b Dunston Heath, aged 77, of Dunston Heath in Penkridge labourer) 1851 C4/49

John Woolaston of Little Heath farmer  
(of Little Heath farmer, father of illeg. child by Mary Rochell) 1832-5 [BASB]

Woolridge see Woldridge

Richard Woollams 1799 W(m); 1801 W

Catherine Woolley i 16 Sep 1759

John Woolley of Gnosall  
m 27 Dec 1753 Ann Stoker  
chn: Mary Woolley c 24 Nov 1754

Thomas Woolley  
(owner of ?2 houses, 2 gardens and 5 doles in various occupation) 1839 T221

William Woolley  
(owner 2/3) 1850 LT  
(owner 0/6) 1850 LT  
(as ----- Wooley, occupier, land only 5/9) 1850 LT

Thomas Worsey of Butterhill in Penkridge c1687-  
chn: Thomas Worsey c 18 Jun 1717

Sarah Worsey of Stafford St Mary  
m (by licence) 25 Apr 1750 John Salt of Stafford St Mary

John Worthington of Penkridge c1705-  
m Ann -----  
chn: Elizabeth Worthington c 10 Feb 1734.5

William Worthington husbandman c1761-  
m 1 Aug 1791 Ruth Lawrence  
chn: James Worthington c 8 Mar 1792; (b Haughton, aged 59, of Little Onn, Church  
Eaton labourer with wife Elizabeth) 1851 C2/3

Sarah Worthington c1768-  
chn: Margaret Worthington [illeg.] c 10 Feb 1788

Edward Wottwood of Forebridge in Castle Church c1642-  
1702 w  
chn: William Wottwood 1702 w  
Mary Wottwood 1702 w  
..[son].. Wottwood (as a "Jersey webster") 1702 w

---

John Wright c1690-  
(overseer) 1730

----- Wright  
m Mary -----; (as Mary or Widow Wright, late tenant of Brazenhill farm) 1745-7  
[D798/1/5/5/7-12]

Ann Wright c1695-1735  
(taken before justices, received poor relief etc) 1732-4 PE  
i 13 Jun 1735

Thomas Wright of Gnosall c1723-  
m (by licence) 18 Oct 1753 Mary Ward  
1757 W(m)

Elizabeth Wright c1741-  
1781 W(m)

**Robert Wright of Bradley c1741-**

(as of Bradley "did not pay") c1777 T

(assessed on £7) 1778-90 P50=(occupier 7/0) 1781-88 LT41

(occupier 8/7) 1786-8 LT42

(occupier, Apeton) 1781 LT  
(as of Bradley gentleman) 1788 [LEE 1G] 1797 [LEE 1L]

1781-1786	LT41	Mr Standley	Robert Wright	0 7 0
1788-1797	LT41	Mr Peplow	Robert/Mr Wright	0 7 0
1800-1803	LT41	Mr Peplow	Mrs Wright	0 7 0
1805-1806	LT41	Mr Peplow	Mr/Walter Wright	0 7 0

**William Wright of Church Eaton clerk c1747-**

(as Vicar of Ranton) 1770-1786 [Ranton PR]

(as Curate of Church Eaton) 1777 [Haughton PR]

(as clerk of Church Eaton) 1779 [ADV 12b/13b]

(acquired letters testimonial) 13 Feb 1777

(on the death of Randle Darwall, presented as Rector of Haughton by Walter Yonge of "Charnes New Hall", Charnes, Eccleshall Esquire c1706-1783) 14 Feb 1777

(instituted by Thomas Seward, Richard Rider Short and Thomas White) 3 Mar 1777

(resigned as Rector of Haughton) 1780

(as Rector of Haughton) 1778-31 Dec 1780 PR

(conducts marriages at Haughton) 3 Feb 1781 & 24 Apr 1781

(as Vicar of Ranton) 11 Jun 1787-10 Aug 1791 [Haughton PR]

(owner 5/8, as Rev. Mr. Wright) [Mr. Collins, 1781] 1783-1795 LT17

(owner 7/3, as Rev. Mr. Wright) [Mr. Collins, 1783] 1784-1795 LT40

**William Wright (Rector of Haughton) c1737-1801**

d (a7 Sep) 1801

(Master, Bradley Free School, Staffs)

- (appointed) 23 Aug 1760

(Master, Church Eaton Grammar School, Staffs) 9 Sep 1767-d

**(Vicar, Ranton, Staffs)** 12 Oct 1769-d

- (presented by the Crown, "come to the Crown by reason of Lapse and to our presentation for this turn only" "death of last incumbent") 14 Jul 1769 [B/A/3]

- (instituted) 12 Oct 1769

- (as Vicar of Ranton) 1770-1786 [Ranton PR]

**(Rector, Haughton)** 3 Mar 1777-5 OR 21 Dec 1780

- (acquired letters testimonial) 13 Feb 1777

- (presented by Walter Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall Esquire 1707-1783) 14 Feb 1777

- (commission to institute issued) 22 Feb 1777

- (instituted by Thomas Seward, Richard Rider Short and Thomas White) 3 Mar 1777

**(Perpetual Curate, Bradley, Staffs)** 5 May 1796-a5 Mar 1801

- (presented by Thomas Anson)

- (licenced) 5 May 1796

- (resigned) a5 Mar 1801

---

John Wright of Stafford c1749-  
(church fence, for land late Crewe) 1789

(as Mr or John, owner 10/9 and 2/0 later combined as 12/9) [Thomas Duppa 1789] 1789-1796 LT24  
26

### **Church Fence**

2 Mr John Wright, Stafford, for late Crews  
[2]6 Mr John Wright, Stafford, late Salt, the Gate

---

Joseph Wright husbandman c1751-  
m 7 Oct 1781 Haughton: Mary Heath  
chn: Ann Wright c 16 Oct 1782 Haughton

Thomas Wright c1752-  
1792 W

Mrs. Wright c1762-  
(customary tenant) 1802

### **John Wright of Shutt Heath in Haughton tenant-farmer c1764-1857**

m *bach. of Haughton* 22 Jul 1816 Haughton: Frances Gallymore illeg. dau of Mary  
Gallymore; c 29 Aug 1779 Bradley; m1 14 Aug 1803 Richard Tompkinson alias Tonks of  
Haughton 1780-1815 QV; (aged 60) 1841 C41; (b Haughton, aged 72) 1851 C90;  
i aged 81 of Shutt Heath 16 Mar 1865 Haughton  
i aged 93 of Shutt Heath 17 Oct 1857 Haughton

(of Shutt Heath farmer [? of High Heath]) 1817 PR  
(farmer) 1822 PR  
(of Shareshill or Haughton labourer, father of illeg. child by Sarah Baker)  
25 Sep 1824 [BASB] and PR  
(of Shutt Heath farmer, aged 70) 1841 C41  
(of Shutt Heath labourer, b c1768 Croxton) 1851 C90

[Shutt Leasow] (occupier 13/0) 1822-1825 LT=(occupier of 6 fields, owned by Mary  
Birch) 1839 T432

(owner-occupier, later house & land 0/3) 1822-1833 LT  
(of Shutt Heath, owner of freehold house and land) 1837 [POLL BOOK]  
(owner-occupier of cottage) 1839 T364 [? NOT ON MY MAP]  
(occupier of house, owned by Francis Eld) 1839 T431

[NOTE: The mother of his children is named as Mary in the parish register and it is  
possible that this entry confuses two men of the same name]  
chn: John Wright c mother Mary 31 Aug 1817 Haughton; (aged 20) 1841 C; (b Haughton,  
aged 30, labourer) 1851 C90; i aged 43 2 Jul 1861 Haughton  
Mary Ann Wright c mother Mary 7 Apr 1822 Haughton

### **John Wright of Haughton wheelwright c1781-....**

m 7 Jul 1806 Seighford: Ellen Cope; i aged 41 28 Feb 1828 Haughton  
(of Haughton wheelwright) 1814-25 PR  
chn: John Wright c 21 Dec 1806 Seighford; i aged 9 23 Jan 1817 Haughton  
Thomas Wright c 1 Sep 1811 Haughton; i aged 7[sic] 20 Jul 1821 Haughton  
Joseph Wright c 16 Oct 1814 Haughton  
Sarah Wright c 11 Mar 1817 Haughton  
Mary Wright c 29 Jul 1819 Haughton; i aged 2 2 Apr 1821 Haughton  
Martin Wright c 10 Mar 1822 Haughton below  
Harriet Wright c 25 Dec 1825 Haughton; i aged 5 23 Feb 1831 Haughton

Elizabeth Wright c1775-.... m 7 Feb 1790 Bradley: Joseph Bird

Sarah Wright c1776-.... (in service with Yonge) 1816 w

Charles Wright of Stafford mercer c1791-  
(father of illeg. child by Ann Jervis) 9 Jan 1819-1830 [BASB]; (father of illeg. child by Mary  
Hammersley) 2 Mar 1822-1830 [BASB] [BAS 13]; (paid for two bastards) 1823 PE; 1839 B

William Wright of Beech, Stone serving man c1795-

(father of illegitimate child Mary Jenks) b c1819 [BAS 15];

William Wright of Hopton (father of illeg. child by Sarah Green of Whiston) 14 Oct 1820-c1823 [BASB]; (paid for one bastard) 1823 PE

**Martin Wright of Haughton wheelwright**

c 10 Mar 1822

m Ann Sherwins; m1 12 Nov 1838 Haughton: **William Fennyhouse of Haughton 1813-a1851**

(b Haughton, aged 28, wheelwright, lodger with Ann Day) 1851 C20

of Haughton wheelwright) 1852 PR

(b Haughton, aged 40, wheelwright)

chn: George Wright c 22 Aug 1852 Haughton

---

*William Wright*

*m Ann -----*

*chn: Ann Wright c 4 Apr 1742 Audley*

*John Wright c 8 Jan 1744 Audley*

*Sampson Wright c 4 Apr 1747 Audley*

*Sarah Wright c 25 Oct 1750 Audley*

*Thomas Wright c 3 Jun 1753 Audley*

**Sampson Wright (P.C. of Bradley, Staffs) ?1747-1796**

[? c 4 Apr 1747 Audley *son of William Wright and Ann (-----)*]

m 25 Mar 1773 Bradley: Elizabeth Collins dau of Walter Collins (P.C. of Bradley, Staffs) 1705-1782 **[SCD]**; c 28 Dec 1742 Bradley; d *aged 61* 2 May 1804; i Bradley; [gravestone 52]

d *aged 49* 30 Mar 1796; i Bradley; [gravestone 52]

(Usher, Stafford School)

- (appointed) 27 Oct 1762

(?Master, Bradley School, Staffs)

- (appointed) 9 Sep 1767

(ordained deacon by Lichfield) 24 Sep 1769

(Stipendiary Curate, Ranton, Staffs) 25 Sep 1769-d

- (licenced) 25 Sep 1769

(to be ordained priest by Worcester *pro* Lichfield) 11 Sep 1771

(Rector, Gratwich, Staffs) 8 Nov 1771-d

- (presented by Catherine 1st dau and testamentary heir of John Chetwynd 2nd Viscount Chetwynd 1680-1767 and widow of Hon. John Talbot c1713-1756)

- (instituted) 8 Nov 1771

- (NOT mentioned in parish register)

(Perpetual Curate, Kingstone, Staffs) 8 Nov 1771-d

- (presented by Catherine 1st dau and testamentary heir of John Chetwynd 2nd Viscount Chetwynd 1680-1767 and widow of Hon. John Talbot c1713-1756 and Frances Chetwynd 1726-.... 2nd dau and heir of John Chetwynd 2nd Viscount Chetwynd 1680-1767)

- (licenced) 8 Nov 1771

(Perpetual Curate, Bradley, Staffs) 8 Mar 1782-d

- (presented by Charles Vere Esquire)

- (licenced) 8 Mar 1782

(Perpetual Curate, Coppenhall, Staffs) 12 Dec 1782

- (presented by Sir Edward Littleton Baronet)

- (licenced) 12 Dec 1782

chn: Mary Wright c 19 May 1774 Bradley

Edward Collins Wright b 5 Dec 1776; c 7 Dec 1776 Bradley [SCD] below

Walter Wright c 11 Mar 1779 Bradley

Ann Wright b 23 Aug 1780; c 24 Aug 1780 Bradley

Elizabeth Wright b 29 Jul 1782; c 30 Jul 1782 Bradley; d *aged 25* 9 Jul 1807; i Bradley; [gravestone 52]

Frances Wright c 20 Jun 1784 Bradley

Sarah Wright c 14 Aug 1786 Bradley; d *aged 80* 23 Aug 1866 Belfield; i Bradley; [gravestone 55]

**Edward Collins Wright (P.C. of Bradley, Staffs) 1776-1842**

b 5 Dec 1776; c 7 Dec 1776 Bradley *son of Sampson Wright c1743-a1796 [SCD] and Elizabeth (Collins)*

m1 Mary -----  
m2 1 Aug 1821 Northampton: Frances Ellen Pemberton  
d 17 Aug 1842  
(aged 19, matriculated Worcester College, Oxford) 7 Apr 1796  
(B.A.) 1800  
(M.A.) 1805  
(ordained deacon by Oxford) 8 Jun 1800  
(ordained priest by Lichfield) 1 Mar 1801  
(Perpetual Curate, Bradley, Staffs) 5 Mar 1801  
- (presented by Thomas Anson)  
- (licensed) 5 Mar 1801  
- ("in Northants", in office) 30 Jul 1830  
(Perpetual Curate, Pitsford, Northants) 1824-d  
chn: Mary Wright c 20 Feb 1814 Pitsford  
Elizabeth Wright c 30 Apr 1815 Pitsford  
James Clayton Wright c 1 Jun 1816 Pitsford  
Walter James Wright c 1 Jun 1817 Pitsford  
Catherine Wright c 23 Aug 1818 Pitsford; d *aged 35* 9 Dec 1853; i Bradley;  
[gravestone 54]  
Sarah Mary Wright c 7 Sep 1819 Pitsford  
[2] Thomas Cooke Wright c 26 Jan 1823 Pitsford  
Loveday Pemberton Wright c 4 Apr 1824 Pitsford  
Robert Blayney Wright c 23 Apr 1826 Pitsford  
Margaret Leigh Wright c 12 Aug 1827 Pitsford  
Egerton Leigh Wright c 2 Aug 1829 Pitsford  
Francis Greene Wright c 2 Jan 1831 Pitsford  
Charles Collins Onley Wright c 6 May 1832 Pitsford  
[?] Edward Henry Wright d *aged 33* 6 Nov 1807??; i Bradley; [gravestone 53]

**Edward L. Wright clerk c1782-**

(owner 2/3R, later land) 1822-1833 LT..  
(owner 5/0R, later house & land) 1822-1833 LT..

---

John Wymer  
chn: Margaret Wymer 1544 w

John Yapp  
(as surveyor, examined PR) 1705.6 and 1706 PR

Sarah Yardley c1826-  
(aged 15, as servant, living with Thomas Howell) 1841 C1

George Yarley [Yarlet] c1683-1726  
m Mary -----; i 31 Jul 1728  
i 6 Nov 1726  
chn: Charles Yarley c 5 Nov 1713  
Jane Yarley c 22 May 1716  
George Yarley c 29 Jan 1718.9

John Yate of Haughton c1544-  
chn: [?] ----- Yate below  
Francis Yate i 22 Jun 1574 Haughton  
[?] Frances Yate m c1602 [?common law] Thomas Hill

----- Yate of Church Eaton c1567-  
m ----- -----; i as Widow Yate 12 Jul 1635 Church Eaton  
chn: [?] Margery Yate b c1593; m of Church Eaton 29 Jul 1613 Henry Bristow of Church  
Eaton  
[?] Thomas Yate b c1601 below  
[?] Dorothy Yates (a spinster, recusant at Ranton) 1641 SCAH

Thomas Yate of Church Eaton c1601-1681  
m (by licence) 15 May 1631 Church Eaton: Dorothy Roberts of Brewood  
i of Apeton 8 Feb 1680.1 Church Eaton  
(One Hearth, Barton & Apeton) 1666 HT

chn: [?] John Yates below  
[?] Ann Yates m 5 Jan 1660.1 Ranton: William Hubold

John Yates of "Cosill" c1640-  
m 22 Jun 1670 Church Eaton: Ann "Soppith" of Church Eaton

----- Yates c1670-  
chn: [?] Sarah Yates (gave birth, her unnamed mother present) 1729 P [Haughton]

John Yates c1696-  
m Elizabeth Barrot  
chn: John Yates c 1726 Church Eaton below

Thomas Yates c1724-  
m as of Seighford (by licence) 15 Aug 1754 Ranton: Elizabeth Palin of Ranton; i as  
wife of Thomas 25 Jul 1771  
m2 ? Elizabeth -----; i as widow 10 Mar 1793 Ranton  
chn: Ellen Yates c 16 Apr 1756 Ranton; m 15 May 1779 Ranton: Robert Longshaw of  
Antrobus, Cheshire  
Mary Yates c 3 Nov 1757 Ranton; i 30 Jul 1758 Ranton  
William Yates c 4 Nov 1759 Ranton  
Jane Yates c 25 Jan 1763 Ranton

John Yate of Seighford 1726-  
c 1726 Church Eaton  
m of Seighford 4 Aug 1746 Haughton: Joan Weston [? dau of Philip Weston of Haughton  
c1692-1741 QV]  
i 1774 -----  
chn: Betty Yate c 2 Sep 1747 Haughton  
John Yate c 4 Sep 1749 Haughton  
Philip Yates c 1752 Church Eaton below

Philip Yates of Ranton 1752-  
c 1752 Church Eaton  
m 1774 Church Eaton: Ann Weston dau of Thomas Weston of Ranton ?1728-1775 QV  
1775 Ba (Thomas Weston of Ranton)  
(of Eccleshall)  
chn: Thomas Weston Yates c 16 Oct 1774 Ranton below  
John Yates c 4 Mar 1776 Ranton; i 8 Mar 1776 Ranton  
Philip Yates c 19 Jan 1777 Ranton  
Ann Yates c 1778 Eccleshall  
John Yates c 1780 Eccleshall  
Elizabeth Yates c 1782 Eccleshall  
Joseph Yates c 1787 Eccleshall

Thomas Weston Yates of Eccleshall 1774-  
c 1774 Ranton  
m 1795 Eccleshall: Jane Lowe  
chn: Ann Yates b 1796 Eccleshall; m Matthew Payne 1793-1881; d Apr 1875 Newport Road,  
Eccleshall  
Elizabeth Yates c 1798 Eccleshall  
Mary Yates c 1800 Eccleshall  
Alice Yates c 1801 Eccleshall  
Thomas Weston Yates c 1803 Eccleshall  
Jane Yates c 1805 Eccleshall  
Matthew Yates c 1806 Eccleshall  
John Yates c 1808 Eccleshall  
Joseph Yates c 1810 Eccleshall  
Philip Yates c 1813 Eccleshall

Ann Yearsley of Norbury  
m (banns only) 9-23 Dec 1810 Thomas Boff of Haughton

#### ARMS:

- (1) Azure a bucks head cabossed or a chief sable
- (2) Argent a bucks head cabossed gules a chief sable [YONGE or CHARNES]
- (3) Argent a pale wavy sable (1680)

(4) Azure a bucks head cabossed or on a chief sable three mullets or (1914)

CREST: An antelopes head erased or gutt,e de sang

MOTTO: "At servata fides perfectus amorque ditabunt"

John Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs c1403-  
m Margaret -----; (? a widow) 1475

(of Pimley); (living) 1441

chn: John Yonge below

[?] William Yonge (M.P., Newcastle) 1477-8

Elizabeth OR Margaret Yonge m Thomas Broughton of Broughton in Eccleshall, Staffs  
c1426-.... QV

John Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs c1433-

chn: William Yonge below

William Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs c1463-

chn: James Yonge below

James Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs c1493-

m Ann Perynne of Brockton

(living) 1525-27; [NOT LISTED c1532 FAS]; [VIS.LONDON.1568]

chn: John Yonge [1] below

Richard Yonge [2] (of London "packer to the strangers"); (a Moscow merchant)

[see WILLAN]; m Joan Croston dau of ---- Croston of Westchester; (and had

chn: Francis)

Humphrey Yonge [3]

Margery Yonge [1] m ---- Dickons of Beds

Dorothy Yonge [2] m ---- Mainwaring of Over Peover, Cheshire

Ann Yonge [3] m Roger Hinton of Salop

John Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs "gentleman" c1523-

m Ann Pigott dau of Robert Pigott of Chetwynd, Salop c1525-.... QV [DATES ODD]

(living) 1546-1600; (held property belonging to Charnes Chapel) 1553 [SHC 1915 89]; ("discaimed")  
1583 [VIS]

chn: Thomas Yonge b c1553 below

John Yonge b c1555; (of Pimley in Uffington, ?Salop); d c1634

[?] Ann Yonge m 4 Feb 1580 Standon: William Broughton gentleman (son of Mary  
Broughton widow)

Thomas Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs "gentleman" c1553-

m Elizabeth Braddock dau of Edmund Braddock of Adbaston, Staffs c1537-... QV

("disclaimed") 1614 [VIS]

chn: Thomas Yonge [1] b c1599; (aged 15) 1614 below

John Yonge [2]

Elizabeth Yonge m George Dod of Petsey

Joyce Yonge

Thomas Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs c1599-1647

m1 2 Dec 1617 Eccleshall (AND ? Stoke Salop): Dorothea Browne OR Browse

m2 ? Catherine ----- (a widow, patron of Charnes) 1657 [SHC 1915 91]; (as unnamed  
widow, 8 hearths, Charnes) 1666 HT

d 1647 drowned at Stoke Salop note monument

(aged 15) 1614

chn: John Yonge b 1620 below

John Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs 1620-1676

b 1620

m Catherine Bowyer 4th dau of Sir William Bowyer of Knypersley in Biddulph, Staffs Knight  
c1588-1641 QV

d 1676

(Captain, Parliamentary Army); (J.P., Staffs) 30 Sep 1653-.... 1656-....

chn: John Yonge b 19 Jul ?1652; c 19 Jul ?1653 Eccleshall below

Mary Yonge i 8 Mar 1666 Eccleshall; M.I. [KING]

Catherine Yonge d 17 Sep 1672; i 4[sic] Sep 1672 Eccleshall; M.I. [KING]

[?] Charles Yonge

John Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, StaffsEsquire ?1652-a1726

b 19 Jul ?1652 ; c 19 Jul ?1653 Eccleshall

m 1 Nov 1670 Church Eaton (by licence, 28 Oct 1670): Mary Skrymscher 1st dau of  
Walter Skrymscher of Orslow in Church Eaton, Staffs 1614-1693 QV; b c1653; (aged  
10) 1663; (aged 18) 1670 [marr.lic]; .... E hw; (as of Eccleshall) below; d 1730  
d a1726

(bought the advowson of Haughton for £.. from Edward Walter and Humphrey Perry) ?1691  
(? in his will devised the advowson of Haughton to his executors his son Skrymscher Yonge of  
Misterton, Leics and his widow Mary Yonge of Eccleshall, as trustees for his grandson and heir  
Vernon Yonge of Charnes) a1726

chn: Walter Yonge [1] b c1673 below

John Yonge [2] b c1674; (of Chancery Lane, London); m Elizabeth ?Harrys dau  
of Charles ?Harrys of Shipmeadow, Suffolk

Mary Yonge [3] b c1676; m ?? Leicester Barbour

Thomas Yonge [3] c 18 Mar 1684 Eccleshall

Skrymscher Yonge [4] b c1687; (aged 16, matric. Oriel, Oxford) 18 Mar1702.3;

(B.A.) 1706; (Rector, Misterton, Leics) 1715; .... E fw

William Yonge [5] b c1689

Walter Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs c1672-1723

m 20 Feb 1698.9 -----: Mary Vernon dau and coheir of Thomas Vernon of Audley, Staffs c1647-  
.... QVWill (...) 26 Sep 1739 to 3 Aug 1742/-----

d 1723

(aged 17, matric. Wadham, Oxford) 3 Dec 1690; (at Middle Temple) 1691

chn: Mary Yonge [1] b 28 Feb 1699.1700; c Monday follg. [2 Mar] 1699.1700 Audley; m  
Christopher Comyn Higgins of Loynton, Staffs[? Christopher Higgins of Loynton in  
Norbury, Staffs c1701-.... QV]

Elizabeth Yonge [2] b 18 Mar 1700.1; c 18 Mar 1700.1 -----

Ann Yonge [3] b 9 Apr 1702 Audley; c 9 Apr 1702 -----; m James Church (son of  
Randal Church of Market Drayton)

Vernon Yonge [1] b 9 Aug 1704 Audley; c Sat follg. [12 Aug] 1704 ?Audley below

Walter Yonge [2] b 12 Apr 1707 Charnes; c 6 Apr 1707 Eccleshall; c 13 Apr 1707  
-----; [? (living at Charnes) 1745]

Catherine Yonge [4] b 9 Dec 1712 Charnes

Vernon Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, StaffsEsquire 1704-a1739

b 9 Aug 1704 Audley; c Sat follg. [12 Aug] 1704 ?Audley

m 1727 Elizabeth Rigby dau of Charles Rigby of Lancaster Esquire; b c1698; m2 12 Aug  
1740 Cheswardine: Thomas Fownes of Shrewsbury Esquire 1714-1780; d 16 Aug 1784 aged  
86; i Shrewsbury St Chad

d a1739

(as eldest son of Walter Yonge ....-1723, eldest son of John Yonge of Charnes, is in John's will  
demised the advowson of Haughton through trustees Skrymscher Yonge and Mary Yonge) a1726;  
(with his trustees Skrymscher Yonge and Mary Yonge, sold for 5/- the right to present once to  
Leicester Barbour, his wife Mary and one of his sons Yonge Barbour, with reversion to Skrymscher  
Yonge for life, and then to himself and his heirs) 30 Aug 1726; (his nominees Mary Barbour and  
Yonge Barbour presented Randle Darwall as Rector of Haughton) 1730

chn: Walter Yonge [1] b c1729 below

Charles Yonge [2] i 12 Nov 1731 Newport, Salop

Vernon Yonge [3] 1739 w (grandmother)

Jane Yonge c 20 Jul 1731 -----; i 17 Jul 1731 -----

### **Walter Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs Esquire c1729-1783**

c 6 Apr 1707 Eccleshall

m 22 Jun 1752 Madeley: Esther Bayley 1st dau and heir of Weston Bayley of Madeley,  
Staffs 1698-1764 QV

d 1783

(as part of a pre-marriage settlement, the advowson of Haughton and other of his property  
conveyed to four trustees, for the use of himself, his wife and heirs) 19 Jun 1752; (with his eldest  
son and heir Weston Yonge of Charnes, grants the advowson of Haughton to Samuel Barrow of  
Nantwich, Cheshire Esquire and William Garmeson of Eccleshall gentleman, trustees on behalf of  
his son Vernon Yonge) 30 Aug 1774; (on the death of Randle Darwall, presented William Wright as  
Rector of Haughton) 14 Feb 1777 [B/A/3]; (?? with the consent of trustees, the advowson of  
Haughton and other of his property made over to the use of William Wright clerk of Church Eaton  
and William Judgson clerk of Drayton) 18&19 Jun 1779; (on the death of William Wright, presented  
his son Vernon Yonge as Rector of Haughton) 21 Dec 1780; (with his son and heir Weston Yonge, on



the marriage of his son Vernon Yonge to Sarah Mellor, and in consideration of £300 paid by Sarah Mellor to Weston Yonge, sold the advowson of Haughton for 10/0 to Daniel Parker Coke of Derby Esquire and William Garmeson of Eccleshall gentleman, trustees, for the use of Vernon Yonge, his wife and heirs) 22 Oct 1781

chn: Weston Yonge c 29 Jun 1753 ----- below

Walter Yonge b c1755; (as junior) 1777 W [B/A/3]; (alive) 1781

[D(W)1082/K/1/13] ?died without issue

Vernon Yonge b c1756 below

John Yonge (alive) 1781 [D(W)1082/K/1/13]; died without issue

Jane Yonge (alive) 1781 [D(W)1082/K/1/13]; m James Arden of York

Hester Yonge

### **Weston Yonge of Charnes in Eccleshall, Staffs Esquire 1753-1827**

c 29 Jun 1753 -----

d 28 May 1827

(of Madeley\_)

(as eldest son and heir of Walter Yonge) 1774; 1777 W [B/A/3]

### **Vernon Yonge (Rector of Haughton, Staffs) c1756-1822**

b c1756 [not on IGI Staffs, Chesh, Lancs]

m1 3 Nov 1781 Derby St Werburgh: Sarah Mellor of Derby 1785 W(m); 1787 W(m);

d 19 Sep 1804 aged 50 [gravestone 23]; i 23 Sep 1804 Haughton

m2 c1806 Fanny Emery; (but had no chn); 1810 Wm; (as unnamed wife) 1822 hw

d 24 Oct 1822 aged 66 [gravestone 23]; i 28 Oct 1822 aged 66 Haughton; Will 26 Apr

1822/4 Nov 1822

(owner-occupier £3/18/2) 1781-1795 (R) 1822 [Charles Smith Royds, 1823] LT1; (occupier 0/11)

1788-1794 LT53; (occupier 1/4) 1788 LT54; (rebuilt rectory) 1795 [Royds 55]; (£90) 1785 P1

[GLEBE]; (aged 19, matriculated Wadham College, Oxford) 22 Nov 1777;

(ordained deacon by Richard, Bishop of Lichfield) 21 May 1780 [D(W)1082/K/1/10]; (makes declaration of conformity) [D(W)1082/K/1/7]; (ordained priest by Richard, Bishop of Lichfield) 21 Dec 1780 [D(W)1082/K/1/11]; (instituted as Rector of Haughton by Richard, Bishop of Lichfield) 21 Dec 1780 ; [D(W)1082/K/1/5]; (inducted as Rector of Haughton by William Hickin, Curate of

Haughton) 14 Jan 1781 [D(W)1082/K/1/10] [PR]; (through trustees, granted the advowson of Haughton) 1774 and 1781; (highways officer, Haughton) 1782-1788; 1789 W [APP14 15]; (takes apprentice Mary Tomkinson) 1814 APP2:5; 1815 W; 1817 W; (his trustees release the advowson of Haughton to him) 18&19 Jun 1810; (occurs) 1818 [PARSON]; (with John Collins, mortgages the advowson of Haughton for £500 to John Stanway) 3 Apr 1818; (with John Collins and John Stanway, sells for £4,200, of which £500 to John Stanway, the advowson of Haughton to James Royds) 3 Mar 1819

chn: [?] Ann Yonge m *spinster of Haughton* 12 May 1820 Haughton (witnessed by Weston Yonge, V. Yonge): John Johnston of Brereton, Cheshire

Vernon Yonge b 20 Jan 1783 PR; c 29 Jan 1783 Haughton; d 17 Nov 1793 [see c PR]

Elizabeth Yonge b 10 Dec 1783 PR c 15 Dec 1783 Haughton; 1801 W(m); (as of Haughton) 1822 E fw; d 6 Feb 1867 Wybunbury, Cheshire [gravestone 23]

Walter Yonge b 7 Nov 1784 PR; c 2 Jan 1785 Haughton; ? 1802 W(m); (? had no chn) [not in fw]

Weston Yonge b 20 Jul 1788 PR; c 12 Dec 1788 Haughton; 1820 Wm; (of Haughton Esquire) 1822 E fw; (as Mr. Yonge) 1823 PI

Esther Yonge c 26 Sep 1789 Haughton; i 16 Oct 1789 Haughton [not in fw]

Thomas Yonge c 24 Oct 1790 Haughton; ?? (as of Teddesley) 1816 E; (? had no chn); [not in fw]

Esther Yonge c as Hester 7 Apr 1793 Haughton; 1822 fw; d 3 Oct 1863 aged 64 ?  
*as youngest dau* [gravestone 23]

REFERENCE: Joseph Morris SHROPSHIRE GENEALOGY 7 3473 (at Shrewsbury)

SRO D(W)1082/J/8

\*1583 \*1614/64 \*1664/1700

Dorothy Yonge of Child's Ercall, Salop 1729-1806

c 3 Dec 1729 Child's Ercall, Salop dau of Mackworth Yonge of Ercall Hayes

m 18 Dec 1748 (by licence) James Lowe of Norbury, Staffs attorney

d 26 Feb 1806

[see Edward Yonge THE YONGES OF CAYNTON, EDGMOND, SHROPSHIRE 1969 (Shrewsbury)]

Thomas York

m 6 Sep 1696 Dorothy Downes

